



No 4335.259



5/10

100  
100



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016







ASTON PARISH CHURCH, HERTFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND



INTERIOR OF THE ASTON CHURCH

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

The  
BURNAP - BURNETT  
Genealogy

*By*

HENRY WYCKOFF BELKNAP



SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

The Essex Institute

1925

PUBLIC LIBRARY  
OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

NEWCOMB & GAUSS  
PRINTERS  
SALEM, MASS

Mar. 2. 1926

H

LIBRARY OF THE  
MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY  
HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

## ILLUSTRATIONS

---

- Aston Parish Church, Hertfordshire, England *frontispiece*
- Interior of the Aston Church . . . . *frontispiece*
- Plan of Land in Reading drawn by Joseph Burnap, Surveyor . . . . . Facing 57
- Plan of the Great Common in Salem, 1722,  
drawn by Joseph Burnap, Surveyor . . . . . 61





## THE BURNAP-BURNETT GENEALOGY.

---

BY HENRY WYCKOFF BELKNAP.

---

Incidentally in searching for records of the Belknap family in and about the County of Hertfordshire, England, traces of this Burnap name were discovered, and because it appeared likely that there might be found a connection between the two families, several experienced English genealogists being of the opinion that they were one and the same, it was decided to collect all references to both names. Up to the present time nothing has been found to bear out this theory and a further complication has developed through the discovery that for some generations that branch of the Belknap family which emigrated to America had been called Beltoft.

These variants in family names can seldom be definitely accounted for. In some cases they are adopted because of some family feud and a desire to distinguish between different branches, but for the most part they seem to be due to phonetic spelling or the errors of careless writers. A notable instance of this has been found in the records of the Waterhouse family, in which in one deed the name appears in seven different forms and is signed differently by the man and his wife.

In the Burnap family, apart from such slight changes as Burnapp, Burnop and Burnepp, there is the more radical one of Burnett, which has now been permanently adopted by at least one branch of the family, and until the writer positively proved to them that they had originally been Burnaps they had supposed that they were descended from the well known Bishop Burnett of London. The first case of this altered spelling appears in the record of the baptism of Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Burnap of Stanstead Abbots, about 1564 to 1610, in which the

form used is "Burnatt," which is very probably due to a misreading of "Burnapp" by the clerk who made the entry in the register.

Were it not that in several instances the registers of parishes adjacent to Stanstead Abbots have been lost or destroyed, in part, it would doubtless be possible to fill in many missing links in the English records, while in some of the most likely registers no mention of the name has been found.

As is usually the case, no reply has been received from many members of the family in this country, and consequently the records have had to be entirely omitted or given in incomplete form.

---

1. THOMAS BURNAP of Stanstead Abbots, Herts., was living in 1532-8. His wife Johanna Nobbys of the same parish died shortly before April, 1532.

The following, translated from the Latin, is from the manor Court Rolls, Public Record Office, London, 23d., 24th., 25th., 27th., 28th., 30th. Henry VIII, Courts at Stanstead, Herts.

P. R. O., Court Rolls, 178/35, Court held at Stansted with a view of Frank Pledge; 4th. April, 23 Henry VIII.

Thomas Burnopp one of the Tennants.

"It is accounted that Johanna Nobbys held by homage at the day of her death by Court Roll of the King one acre of land in Halfelde and half an acre of land in Netherfeld, one garden, one piece of land called Long house, and that Johanna Burnopp wife of Thomas Burnopp is eldest daughter and heir and of full age, to whom the King granted seisin to her and her heirs at the will of the lord according to the custom of the manor," etc. (In the margin is written against the above entry:—"Surrender iiij s.")

"And lastly the jury say that the said Johanna was seized in her desmesne as of fee of and in one tenement lately belonging to William Sanderson, six acres lying next the tenement aforesaid, one croft containing three acres lying under Iseney Parke, two acres of land lying

in Baler's Field, and one garden adjoining the same two acres, two acres of land lying in Garratt's Field, one piece of waste land lying in the King's way, and was so seized at her death and that Johanna Burnopp the wife of Thomas Burnopp is eldest daughter and heir, and gave payment upon admission to the lord and did fealty," etc. (In the margin is written against the above entry:—"xviij s. ij d.")

"John Fleyning and Agnes his wife acknowledge themselves to hold to the King to deliver by charter two acres of meadow to Thomas Burnott yearly ij d."

Court held at Stansted with view of Frank Pledge on Thursday next the Feast of Easter, 24 Henry VIII.

Thomas Burnopp one of the Tennants.

Thomas Burnopp homage. (Against the last name is written in the margin:—"Fine vj d.")

"The homage presents that William Gylderson without the Court surrenders into the hands of the lady by the hand of John Swete and Thomas Cheynow tennants of the said lady two acres of arable land lying in Hawfield at Catt's Hill to the use and behoof of Thomas Burnopp senior, his heirs and assigns, which lady by her Steward granted seisin thereof by the rod to have and to hold the land aforesaid to the said Thomas Burnopp his heirs and assigns at the will of the lady according to the custom of the manor rendering to the lady therefore yearly ij d. and gave the lady for a fine xd. and did fealty and is admitted," etc. (Against the above entry is written in the margin:—"Surrender fine xd. paid")

"To this Court came Thomas Burnopp and surrendered into the hands of the lady one cottage with a garden and two acres of land adjoining parcel of the tenement of Symchaundler to the use and behoof of John Whitnall his heirs and assigns which the lady by her Steward granted seisin by the rod to have and to hold the land aforesaid of the said Thomas Burnopp his heirs and assigns at the will of the lady according to the custom of the manor rendering therefore to the lady yearly ij d. and gave the lady for a fine x d. and did fealty and is admitted."

“To this Court came John Rodes and Margaret his wife and surrendered into the hands of the lady one tenement with appurtenances called esgores and one garden with appurtenances called Brands now adjoining the tenements aforesaid not eight acres of land and four acres one rood, and half a meadow either more or less in the parish of Stansted whereof the said tenement and garden lying next the King’s way at Stansted until Hunesden and half an acre of land likewise lying in Dovehouse field and one acre of land in Half Hyde and half an acre of land likewise there lying and two acres of land lying in Netherfeld and one holm land with meadow containing one acre lying near the tenement aforesaid and three acres of meadow lying in Haskholme and one acre and one rood and a half there lying abutting upon the Rye dicke to the use and behoof of Thomas Burnopp senior and Thomas Burnopp junior, son of the same Thomas senior, his heirs and assigns which the lady by her Steward granted seisin thereof by the rod to have and to hold the said tenement with garden adjoining and the other premisses with their appurtenances to the said Thomas senior and Thomas junior, their heirs and assigns at the will of the lady according to the custom of the manor aforesaid by rent and service therefore due and customary and the said Thomas Burnopp senior gave to the lady for a fine and did fealty,” etc. (Against the above entry is written in the margin:—“Surrender Fine x d.”)

“Thomas Burnopp acknowledged himself to hold of the lord by Court Roll one cottage with a garden two acres of land lying in Dovehouse Feld and renders to the Prior and Convent of Elsyng Spytell yearly ij d.” (The last entry should come in the first Court.)

“Thomas Burnott and John Bennett are elected to the office of Constable.”

Court held at Stansted with View of Frank Pledge on Thursday in Easter week 25 Henry VIII.

Thomas Burnap of the Homage.

“It is accounted by homage that John Wheler without the Court surrenders into the hands of the Queen by the



hand of Robert Chapman and John Swete senior tenants of the same manor two acres of arable land of which one lies in a certain croft called Collier's Croft next Garrard's Field and the other acre in Haffeld sometime parcel of a tenement Lock's Tenement to the use and behoof of Thomas Burnopp which the said Queen by her Steward granted seisin thereof by the rod to have to himself and his heirs and assigns at the will of the said Queen according to the custom of the manor and rendering to the same tenement of Lock's ij d. yearly and suit at court and gave the said Queen for a fine etc. and did fealty and is admitted," etc. (In the margin is written against the above entry:—"Fine xx d.")

"The day was given at the last Court for Thomas Burnopp senior to proclaim a stray cow which the same Thomas then had in his keeping and proclamation was made that the same Thomas render for the same to the Queen vj s. viij d."

"It is ordered that John Swete and Thomas Burnopp clean the ditch between the land of the same John and Thomas called Fleme Dyche by the Feast of Pentecost etc., penalty ij d."

Court with View of Frank Pledge held on Thursday in Easter week 27 Henry VIII.

Thomas Burnopp of the Homage.

"At this Court came Thomas Burnop and surrendered into the hands of the Queen one acre of land adjoining a certain croft called Collier's Croft, next Garrard's Field, parcel of one tenement called Lock's to the use and behoof of John Rodez and Margaret his wife to whom the Queen by her steward granted seisin by the rod to hold to the same John and Margaret their heirs and assigns at the will of the Queen according to the custom of the manor and rendering to the same tenant of Lock's j d. yearly and suit at Court and gave the Queen for a fine as etc. and did fealty and was admitted." (Against the above entry is written in the margin:—"Fine x d. paid.")

Court with a View of Frank Pledge held 5th. April 28 Henry VIII.

Thomas Burnop junior of the Homage.

Court with a view of Frank Pledge held at Stansted on Thursday in Easter week, 30 Henry VIII.

Thomas Burnop junior of the Homage.

"At this Court it is accounted that Thomas Heth surrendered into the hands of the King by the hand of Thomas Burnopp and Robert Whitnall tennants of said manor one tenement with appurtenances called Lock's tenement and the parcel of land with pasture adjoining between the land formerly belonging to Andrew Huggard, deceased, in the parish of St. Margaret in Stansted to the use and behoof of John Chatterton to whom the King by the Steward granted seisin thereof by the rod to hold to the same John Chatterton and his heirs at the will of the King according to the custom of the manor by service therefore due and of customary right gave the King for a fine iij s. and iiij d. and did fealty and is admitted as tennant." (Against the above entry is written in the margin: "Fine iij d. paid.")

Children:—

2. THOMAS.
3. JOHN.

2. THOMAS BURNAP of Stanstead Abbots, Herts, was living between 1533 and 1597. He married before 1564, Alice Cramphorne, daughter of ——— Cramphorne of Stanstead Abbots and Alice his wife and probably co-heiress of her mother. He is mentioned in 1533, under the Court at Stansted, 24 Henry VIII, as Thomas Burnopp junior, again in 1537 under the Court at Stansted, 28 Henry VIII, as Thomas Burnop, junior, one of the Homage, again in 1539 under the Court at Stansted, 30 Henry VIII, as Thomas Burnop, junior, one of the Homage, and in 1545 he paid 12d. subsidy under Stansted (P. R. O. Subsidy 121/171) as is also his brother John. In 1545-6 Thomas Burnoppe paid subsidy under Stansted (P. R. O. Subsidy 121/177).

He was executor of the will of Alice Cramphorne, senior, of Stanstead Abbot, 16 May 1564, "wedowe," probated at Ware, 23 October 1564, in which mention is made of son Thomas Burnap and daughter Ann Rawlings, execu-

tors (11 Raymond), and also of John, William, Thomas, Alice, Johane and Thomasin Burnap, as well as Andrew Keys and wife Alice, John, Robert and William Keys, the children of John Keys.

He witnessed the will of Alice Nobbs, widow, of Stansted Abbott, 14 May 1566 (81 Raymond).

Thomas Burnape was present, 13 January 1567, when Edward Beson of Stansted Abbot made a nuncupative will by which he left a legacy to "Isbell servant to Thomas Burnape" which was proved in Arch. Mddx. Essex & Herts., (92 Raymond) from which it appears that Andrew Kees, father of Johane Kees, was the testator's brother-in-law.

Thomas Burnap was a witness to the will of Roger Bayley of Stanstead Abbots, proved Arch. Mddx. Essex & Herts., (222 Raymond) 11 March 1573.

Tho: Grave & Tho: Burnappe: Tho: Fuller & John Fuller gent. & Margt. his wife—Two messuages and lands in Broxborne and Hoddesdon, 1585-6, Hilary Term, 28 Elizabeth, Feet of Fines.

Thomas Burnappe (junior) paid  $5/4$  on 40/- and Alic Burnappe paid  $2/8$  on 20/-, both under Stanstead, Subsidy 121/282, in 1600, 43 Elizabeth; probably the Alice Burnap of 1564, now an old widow. She paid just one-half of what Thomas Burnap paid which practically proves that she was the widowed mother of Thomas, having her usual third interest in her deceased husband's property.

In connection with the will of Edward Beson, note that, as Thomas Burnap's mother was Johanna Nobbys, Alice's deceased husband may have been his uncle or cousin.

The will of Thomas Burnap: "In the name of God Amen in the yere of oure lord 1593 and the (blank) of Januarye I Thomas Burnape of Stansted Abbot in the Countye of Hartford yeoman beinge in helth I praise god for yt do ordeine and make this my presente testament and last will in manner and forme followinge Imprimis my solle to Almightye god who hath created me and to Jhesus Christ who hath redemed me and to the holie ghost who hath santified me and my body to the earth when it

shall please god to take it oute of this miserable world— Item I give to Allice my weife all the howse wth barnes stables and all other howses to yt belonginge and one garnard wth a garden platt Joyninge to yt wth orchyards and the menes (?) and backside conteyninge syxe acres with all goodes chattells ymplements of howshold nowe at thys presente unto the occupation of the tenemente belonginge and also one tenement wch William Swete now dwelleth in wth the backside to yt belonginge and also one other tenemente called convrtis garden wth the barne and stable and orchyerds to yt belonginge also one crofte called the parke-crofte wth a lytle meade joyninge to yt with an house there in conteyninge fyve acres— Item in the comen feild two acres in garretts feild two acres in wallets feild— All these parsels beinge freehold my will ys she shall holde them for terme of her life the Remainder to Thomas Burnapes eldest sonne whose name is Thomas Burnape yf he dye then I will John his brother shall have it Alwaies provided that Thomas my sonne shall have all those houses and lands after the decase of my weif to bringe up them and other of his children while they come to the age of xxj yeres and she kepe the said howses and ditches with sufficiente fensinge and reparacions. (Mem. that this clause of the coppie land surrendered to Thomas Burnape his sonne and yet to be held and enjoyed by Allice his weif was revoked by Thomas Burnape senr. the xxvijth of Febr. 1596 before us Thomas Newman.)

“And further I charge my sonne Thomas Burnape and his children whom I shall leve or surrender my copiehold land unto shall quietly suffer Allice my weif to hold for terme of her life iij acres in Haffeild at Jeningsstile and one acre and an half of meade in the Ryemeade wch ground I nowe hold. (The above is the clause which was cancelled by the testator on 28th. Feb. 1596-7). Item I give to Thomas Burnape my sonne the dwellinge howse which nowe he occupieth called Esgores wth all the appurtenances as barnes stables orchyards backsides one acre of meddow before the doore two acres in chappell feild two.

acres at the gravel pit in Haffeild one acre more nexte Mowgates land in Hafeilde— Item I give unto him two parcell of coppie lande also lyinge in Netherfeild one peece of iij rodes the other of 3 rods also lyeinge next the highway— Item my will ys that Thomas may sonne shall have an enjoy weh is in his tenure and occopacione three acres of meddowe lyeinge in Rie meade— Item I will and bequeath to my daughter Johan wife to Thomas Reddington of Hunsdon for her use her husband and children weh god hath given them the some and gifte of xxx li. to be paide of my sonne Thomas or his heires or executors within the space of iij yeeres after my wyves decease in consideration that I give him all my lands and coppies after the departure of my weif to enjoy for his use and heires by him lawfully begotten. (Mem. That xv li. of the xxx li. weh T. Burnape or his heires are to pay to T. Reddington after the decease of his mother Alice Burnape weif of Th. Burnape so is to be paid oute of the goodes or cattells of Allice Burnap and within 3 yeres after his death by her heires, administrators or assignes.)” Witnesses:—T. Newman, Robert Baynes. Arch. Mdx. (E. & H.) Grove fol. 47.

Letter of administration with the above will thereunto annexed was granted at Sawbridgeworth to Alice, the widow, on 21st. March 1596-7. It is therefore evident that Thomas Burnap died in February or March, 1596-7.

The will of Alice Cramphorne, mother-in-law of Thomas Burnap: “In the Name of God Amen the xvj daie of Maie in the yere of our lorde god 1564 I Alice Cramp-horne wedowe of Stansted abot beyng sicke in my bodie but in good & peefer remembrance doe ordeine & make this my last will & testament in maner & forme folowinge Fyrste I bequeathe my soule to All mightie god my maker and redemer & my bodie to be buried in xpian buriall Item I give & bequeathe to John Rawlinge a fether bed a coverlet a presse a blaneket a boulster a platter a saulser a browne cowe & a pannier Item to Agnes Rawlinge one cheste a candlesticke & a pewter dysshe Item to Alice Rawlinge one Mattris a payer of flexen shetes a diaper



napkin a pewter dishe a pottinger a candlesticke & a lytle boulder Item to Willm. Rawlinge the greatest kettell save one & a payer of towene shetes a candlesticke a porringer & a pewter dysse Item to John Rawlinge a shete a thurden dele (?) potte & a platter a porringer Item to Anne Rawlinge my daughter a table clothe a sowe hogge fower piggs a branded cowe iij bhs. of wheate Item to Alice Burnappe my daughter a diaper towell a mortar a square saultr. two hogges Item to John Burnap one redde cowe one platter Item to Alice Burnap a cowe a great brasse potte a platter a saulser a chest a square table a payer of flexen shetes a pillobere & a diaper napkin Item to Johane burnap one cupbord in the hall a shepe wth her lambe a pewter dyshe & a payer of flexen shetes Item to Thomasin burnap a brasse panne a pewter dysse Item to John Grave a payer of towene shetes & a plaine towell Item to Andrewe keys wyffe a blacke cowe a bushel of wheate a payer of towene shetes a flexen kercher iij pygges Item to Elizabeth Grave a blacke cowe a payer of towene shetes, a hogge Item to Alice key a fether bed in the loft as yt standeth a platter Item to John keys a brasse potte Item to Robert keys a garled bullocke the byggest Item to William keys a garled bullocke & Thomas Burnap my sonn to have the keping of the goods of John Keys childeren untill they be married or of age to have the same Item to John Anger a rede cowe & a cloke Item to georgé Anger a postner of brasse Item to Elizabeth Anger a payer of towene shetes fower yarde of russet carson Item to Robert Sympson duo bz. of wheate Item to widowe Walter (?Walker) duo bx. of wheate Item to Agnes Pery duo bz. of wheate Item to Nicles Swete duo bz. of wheate Item the rest of my goods unbequeathed my debtes payed & my will fullfilled I gyve to Thomas burnap & Ann Rawlinges my daughter equallie to be devided betweene them whom I mak my trewe and faythfull executors In wytnesse I have made this my marke in the presence of these persons William Whytnall, John Smyth whome I make myne overseers of thys my will, Thomas Walker, Thomas Heywarde, Willm. Passon, Roberte Chapman and John Anger."

The above will was proved at Ware, 23 Oct. 1564 (Arch. Mddx. Essex & Herts. 11 Raymond).

In 1600 Alice Burnappe paid subsidy  $2/8$  on 20/- under Stansted (P. R. O. Subsidy 121/302), as stated above, but the date of her death does not appear.

Children:—

4. JOHN, mentioned in the will of his grandmother but not in that of his father and who therefore probably died s. p. before 1593-4.
5. WILLIAM, as last.
6. THOMAS.
7. ALICE, as No. 4.
8. JOHANE.
9. THOMASIN, as No. 4.

3. JOHN BURNAP, mentioned as John Bennett, who was elected to the office of Constable at the Manor Court held at Stanstead in 24 Henry VIII (1533). He is probably the same as the John Burnoppe who paid  $5/4$  subsidy at Stansted in the year 1545 (P. R. O., Subsidy 121/171).

6. THOMAS BURNAP whose wife's name has not been found, lived at Stansted Abbots and is styled "yeoman." He is one of the two children mentioned in his father's will in 1593-4 and in a memorandum to that document in 1596-7. He paid  $5/4$  on 40/- subsidy under Stanstead in 1600 (P. R. O., Subsidy 121/282). In 1605 he also paid a like amount under "Stansfield" an error for Stanstead (P. R. O. Subsidy 121/302).

He was still living in 1607, as his son John was admitted to Caius College, Cambridge, as the son of Thomas and not as the son of Thomas, deceased. In 1610 his daughter Dorothy applied for a license to marry and he is again referred to as though his father were living.

The records for the Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex & Herts. are missing from 1631-49 and as his will does not appear it almost proves that his death took place within that period, but in 1627 Thos. Burnap paid subsidy  $20/4$  for lands under "Stansie Abbott".

Children:—

10. DOROTHY, born about 1582, died after 1648.

11. THOMAS, born before 1586, died before April, 1688.
12. MARY.
13. JOHN, born between Easter and October, 1590, died about 13 April, 1653.
14. ABRAHAM, born about 1594, died before 1649.
15. SARAH.
16. ROBERT, born about 1595, died 27 September, 1689, in Reading, Massachusetts.

8. JOHANNA BURNAP received a legacy from her grandmother and also £30 in her father's will, who speaks of her and her children by Thomas Reddington. She was married 16 November, 1578 at Hunsdon, Herts. They lived in Hunsdon and references to several who were doubtless his relatives are frequent in the records, but the names of their children have not been found.

10. DOROTHY BURNAP, who was born about 1582, married by license dated 16 April, 1610, John Morse, clerk, A.M., rector of Little Ilford, County Essex, bachelor, she being of Stanstead Abbott, County Herts., spinster, aged about 28, daughter of Thomas Burnap of the same, yeoman, at Stanstead aforesaid, both father and daughter being then of Stanstead Abbot. Her will does not appear, but as she proved her husband's will in 1648 she was then alive and living in Romford.

"The last will and testament of me John Morse, minister, of Romford, Essex, dated 14 July 1645, £100 to Dorothy my youngest daughter- £5 to Elizabeth my elder daughter- £30 to my brothers or their children. My wife Dorothy to have all my lands and tenements for life and she to be sole executrix." Witnesses:—Daniel Cramphorne, Marie Cramphorne. Proved 23 May, 1648, by Dorothy, the widow. (Arch. Essex, 193 Whitehead.)

Children:—MORSE.

ELIZABETH.  
DOROTHY.

11. THOMAS BURNAP, who was born before 1586, was evidently married by his brother-in-law, Rev. John Morse, and the license is dated the same day that his sister Mary and Daniel Cramphorne obtained their permit. In 1610

Thomas Barnap of Stansted Abbots, Herts., husbandman, ae. 24, and Mary Elliot of Hunsdon, Herts., spinster, ae. 31, had the license of the Bishop of London to marry at Little Ilford, Essex. His wife was therefore born about 1599 and she died before 1633, as about that year he married again, Joan, daughter of Robert Hellam of Cosons, parish of Ware, Herts. She died before Thomas as she is not mentioned in his will.

Thomas is mentioned in his paternal grandfather's will as "Thomas Burnape's eldest sonne whose name is Thomas Burnape" and the will makes it clear that he was then an infant.

The Rev. John Burnap, (No. 13) in his will, 30 Mar. 1653, refers to "all the children of my brother Thomas Burnapp."

In 1640, (16 Charles I) Thos. Burnapp paid 16/- under Stanstead (P. R. O. Subsidy 121-338).

"Robert Grave and Thomas Burnappe doe present yt Mr. Roffe (formerly sequestered out of Stansteed Vycaridge) now officiates and supplies the Cure (by what Authoritie wee knowe not) and receyves the small Tythes of such as are willinge to pay hym with the profitts of the Gleabe, worth about foure and thirtie pounds p Annum. Wee have a Chappell in our towne wch (in regard to yt our Church standes neere a myle out of the towne) hath been a great benefitte to the Towne formerly when wee had a settled Mynister wee had the word and Sacramts preached and administered therein on the Sabboth daies and all the weeke as a Schoole house for our children. This Chappel hath noe maintenance belonging to yt.

"Robert Grave

"Surveys of Chureh Livings, 1657. Thomas Burnapp"

Robert Hellam, the father of the second wife, died about 1652, leaving a will dated 30 August, 1647, at which time Joan Hellam was married to Thomas Burnap of Stansted, Herts., yeoman, and was the mother of Robert Burnap of Stanstead, yeoman, (who came of age in May 1655 and was therefore born about May, 1634), of Samuel Burnap of Much Haddam, gent., of Joan Burnap, a minor



in 1657-8 and of Mary Burnap, also a minor at that time, when both Joan and Mary were living at Stanstead. (Chancery Proceedings before 1714, Reynardson 21/12.)

The depositions in connection with the above suit may be found in the Town Depositions for Trinity Term 1658, under "Hellam v. Burnap" (Town Deps: Bld. 830).

It is evident that Joan Hellam was a second wife, as in 1667-8 Thomas mentions also four other children in his will, including two married daughters, who could not have been born, therefore, after this Chancery Suit of 1657-8.

The will of Thomas Burnap: "In the Name of God Amen. Thomas Burnape senior of Stanstead Abbott in the County of Hartford, yeoman, Being sick in body. Dated 7 February 1667-8. Unto John Burnape my son my beame and scales with the waights therto belonging weh are now in his possession. Unto Samuel Burnape of Little Lavør, Essex, clarke, 10/-. Unto my daughter Judeth wife of Richard Skingle of Sabridgeworth, Herts., clarke, £3 and my best carpett weh was her mothers. Unto Sarah Bray of Stanstead aforesaid my daughter late wif of Richard Bray one feather bede and bolster. Unto Joane my daughter my best chest in the chamber over the kitchin and all that is in sayd chest. Unto my daughter Marv my best chest in the chamber over the hall and all that is in sayd chest. To my two said daughters Joane and Mary all my household goods and moveables with my five coves and one bullock with my hay and one peece of wheat growing in the common feeld neere my house, conteinig about one acre. Unto Robert Burnap of Stanstead my son all other my goods corne and chattells whatsoever and he to be sole executor." Testator makes his mark, which is witnessed by Thomas Browne and Josias Wood. The above will was proved at Ware on 29 April, 1668, by Robert Burnap, the son, the executor named in it. (Arch. Mddx. Essex & Herts. Filed Will.)

From an entry in the Probate Act Books of this Court under date of 29 April 1668 we gather that Robert Burnapp's executorship had been opposed. (probably by



Thomas his half-brother), but it is confirmed to him by decree of the Court, and he swore the goods of the deceased at £116:7:0.

Children by first wife:—

- 16a. MARIE, baptized 25 August, 1611, at Hunsdon.
17. THOMAS, died about 1688.
18. JOHN, died about 1674.
19. JUDITH, living in 1667-8.
20. SARAH, died about 1698.

Children by second wife:—

21. ROBERT, born about 1634.
22. SAMUEL, living in 1660.
23. JOAN, a minor in Stanstead in 1657-8.
24. MARY, a minor in Stanstead in 1657-8.

12. MARY BURNAP was married by license, 14 September, 1610, to Daniel Cramphorne, probably her cousin, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts., husbandman, she being of Hunsdon, Herts., spinster, at Little Ilford, Essex, by the Rev. John Morse, her brother-in-law, five months after he obtained his own license. She and her husband were witnesses to the will of Rev. John Morse in 1645.

13. JOHN BURNAP, born in 1590 between Easter and October, was sixteen years of age at Easter, 1607, and 43 years old October 1633. The will of his paternal grandfather, Thomas Burnap, in 1593-4 leaves him the remainder of his freehold property, if alive, and stipulates that the father of John and his brother Thomas (who is given a prior right to the property if alive) shall have the houses and lands to bring them up until they reach the age of twenty-one. He received his early education from Mr. Viall at Royden, Essex, as is shown by the records of Caius College, Cambridge, in which he is described as the son of Thomas Burnappe of Stanstead, Herts. when, at the age of sixteen, he was admitted, Easter 1607, sizar of Caius of his surety — Kidman, B. A. He obtained his degrees of B. A. 1609-10 and M. A. 1613. (Matriculations of Cambridge.)

Venn's "Caius" states that he was Curate of Bennington, Herts., from 1614 to 1629 and 13 January, 1628-9, he was instituted to Aston Rectory, Herts., by Bishop Wil-

liams upon the death of John Gamon, late Rector of that parish. The patron was Sir John Boteler, Kt. (Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 249.)

He married by license, 27 October 1617, at Watton, Herts., Ellen, daughter of Thomas Young (Yonge) of Bennington, Herts., and 20 October, 1630, his father-in-law made his will as follows:—"In the name of God Amen. 40/- to the poor of Paul's Walden. 20/- to the poor of Bennington. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Burnap's children five pounds of lawfull money equallie to bee divided betweene them within one year after my decease. £5 to my son John Young. 20/- to each of the children of my daughter Sibble Bigge. 20/- to each of the children of my daughter Elizabeth Kent. 40/- each to Thomas, John, Nathaniel Young, children of my son Thomas Young. £10 to my daughter Joane Miles. 10/- each to the children of my daughter Alice Miles. Residue to my son George Young and he to be sole executor." Witnesses:—Thomas Bigge, John Bigge.

The above will was proved by said executor 3 May, 1631 (P. C. C. 56 St. John).

On 4 Oct., 1633 John Burnapp of Aston, clerk, ae. 43, was a deponent in *Vanlore v. Caesar*, a suit about the tythes of Bennington, etc. (Chancery Depositions Eliz. Chas. I, vol. 3, p. 6.)

Under date of 8 November, 1633, John Cardye of Aston made his will in which appears:—"Item I give unto John Burnapp Clerke Parson of Aston aforesaid twentie shillings to buy him a Ringe" (P. C. C. 79 Seager).

On 13 April, 1638, Joh'es Burnapp, Rector, signed a Church Terrier for Aston (See Herts. Genealogist, vol. iii, p. 70).

In 1646 he signed the petition of Herts. ministers in favor of Presbyterian government (Urwick, p. 460).

The Commissioners appointed by the Parliament in the year 1650 to enquire into the state of ecclesiastical benefices found that this (Aston) Rectory was a parsonage presentative worth £120 a year and that Mr. John Burnapp was the incumbent (M. S. Survey in Lambeth Library, quoted in Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 248).

The will of John Burnap: "In the Name of God Amen. John Burnapp of Aston, Herts., clerk, infirme and sickly in body. To be buried in Aston Chauncell as near unto my deceased wife as conveniently may be. £3 to the poor of Aston. £250 to my son Thomas to be laid out in merchantable commodities and wares and so *sent into New England to my said son* at three several times within four years. £5 to my old servant Margaret Hunt, and my son John to be helpful and kind unto her. 20/- to my servant Thomas Thorpe. 10/- to my servant James Humfrey. 10/- to my servant Mary Cann. All the children of my brother Thomas Burnapp and of my deceased brother Abraham Burnapp and of my sister Perry 20/- each. Nathaniel Dodd of Bennington, Herts., clerk, and Henry Chauncy of Yardly, Herts., Esquire to be Overseers and 40/- to each of them. My son John to be sole executor and to him I leave the residue including my lands." Witnesses:—Henry Chauncey, John Humberstone, Thomas Thorpe (who made his mark).

Codicil made at the same time as the will:—£50 more to my son Thomas, making £300 of which £300 my son John has by appointment already laid out £120 on goods which are now "ashippinge" to New England. The will is sealed with a seal bearing within an octagonal frame a bird on her nest feeding her three young.

On 10 March, 1653-4, the above will was proved at

Westminster by John, the son and executor named. During the Commonwealth, 1649-60, all wills were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and this will may be found registered twice in error, viz., 190 and 193 Alchin.

There is no monumental inscription in Aston Church to the memory of the Rev. John Burnap or to that of his wife or either of his two sons, Caesar or John, though they were all buried there. John, the father, was buried 13 April, 1653 and Ellen "ye wife of John Burnapp, Rector Ecclesia (*sic*) was buried ye Sth. Novembr. 1652."

Children:—

25. JOHN, born after 1617, died in 1674.
26. CAESAR, named evidently after Sir Charles Caesar, Kt., of Bennington, buried 29 September, 1651.
27. THOMAS, baptized 30 June, 1630, at Aston, died 26 March, 1691, at Reading, Massachusetts.

14. ABRAHAM BURNAP, born about 1594, as is supposed, because he is not named in the will of his grandfather, Thomas Burnap. He lived in Stanstead Abbots and he was married by license 26 June, 1621, to Susanna Adams of Gilston, Herts., as appears by the parish register there. His brother the Rev. John Burnap refers in his will to "all the children of my deceased brother Abraham Burnapp," in 1653, and from the will of his widow it is evident that he left a will himself, but as it is not to be found we may presume that he died between 1631 and 1649, during the period for which the records of Arch. Mddx. & Herts. are lost.

The will of Susan Burnap: "In the Name of God Amen. The 5th. day of June 1663. Susan Burnapp of Stansted Abbott, Co. Herts., widow. Unto my two sons Jacob Burnapp and Joseph Burnapp the messuage or tenement where I now dwell in Stansted Abbott called Curtice garden with two acres of arrable land, being freehold, in Wallett's Feild in the said parish, they paying unto my daughter Dorothy, the wife of Thomas Hyde, £20 being a legacy formerly given by my husband Abraham Burnapp deceased, and paying to my two sons Thomas Burnapp and Isaack Burnapp £10 each.

“Unto my son Abraham Burnapp a wainscoat settle. Unto my son John Burnapp one table and frame and one forme as they now stand in the hall where he now liveth. Unto my son Daniell Burnapp twelve pence. Unto my grand-child John Hocklie £13:6:8 at 21 years of age. Residue to my said sons Jacob and Joseph and they to be executors. My sons John and Thomas to be Overseers. Testatrix makes her mark. The will is sealed, but the impression is now obliterated.” Witnesses:—John Browne, Thomas Kay, John Davis (who makes his mark).

The above will was proved, 25 June, 1664, by the sons Jacob and Joseph (Arch. Mddx. Essex & Herts. Filed Will). They swore her goods at £85:4:4. (Probate Act Book of said Court 1664, p. 9.)

Children:—

28. THOMAS.
29. ABRAHAM.
30. ISAAC, died Feb., 1705-6.
31. JACOB, died May, 1685.
32. JOSEPH.
33. JOHN, died Sept., 1680.
34. DANIEL.
35. DOROTHY.
36. A daughter who married — Hocklie.

As this branch has not been carried beyond these children and does not concern the American branch, further details are omitted here.

15. SARAH BURNAP married Thomas Perry and her children received 20/- each in the will of her brother, the Rev. John Burnap, in 1653.

“In 1621-2 Gilston, Herts. Register, Sara, daughter of Mr. Thomas Perry or Proctor of Sabridgeworth, whose mother was Sara Burnatt, was baptized 31d March.” (Entry badly written but names thought to be as above.)

16. ROBERT BURNAP, born about 1595, lived at Hoddesden End, Great Amwell parish, next to Stanstead Abbots, and emigrated to New England in 1638. His baptism does not appear at Great Amwell nor was he married there, but if at Stanstead Abbots then it will not be found as the records before 1678 are lost. In 1634, he buys, “one messuage one orchard and one garden,” etc., in Amwell



from John Morley, Martha Morley (wife of John) and Thomas Bannister.

The son John was evidently the last child born in England, and in 1638 Robert, senior, decides to try his fortune in the New World. Selling to William Allen and Joan his wife, the small home which he had bought in 1634, they and their four surviving children, Robert, ae. 11, Isaac, ae. 8, Anne, ae. 6 and Edward, ae. 2, leave for America. Before going it is possible that he visited his brother, the Rev. John Burnap at Aston Rectory, and suggested that when John's son Thomas, then ae. 8, came of age he would try to find an opening for him in New England. As seen by his father's will, Thomas was in New England in 1653, then ae. 23.

Robert had married, about 1625, a wife whose name was Ann, but whose surname has not been found and Pope in his "Pioneers" says that he had a wife Margaret Davis, but there is no other evidence of it. Pope is also authority for the statement that he settled in Roxbury, which is borne out by the records of that town and we know that he was in Reading, about 1646-52. He was a proprietor in Roxbury in 1640 and he drew ten acres in 1652, as appears in the earliest list of the inhabitants now existing.

In several deeds, partly undated, his name appears, as for example in one of Mr. Thomas Dudley, Esq.'s, in which part of the land lies between Robert Burnope and William Dennison; in one of Abraham How's, land is mentioned lying between Samuel Hagborne's heirs and Robert Burnope or his assigns; and in one of Isaac Johnson's, land lying between the highway and Robert Burnop. In one of Arthur Gary's, 27 acres bought of Richard Burnopp between Abraham How and Mr. Thomas Dudley appear. If this refers to the son Richard, it is the only reference found. The original book of Roxbury Records was burned and in 1652 five men were appointed to "doe there best indeuer to set down etch man's land." (Roxbury Land Records, pp. 13, 34, 37, 41.)

In Essex County Deeds, vol. iv, pp. 164-5, is found the following:



Robert Bridges of Linne, for competent consideration, to Robert Burnupp of Reading, husbandman, a farme of 800 acres in Linne and Redding, bounded on north and north-west by the Ipswich River; also 25 acres on each side of Beaver Dam in Reddinge (grant of Linne to Rt. Hon. Lord Brooke, deceased), 24 February, 1654; acknowledged, 20 August, 1656. The same land was assigned to Captain George Corwin of Salem, merchant, consideration £200, 24 February, 1662, the 25 acres being reserved by Robert Burnup. Witnesses:—Edward Norrice, Thomas Burnap. Recorded 6 Dec., 1677. This land was deeded by Robert Burnap, Sr., of Redding to Corwin, 10 December, 1677 and acknowledged the same date and in the inventory of George Corwin, Captain, 30 January, 1684, appears “the farme nere Redding bought of Burnap,” a grant of 800 acres appraised by Thomas Flint and Joseph Pope, £250. (Essex Probate Records, vol. iii, p. 198.)

Robert Burnap of Redding and Ann my wife, consideration £30, by William Eaton of same, quit-claim 100 acres of upland in Lynn near Wigwam meddow, 18 January, 1657; acknowledged 13 November 1662. (Essex Deeds, vol. ii, p. 68.)

Robert Burnep, Sr., of Redding, consideration £12, to Thomas Clarke, quit-claim on 9 acres of meddow in Linne, bounded north, east and west by Major Holioak, south by Robert Burnup, sr., 24 August, 1663; acknowledged by Robert and Ann Burnap, 12 Feb., 1679. (Essex Deeds, vol. v, p. 63.)

Robert Burnepp of Reading, husbandman, consideration £115, to Robert Bridges of Linn, gentleman, 800 acres in Linn and Reading at Beaver Damme, late in possession of Robert Bridges and since sold to Robert Burnepp, 70 acres in Reading and the house wherein Robert Burnapp now liveth (unless certain payments are made in which case this deed is void), 17 Sept., 1655. Witnesses, Thomas Marchall, John Cotton; acknowledged, 22 May, 1656. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. 1, p. 145.)

Samuel Hutchinson of Redding, consideration £12, to Robert Barnap, senr., land at east end of my lott, 20 Feb.

1669-70. Hannah Hutchinson also signs. Witnesses, Ralph Dix, William Cowdrey; acknowledged 13 May, 1670. (Ibid:—vol. v., p. 8.)

In the Massachusetts Archives, vol. 38B, p. 166, is found: "The testimony of Robert Burnap, about 58 years, saith the outeside of the drie caske. . . . (one word illegible) goodes came in was chakey & one of the panes on it was broken and a hoole into it abought a foot longe & the goodes that lay on one side of ye caske was rotten quit thorowe the Caske as if charke or sum other thing like charke had gotten into it which might very well be for the Caske was verry bad further this deponent saith that he did help unpacke all the goodes. Taken upon oath in ——— 26th. 8th. mo. 1653." (Depositions from two others, also appraisal list impossible to read, but among other articles 40 yards of cotton. The whole valued at £19:4:4.)

In the Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. v. p. 186, we find:—"9 May 1678. In ans<sup>r</sup> to the peticon of W<sup>m</sup> Cou-drey, Robert Burnap, Jonothan Poole &c. in behalfe of the inhabitants of Redding, the Court judgeth it meet to grant the petitioners a hearing of the case mentioned in their peticon, at the next sessions of this Court in October next, all partjes being seasonably warned to attend their concernes & caution being given to the secretary for the Courts hearing of the case."

Ibid:—p. 432. In answer to petition of William Hawkins and Hannah his wife "the Court doe appoint the 14th. of next May for a hearing of the case betwene them and Robert Burnap and his son Thomas of Redding," etc. (Concerning some land in Reading.)

Ibid:—p. 445. In the case betweene W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins & Anna his wife, "complayning ag<sup>t</sup> Robert Burnet & seueral others as in their peticon on file, the Court hauing duely considered the case, & evidences, & pleas made by both partjes, and finding it very difficult to releive the complaynant, doe judge meet & doe order, that Elisha Hutchinson, Esq., Mr. John Saffyn, & Mr. James Connuers be a comittee to repajre to Reading, & survey & measure the

place & the lotts where it is supposed the land sued for either is or ought to be lajd out, who are hereby impowred to call before them witnesses, & examine them vpon oath if they see cause, and to vse their vtmost endeavos to find out what may tend to releive the complaynants, and make returne thereof to the next session of this Court, that so a right judgement may be given in the case, provided the complaynants be at the charge of the comittee."

Ibid:—15 Oct. 1684. "Vpon the returne of the comittee, & surveigh obteyned by petition of W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins and Anna his wife, concerning certeine lands in Reading, claymed by the petitioners, this Court hauing had a full hearing of the case, the evidences on all sides remayning on file in the records of this Court, doth therefore order and determine, as a fynal issue of all controuersy in or about the premisses that the hundred and twenty one acres of land lying betweene the southerly side or bounds of the Newhalls lotts and the southerly side or bounds of old M<sup>r</sup> Robert Burnetts alias Burnaps, land, as p the plott appears, shall w<sup>th</sup> all convenient speed, be, by a sworne surveyo<sup>r</sup>, divided and lajd out into three aequall parts and proportions, according to the originall grants of the toune of lynn, as other lotts lye in length from east to west, w<sup>th</sup> all its appurtenances and that the bigger part thereof lying next the land of the said Burnet, Sen<sup>r</sup>, towards the north, is vndoubtedly and shall be accounted the land and be in plenary possession of the said Willjam Hawkins, in the right of his wife Anna, the daughter & heire to Edward Bircham, deceased, and that each party shall beare their oane charge and that the marshall generall be ordered to put the petitioner into possession of the premisses."

Returning for the moment to England, it will be of interest to quote the agreement to sell his home property before Robert Burnap set sail for the New World. This paper is translated from the Latin in which it appears in the records:—"This is the final agreement made in the Court of our lord the King at Westminster in the octave of St. Michael in the ninth year of the reign of Charles

by the grace of God King of England Scotland France and Ireland Defender of the Faith etc. from the Conquest. Before Robert Heath Richard Hutton George Vernon and Francis Crawley Justices and other faithful people of the lord the King then and there being present BETWEEN Robert Burnappe plaintiff and John Morley and Martha his wife and Thomas Burnappe deforciant of one messuage one orchard and one garden with the appurtenances in Amwell. Thereupon a plea of covenant was summoned between them in the same Court to wit that the aforesaid John and Martha and Thomas acknowledged the aforesaid tenements to be the right of the said Robert as those which the said Robert has of the gift of the aforesaid John and Martha and Thomas and the same remised and quit claimed from the said John, Martha and Thomas and their heirs to the aforesaid Robert and his heirs for ever And further the same John and Martha and Thomas granted for them and the heirs of the same Martha that they will warrant to the aforesaid Robert and his heirs the aforesaid tenements with the appurtenances against all men for ever. And by this acknowledgement remise quit-claim warrant and agreement the same Robert gave the aforesaid John and Martha and Thomas sixty pounds sterling. Hertfordshire." (Feet of Fines, 9 Charles I, Mich., Herts., Bdl. 429.)

"This is the final agreement made in the Court of our lord the King at Westminster the quinzaine of Easter in the fourteenth year of the reign of Charles by the grace of God King Defender of the Faith etc. from the Conquest. Before John Finch, Richard Hutton, George Vernon and Francis Crawley Justices and other faithful people of the lord the King then and there being present BETWEEN William Allen and Joan his wife plaintiffs and Robert Burnapp and Ann his wife deforciant of one messuage one garden and one orchard with the appurtenances in Hodsden and Amwell thereupon a plea of covenant was summoned between them in the same Court to wit that the aforesaid Robert and Ann acknowledged the aforesaid tenements with the appurtenances to be the



right of the said William as those which the said William and Joan had of the gift of the aforesaid Robert and Ann and the same remised and quit-claimed from Robert and Ann and their heirs to the aforesaid William and Joan and the heirs of the same William the aforesaid tenements with the appurtenances against all men for ever. And lastly the same Robert and Ann grant for him and the heirs of the same Ann that they will warrant the aforesaid William and Joan and the heirs of William the aforesaid tenements with appurtenances against the aforesaid Robert and Ann and the heirs of the same Ann for ever. And by this acknowledgement remise quit-claim warrant fine and agreement the same William and Joan gave the aforesaid Robert and Ann sixty pounds sterling. Hertfordshire." (Feet of Fines, Herts., 14 Chas. I, Easter, Bdl. 431.)

Note:—The sixty pounds is nominal only. Feet of Fines always give the consideration as £60, £120, £600 and so on (multiples of 60). The reason is not now known, but it is thought that the Court Fees were based on this amount. The buyer and seller kept the actual purchase price to themselves. (C. A. B.)

Robert Burnap filled the office of Selectman in Reading from 1654-6, 1658-60, 1662-9, 1670-1. He died 27 September, 1688, a very old man, as will be noted. His will, dated 15 November, 1688, was proved 1 October, 1689, and provides "to son Thomas homestead and town privileges with house and land sd. Thomas lives upon, he to pay my cousin Thomas Barnap £6 yearly for life, to whom also a room in ye chamber and a bed for four years." To daughter Ann Jones, £5; to daughter Sarah Brown, "ye cupboard in ye parlour"; to son Robert, land that his house is on, etc.; to cousin Thomas Barnap, 40 acres of upland, etc.; to grand-children, Joseph and Thomas Barnap; Sarah Southericke and Isaac Southericke, (Southwick); sons Thomas and Robert, executors; overseers, Capt. John Brown, Capt. Jeremiah Swain. Witnesses:—John Brown, Hannah Parker, Benjamin Fitch.



Inventory, 7 September, 1689, £508:16:0. (Mddx. Probate Records, vol. vii, p. 36.)

Children:—

37. ANNE, "the daughter of Robert Burnappe of Hodsden end & of Anne, bap, 30 Apl. 1626, bur. 20 Mar. 1629-30."
38. ROBERT, "the sonne of Robert Burnappe of Hodston and of Alice (*sic*) his wife bap. at Hodston Chappell 28 Nov. 1637," died 18 Oct. 1695. (Reading Vital Records.)
39. ISAACK, "the sonne of Robert Burnap of Hodston and of Annis his wife bap. 20 Mar. 1629-30," died 18 Sept., 1667, at Reading.
40. ANNE, "the daughter of Robert Burnappe of Hodsden and of Anne his wife bap. 15 Apl. 1632;" died March, 1695 (Savage).
41. A daughter, "a mayden childe of one Robert Burnapps of Hodsdon dinje (*sic*) before baptizme buried 18 Oct. 1634."
42. EDWARD, "the sonne of Robert Burnappe of Hodston, chandler and of Annis his wife bap. at Hodston Chappell 12 Feb. 1635-6."
43. THOMAS, died after 1688.
44. RICHARD, died before 1688.
45. An infant, buried 18 Nov., 1642, the only record found in Roxbury Church Records.
46. SARAH, born perhaps about 1646, died after 1688.

Note:—the order of these children is somewhat uncertain. The son Thomas was probably born in this country, also Richard. Pope gives the date of death of the mother Ann as 27 Apr., 1681, at Reading; it is so given in the Reading Vital Records also.

17. THOMAS BURNAP was living in Stanstead Abbots in 1667-8. Though not named in his father's will his existence is indicated there because his father is described as Thomas Burnap, senior. As he would inherit his father's lands it was probably felt that sufficient provision had already been made for him; however the fact that his half-brother Robert had to have his executorship of that will confirmed by decree rather points to Thomas, the son, not having been of that opinion.

In 1673-4, his brother John, in his will dated 3 Feb., mentions money owing to him by his brother Thomas.

Letters of administration of the goods of Thomas Burnapp of Stanstead Abbott, Herts., widower, were granted 11 April, 1688 to his son Thomas Burnapp in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. The grant in this Court

instead of in Middlesex indicates that the deceased had "bona notabilia" viz:—at the time of his death goods in any other diocese besides his goods in the diocese where he died, amounting in value to £5 at least. This fact is important in further search as it is very likely possible that his burial will be found outside his home parish of Stanstead Abbots. Nothing has been learned of his marriage or his wife's, except that he survived her, as appears from his being described as "widower" in the above grant of letters of administration and of his children we know nothing except that he had a son.

Child:—

47. THOMAS, died about 1724-5.

18. JOHN BURNAP was living at Stanstead Abbots in 1667-8 when he is mentioned in his father's will. His wife's name was Elizabeth, and she survived his death, dying herself in 1694.

The will of John Burnap.

The last will of John Burnap of Stansted Abbott, Herts., the Elder. Wife to be sole executrix. Dated 3 February, 1673/4. To my wife all my new buildings in the Bauge Yard, viz., the dwelling house with seven shops, a great stable, etc. To my son Samuel £100 when his apprenticeship expires. £60 to my daughter Sarah Burnap at her marriage or a year after my death. I owe Mr. George Denison, Sarah Hawkins, Mr. Holl, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, my brother Thomas Burnap, Captain Mason, citizen and iron-monger of London. Land in Hatfield, adjoining land of Thomas Burnap, to my son John Burnap. Land in Dungfield in the occupation of Jacob Burnap. My daughter Elizabeth Evans. My daughter Judith Hunston. Her son Edward Hunston, the Younger, a minor. My daughter Ruth Burnap. My two grand-children Mary Hunsdon and Mary Evens at seven years of age.

Witnesses :—Robert Furley (mark).

Stephen Handin (mark).

Testator confirms his will on 27 May, 1674; mentions

again his wife, his daughter Ruth Burnap, son Samuel and three daughters, Elizabeth, Judith and Sarah.

Witnesses to this confirmation :—

James North,  
John Fountaine,  
Thomas Roberts.

On 7 July, 1674, the above will was proved in London (P. C. C. 84 Bunce), by the executor and widow Elizabeth Burnap.

The probate of this will in Canterbury instead of Arch. Mdx. Essex & Herts., indicating as it does that the deceased had "bona notabilia" (see No. 17) in another diocese besides those in the diocese wherein he died, makes it very tempting to identify the testator with his cousin John Burnap of Aston (under jurisdiction of Arch. Huntingdon, Hitching portion), where he was buried the day before the above will was probated, especially as John of Aston probably inherited lands at Stanstead Abbots (under jurisdiction of Arch. Mdx., Essex & Herts), from his father, the Rev. John Burnap, who was a native of Stanstead Abbots. However, a careful examination of the evidence will show that he is not identical with John of Aston. The testator above has daughters Judith and Sarah. John of Stanstead Abbots, we have seen, had sisters Judith and Sarah. The testator had other children, Samuel and Mary. John of Stanstead Abbots had a half-sister Mary and a half-brother Samuel. Further and more important, the testator's son John, in his will dated 28 June, 1682, refers to his cousin Joseph Bray of Stanstead. John of Stanstead Abbots had a sister Mrs. Sarah Bray of Stanstead. Add to this the fact that John of Aston had a child Elizabeth born at Aston, but no other children recorded in the registers there, though the testator had six children besides his daughter Elizabeth, and it is clear that the testator is certainly not the John who was buried at Aston 6 July, 1674.

The will of Elizabeth Burnap, widow of John Burnap of Stanstead Abbots: Elizabeth Burnapp of Stanstead Abbots, Herts., widow, dated 12 April, 1694, proved 15 June, 1694 (Arch. Mdx., Essex & Herts., 62 Sanney). My daughter Evens. My son Evens. Mary Dirking

daughter of my daughter Evens, and John Evens, brother of said Mary Dirking. My daughter Hunsdon. Judith Hunsdon, daughter of my daughter Hunsdon. Rachel Hunsdon. Elizabeth Hunsdon. My grandson Edward Hunsdon. Sarah Hunsdon. My cousin Comyns. My daughter Mary. My daughter Auger. Her daughters, Elizabeth Aunger and Sarah Aundger. Judith Aunger. My son-in-law Thomas Aunger to be executor. My daughter Judith. My grandson John Burnapp.

Testatrix makes her mark, which is witnessed by Rebecca Hide, Lydia Mott (mark), and Daniel Pringle.

Children :—

48. JOHN, died before July, 1687.
49. SAMUEL, not mentioned in mother's will, 1694.
50. SARAH, she or sister Ruth mentioned in mother's will, 1694.
51. ELIZABETH, mentioned in her mother's will, 1694.
52. JUDITH, mentioned in mother's will, 1694.
53. RUTH, unmarried in 1673-4. (See No. 50.)
54. MARY, not mentioned in her father's will, though in that of her mother in 1694, and may have been born after his death.

19. JUDITH BURNAP was living in 1667/8, as she received a legacy in her father's will; and she was at that time married to Richard Skingle, "clerk" or parson of Sawbridgeworth.

20. SARAH BURNAP was living in Stanstead in 1667/8, when she was the widow of Richard Bray, and was evidently the mother of "my cousin Joseph Bray of Stanstead" mentioned in the will of John Burnapp of Stanstead Abbots, dated 28 June, 1682, the son of her brother John.

In her will, 16 September, 1698, of Stanstead Abbots (Arch. Mdx., Essex & Herts., 206 Sanney), she leaves a gold ring to Thomas Burnapp, senior, evidently her nephew, son of her brother Thomas, who died in 1688, and appoints him her executor. He proved the will 6 October, 1703.

Child :—BRAY.

JOSEPH, living, 1682.



21. ROBERT BURNAP, born about May, 1634, was living in Stanstead, a yeoman, in 1657/8, having come of age in May, 1655. He proved his father's will, dated 1667/8, by decree, 29 April, 1668, in which he is described as of Stanstead.

22. SAMUEL BURNAP of Much Haddam, gentleman, in 1657/8, of Little Laver, clerk in 1667/8, was admitted sizar at Queen's College, Cambridge, at Easter, 1658, and took his decree of B. A. in 1656/7, and M. A., 1660.

23. MARY BURNAP, who was a minor in 1657/8, was named in her father's will in 1667/8 as of Stanstead, and may have been the Maria who married, 3 June, 1683, Henry Ritts, as appears in the Bennington Parish Register.

25. JOHN BURNAP of Aston was born after 1617. He proved his father's will in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury (the only Court of Probate during the Commonwealth), 10 March, 1653/4, and was a witness to the will of John Humberstone of Aston 13 August, 22 Charles I. John Burnapp, gent., appraised the inventory of goods of the above testator 19 August, 1670. (Filed Wills, Arch. Huntingdon, Hitchin Registry.)

He is not to be confused with John of Stanstead Abbots, his cousin, whose will was proved the day after this John was buried. (See No. 18.)

He married, in Ardeley, Herts., near Aston, 27 March, 1673, Anne Cater of Ardeley. So far no further trace of him has been found nor any descendants, if he had any. Probably his widow sold his property in Aston and returned to her home district of Ardeley.

27. THOMAS BURNAP, who was baptized 30 June, 1630, at Aston, is mentioned in his father's will as in New England in 1653. In 1658 he appointed his well-beloved friend Thomas Hale of Salem his attorney on 17 July, in an action against Zacheus Goold, who dwelt "neere Topsfield," the paper being witnessed by Joshua Tourland and Hilliard Veren. It was for a debt of £7 due to Burnap. (Ipswich Court Records, vol. II, p. 126.) His autograph appears in these records, and the same suit is found in Salem Court Records, vol. IV, p. 101.)

John Pearson, aged about 19 years, and Mary Burnop,



aged about 26 years, deposed that "Goodwif Burt Coming into the Roome whear Sarah Pearson was asked her how shee did shee said the worse for her the said Burt seat down and laughed at ye said Sarah shee coming towards her said doust thou laugh and knoweth thou heast don me a mieschefe. I could find in my heart to baste thy sids the said Burt said doe if thou durst and I will pay thy side." Also that Sarah "should spake as much against her frinds as evre shee did against her."

Maddelene Pearson, aged about 50 years, deposed that she heard Sarah Pearson say when her father had her down to Goodwife Burt's to be cured of her sore that the first night she was there said Burt put her to bed, etc. Burt said "Sarah will you smokit and giueing of her the pipe she smoket it," and Sarah fell into the fits again and said Goodwife Burt brought the devil to her to torment her. (Salem Quarterly Court Records, Nov., 1669.) This was one of the witchcraft cases.

Thomas Burnap was married 3 December, 1663, as Thomas Burnitt, according to the Lynn Vital Records (Burnap, in Middlesex Records), to Mary Peerson (Pearson), born 20 June, 1643 (Clerk of Courts' Records, Middlesex, Mass.), daughter of John and Maudlin (Ballard or Bullard) Pearson, senior, of Lynn. In John Pearson's will is found: "I giue unto My Daughter Marey Burnap and ||to|| her Cheldren Thirty Ackers of upland Laying Between the Landes of Jonathan Poole and Robarte Burnap be it More or Less further More I giue Unto My Daughter Marey Burnap A parsell of Land forty Ackers orther abouts Laying near to the Land of Maj. John Hawks or Adjoyning to it and to her Cheldren further More I giue Unto My Daughter Marey Burnap and to her Cheldren Tenn Ackers of Meddow tow Ackers of it Laying in the wigwam Meddow and eight Ackers leying in the great Meddow. My will is that My Daughter Marey Burnap that the Lands and Meddow that I haue giuen to her and her Cheldren shale bee made up one hundred pound." (Essex Probate Records, vol. II, p. 426.) Dated 19 April, 1679, proved 25 June, 1679. Inventory 14 May, 1679.

In the will of Robert Burnap of Reading, Thomas is

mentioned as his "cousin" (i. e. nephew), 15 Nov., 1688.

Mary, the wife, died 15 Jan., 1690/1, at Reading, and Thomas followed her 26 March, 1691.

The Inventory of Thomas Barnap of Redding, lately Decd., aged about 60 years, who died intestate, £27:7:0, 20 May, 1691, taken by Joseph Barnap, John Pearson.

Administration to Robert and Thomas Barnap, 16 June, 1691, Charlestown. (Mddx. Probate Records, vol. VII, pp. 237/8, 316.)

Agreement of the children 7 April, 1691. I Thomas Barnap, eldest and only surviving son; my two sisters which are of age, namely Mary and Sarah Barnap, my three sisters Anna, Bethiah and Hester, our loving friends to be guardians, Major Jeremiah Sweyne for Hester, and John Bacheller for Anna, and our uncle John Pearson for Bethia.

Witnesses:—John Bacheller,	Tho: Barnap,
John Pearson,	Mary (A) Barnap,
	Sarah (d) Barnap.

Genealogical Bulletin, vol. I, p. 156.

Children:—

55. THOMAS, born 17 Jan., 1664/5; died 24 Aug., 1726, 62nd year.
56. EBENEZER, born 5 Sept., 1666; died 2 Dec., 1690.
57. MARY, born 27 Mar., 1667/8 (7 Mar. in Clerk of Courts' Records); died 11 July, 17—.
58. BETHIAH, born 23 Mar., 1669/70; died 4 Nov., 1673 (Clerk of Courts' Records).
59. SARAH, born 4 April, 1672; died before 1726.
60. ANNAH, born 29 Aug., 1674 (26 Aug., Clerk of Courts' Records).
61. BETHIAH, born 9 June, 1677; perhaps she died, Feb., 1784, at Natick, Drury Death Book (New England Historical & Genealogical Register, vol. LXV, p. 360).
62. ESTHER, born 7 Feb., 1680/1; died after 1727.

28. THOMAS BURNAP, mentioned in his mother's will in 1663, also in that of Elizabeth, widow of his brother John, and in those of his brothers Jacob in 1684 and Isaac in 1703. Nothing further has been found about him.

29. ABRAHAM BURNAP is mentioned in his mother's will in 1663, while that of his brother Isaac in 1703 refers to Isaac Burnap, son of Abraham Burnap of Hoddesden, Herts.

Child :—

63. ISAAC.

30. ISAAC BURNAP of Ware, Herts., flax-dresser, married at an unknown date Elizabeth ——. He died before February 8, 1705/6, and his will was proved in the Commissary Court of London. (Essex & Herts., Watts 252.)

He is mentioned in the will of his mother in 1633, and, as a witness, in that of his brother John, as well as in that of Elizabeth, his brother John's widow, and in 1684 in that of his brother Jacob.

The will of Isaac Burnap :—

My loving wife Elizabeth Burnap to be sole executrix Isaac Peake, son of Henry Peake of Stansted Abbott, Herts., Isaac Tabram, son of Stephen Tabram of Standon Yeoudall, Freehold land called Jerumpitts (2 1/2 acres), Isaac Burnap, son of Abraham Burnap of Hoddesden, Herts., my brother Thomas Burnap, my brother Joseph Burnap, Copyhold land called Cleypitts (1/2 acre), Stephen Tabram to be Overseer. Dated 8 May, 1703.

Witnesses :—James House,  
George Mathew,  
Elizabeth House.

Proved 8 Feb., 1705/6, by the widow, the executrix.

31. JACOB BURNAP of Stanstead Abbots is mentioned in the will of his mother in 1633, the will of Elizabeth, widow of his brother John, and in that of his cousin John Burnap of Stanstead Abbots in 1673/4, as being in occupation of land in Dungfield.

His wife's name was Grace, and in his own will he is

styled "yeoman." This will is dated 19 July, 1684. He leaves "20/- to each of my brothers Isaac Burnapp and Joseph Burnapp. The residue to my wife Grace, and she to be sole executrix." His mark is witnessed by John Nobbes, Grace Hobings (mark), Mary Parnell and Thomas Feild. It was proved 6 May, 1685. (Arch. Mddx. Essex & Herts., 180 Sewell.)

32. JOSEPH BURNAP is mentioned in the will of his mother in 1633, in that of his brother John's widow, Elizabeth, in 1684, in that of his brother Jacob, and in 1703 in that of his brother Isaac.

33. JOHN BURNAP, senior, of Stanstead Abbots, is mentioned in the will of his mother in 1633. The word "senior" was evidently used to distinguish him from the son of his first cousin, living at Stanstead Abbots at the same time, viz., John Burnap, the malster, whose will, dated 1682, was proved 1687.

He married, date unknown, Elizabeth —, and died before 8 September, 1680. His will calls him of Stanstead Abbott, Herts., yeoman, and is dated 25 June, 1680. It mentions his wife Elizabeth, appoints her sole executrix, and is witnessed by Thomas Hide, Isaac Burnap and Thomas Roberts. It was proved in Mddx. Essex & Herts., 75 Sewell.

His wife died before 15 April, 1684, a widow. They evidently died without issue.

The will of Elizabeth Burnap of Stanstead Abbots, Herts., widow, 4 Sept., 1683: £10 to Anne Canfeild, widow. £5 to John Canfeild. £5 to Thomas Canfeild. £10 to Andrew Canfeild. All the goods in the chamber wherein I lie to Andrew Canfeild's children. £10 to Robert Nash's wife. £20 to Thomas Everett's wife. £5 each to Elizabeth and Martha Day, the two daughters of Ralph Day. £5 to my brother Thomas Burnapp. £5 to Isaac Burnapp. £5 to Jacob Burnapp. £5 to Joseph Burnapp. £5 to John Hockley. The copper and the jack to Swinburn Keepe. Residue to Thomas Feild of Stansted Town." The mark of the testatrix is witnessed by Daniel Hunsden, Thomas Hunsden (mark), and Ann Pepper (mark). It was proved 15 April, 1684. (Arch. Mddx. Essex & Herts., 137 Sewell.)

34. DANIEL BURNAP is mentioned in the will of his mother in 1633. He may be the Daniel who married 21-2 Jan., 1707, Mary Page at St. Alphage, Cambridge, and again, as a widower, 1 July, 1714, of Sandwich, Kent, Mary Jones of St. Mary's in Sandwich, by special license to marry at St. Mary's, Sandwich, of St. Mary's, Cambridge. Hertfordshire and Cambridgeshire are adjacent counties.

35. DOROTHY BURNAP is mentioned in the will of her mother in 1633 as the wife of Thomas Hide (Hyde), and he witnessed the will of her brother John Burnap in 1680.

36. A daughter whose name does not appear is mentioned in her mother's will, which refers to "my grandchild John Hocklie," and in 1683, Elizabeth, the widow of John Burnap, leaves him £5.

38. ROBERT BURNAP, who was baptized at Hodsden Chapel, 28 November, 1627, came to New England with his father at the age of 11 years, and before 1653 had married a wife Ann —, by whom he had at least five children. She died 25 June, 1661, in Reading, and he married, as Robert Burnap, junior, 28 May, 1662, Sarah, sister of John "of the Hill," Brown or Broune.

In 1655 he was chosen to keep the Pound, and is to have 2d. for every head he turns the key upon. The same year "the meddow land from Jeremiah Swayne's meddow downe below the falls was divided by lott among the settlers," and his name is among those added to earlier divisions. In 1665 he was sealer of weights and measures, and in 1670-2, 1674-5, 1677-8, 1681, 1693 and 1694 he was selectman. In 1692, in the minister's rates he stands at £1 : 5 : 3, which used to show the relative pecuniary reputation of the inhabitants. It was probably he who became a freeman on 18 April, 1695, and 16 November, 1697, he was a witness to the will of John Upton of Reading, and land formerly his is mentioned in the will.

In Middlesex Land Records, vol. xiv, p. 70, is a deed of Robert Burnap of Reading, husbandman, consideration 40/, to Thomas Taylor, husbandman, of land on north side of Ipswich River, 5 Dec., 1694.



Witnesses : Joseph Burnap,  
John Dix,  
Joseph Hodgman.

Acknowledged 2 June, 1703, by Sarah Burnap, executrix.

He died 18 October, 1695. (Reading Vital Records.)

Children by first wife :—

64. SARAH, born 6 Nov., 1653; died 4 April, 1696.
65. JOHN, born 16 May, 1655; died before Sept., 1725.
66. ROBERT, born 28 Feb., 1657; died 1 Nov., 1674, "grandchild of Robert." (Middlesex Court Records.) There is some confusion in regard to him, as in one place he is called John.
67. HANNAH, born probably in this order, died 12 Jan., 1722/3, Newbury, Mass.
68. MARY, born 17 June, 1661; died 30 Jan., 1690/1. (Reading Vital Records.)

Children by second wife :—

69. JOSEPH, born 24 Mar., 1663; died 19 Aug., 1744, aged about 81, Wakefield, Mass. In one record a Joseph is said to have died 19 June, 1675, but as will be seen below this Joseph certainly did not, and it looks like an error for 19 January, 1675, the date of Isaac's death.
70. ELIZABETH, born 21 Feb., 1664/5; died 7 Oct., 1688.
71. LYDIA, born 8 April, 1667; died 9 June, 1699. (Reading Vital Records.)
72. ISAAC, born 29 April, 1671; died 19 Jan., 1675. (Reading Vital Records.)
73. SARAH, born 4 April, 1672. (Clerk of Courts' Records.)
74. SAMUEL, born 15 Sept., 1675; died 2 May or June, 1676.
75. BENJAMIN, born 8 June, 1677; died after 1740.
76. DORCAS, born 22 Aug., 1679; died after 1720.

39. ISAAC BURNAP, baptized 20 March, 1629/30, was eight years old when the family emigrated, and married 8 November, 1658, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Batter) Antrim (Antrum) of Salem.

Thomas Antrum was a weaver, and had arrived from Southampton in the *James* at Boston, 3 June, 1635, being a native of Salisbury, Wilts, and settled in Salem, where he was granted land in 1636, and purchased more of his brother-in-law Edmund Batter of Salem, in Brooksby, in

1653. He probably married Jane, a sister of Edmund, and they were members of the Salem Church. (*Essex Antiquarian*, vol. v, p. 71.)

Lease of cattle by Tho: Antrum to Isaack Burnap, Antrum to be maintained in convenyent meat and drink and washing, but if Antrum see cause to remove or dyet himself, then Burnap to pay ten pounds. 18 Jan., 1658, recorded 24 Dec., 1662. (*Essex Deeds*, vol. ii, p. 55.)

Indenture, 20 April, 1658. 15 Dec., 1658, Tho: Antrum of Salem and Isaack Burnap of ye same (son-in-law to ye sd. Tho:), consideration 140 pounds, my farm, with a dwelling house, etc., yt wch I ye sd. Tho: Antrum formerly bought of my brother, Edmond Batter, in ye bounds of Salem, bounded east by Samll. Verry, west by Tho: James and Mr. Johnson, north by Tho: Goldthrite, south by ye Common, reserving while I live the lower fire roome & ye chamber over ye parlor to ye west. (*Essex Deeds*, vol. i, p. 58.)

Thomas Antrum v. Isaack Burnap, for not paying part of the purchase of a farm bought of plaintiff. Withdrawn.

Writ: Thomas Antrum v. Isaack Burnap of Salem, dated 13 June, 1660, served by Thomas Goltwrite, constable of Salem, by attaching of farm, meadow and upland, housing, etc., that Isaack Burnap lives upon. 26 June, 1660. (*Ipswich Court Records*, vol. ii, p. 209.)

Discharge of mortgage of Isaack Burnap on farme purchased of his father Antrum by Edward Batter, executor, about March, 1661/2. (*Essex Deeds*, vol. ii, p. 36.)

Isaack Burnap, consideration 205 pounds, to Tho: James, the farme mentioned in the indenture above. 22 Jan., 1662/3. Acknowledged 6 Oct., 1663. (*Essex Deeds*, vol. iii, p. 73.)

In the will of Thomas Antrum: To Isaac Burnap, son of my daughter Burnap, ten pounds at age of 21, the child or children of my daughter Burnap (who hath had her full portion already) at age of 18. Dated 24 Jan., 1662/3. Proved 4 May, 1663. (*Essex Probate Records*, vol. i, p. 410.)

Isaack Burnap of Salem, husbandman, consideration £37 to Robert Stone and William King of Salem, land

formerly given by Salem to Mr. Batter, called Mr. Batter's plaine, bounded south by Batter, east by Thomas Goldthrite, which he bought of Batter, west by William Lord, sr., northwest by Ellen Robbinson, 30 March, 1664, signed also by Elizabeth (sic), wife of Isaac Burnup. Acknowledged, 7 Nov., 1664. (Essex Deeds, vol. vi, p. 78.)

Isaack Burnap of Salem, husbandman, consideration £110, to Obadiah Antrum, halfe of farme that I now live upon, fouer score acres, one-halfe the houseing, etc., which I lately bought of my father-in-law Thomas Antrum, lately deceafed, except twenty acres, lately sold by me to Mr. King and John Stone by the great swamp. (Hannah, his wife, consents) 11 June, 1664. Ysaac Burnup, Hannah Burnup (a mark). Witnesses, Hilliard Veren, Eliezar ——. (Ipswich Deeds, vol. iv, p. 489.)

Inventory of the estate of Obediah Antrum. Administration to Martha, the widow, she to pay 30 li. to Hana, wife of Isaack Burnap, sister of the deceased. (Records of the Quarterly Courts, vol. iii, p. 377, November, 1666.)

Deed of sale, Robert Burnap, sr., Thomas Burnap, Robert Burnap, jr., of Redding, yeomen, Isaack Bullard of Dedham, Sarah Burnap of Redding, spinster; Robert, with consent of An his wife, Thomas, with consent of Mary his wife, Robert, jr., with consent of Sarah his wife, Isaack Bullard, with consent of An his wife, consideration, £117 : 10 : 0, to Elias Parkeman of Boston, quit-claim the halfe of farme, 50 acres, buildings, etc., in Salem, formerly in possession of Isaack Burnap, deceased, bounded east by Samuel Verye, west by Jeremiah Meachy and Frances Johnson, north by Thomas Goldthrite, south by the Towne Comon. 1 September, 1668; acknowledged 1 September, 1668. Recorded 19 January, 1668. (Essex Deeds, vol. iii, p. 47.)

Paid Ifaack Burnett, 6 June, 1662, 0 : 11 : 3. (Salem Town Records, vol. ii, p. 11.)

Town Meeting 4 (among entries for 1660). Bills given out, 1661, To Ifaack Burnape, 00 : 10 : 00. (Ibid, vol. ii, p. 21.)

Isaack Burnap v. Tho : James, for slander, withdrawn.

September, 1664, Salem. (Records of the Quarterly Courts, vol. iii, p. 190.)

Isaac Burnap died 18 September, 1667, and there is some indication that his wife died before the end of 1664 and that he married again Elizabeth —, unless the deed of that year is in error. If so, the second wife died before he did, and it seems more likely that the name of Elizabeth is a clerical error.

The will of Isaac Barnap: Isaack Barnap, weake in body, yet perfect in mind and memory, this 16th of the 7th mo. 1667. Honoured father Robert Barnap and Brother Robert Barnap, executors; to my father, Robert Barnap, halfe of the halfe farme that lyeth within the bounds of Salim weh I bought of my father Antrum; to my two brothers and my two sisters the other halfe, viz. Brother Thomas and Brother Robert and to Sister Ann and to Sister Sarah. My two Brothers and my two Sisters shall pay out of their halfe, 12s., to my couson Thomas Burnap and five pounds to Thomas Burt. To my Sister Sarah Burnap a great pres<sup>s</sup> Cubbard that is at my farme at Salim.

Witnesses: William Coudrey      The marke of  
                   Thomas Barnap            Isaacke Barnap

Proved 1 October, 1667.

Inventory, 18 September, 1667, lately deceased in Redding, taken by Ely Giles, John Giles, £111:07:04. Sworn to by Robert Burnap, sen<sup>r</sup>, and Robert Barnap, jun<sup>r</sup>, Executors. (Middlesex Probate Records, 3599, vol. iii, p. 109.)

NOTE:—Thomas Burt mentioned in the above will married Mary, daughter of John and Sarah (Burnap) Southwick. (No. 46.)

Child:—

77. ISAAC, under 21 in 1622/3.

40. ANN BURNAP, baptized 15 April, 1632, at Great Amwell, Herts., was six years old when she came with her parents to New England. She married about 1653, John, son of Thomas and Alice Wight of the Isle of Wight. He was born in England, and died 28 September, 1653. (Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.)



## Child—WIGHT :

ABIGAIL, born 1 Jan., 1653/4. *in Samuel's will of 15 March*

NOTE:—The will of John Witt, senior, 12 September, 1675, proved 28 March, 1676, mentions daughter Ann Burnitt. Savage makes it "Barney" and does not appear to have thought John Witt and John Wight were identical, but there seems some probability that they were.

Ann then married, 11 April, 1655, Isaac, born in England, son of William Bullard and his first wife. He died in 1676, his parents having settled in Dedham.

## Children—BULLARD :

HANNAH, born 24 Feb., 1656.

SARAH, born 7 Jan., 1658.

SAMUEL, born 22 Dec., 1659.

JUDITH, or JUDAH, born 10 May, 1662.

EPHRA, born 20 July, 1664; died young.

ANN, born 17 April, 1666.

JOHN, born 26 June, 1668; died young.

MARY, born 29 May, 1669.

WILLIAM, born 19 May, 1673; died 1676.

The widow married again, 18 March, 1685, David, born 20 November, 1664 (although he seems to have been very much younger than his wife, but it is so given by Savage), son of David and Sarah (Toppliff) Goenes (Jones) of Dorchester. He died 18 June, 1691, and she died 16 March, 1695.

## Child—JONES :

DAVID, born 18 July, 1689.

43. THOMAS BURNAP, probably born in this country, appears to have had a wife Mary, as does also his son Thomas, for in the deeds in 1715 and 1725 the name appears as Thomas, junior, with wife Mary, but little is to be found which seems to be connected with him. He is mentioned in his father's will in 1688. It is probably his death which is in the Reading Vital Records under date of 15 April, 1691.

## Child :—

78. THOMAS, living in 1725.



46. SARAH BURNAP was probably born about 1646-50, and married 3 February, 1668/9, John Southwick, born in England about 1620, son of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick or Southericke, as it sometimes is written, who had previously married, in 1642, Sarah, the widow of Samuel Tidd, and 12 May, 1658, Hannah Flint, widow. She is called a spinster, living in Reading, 1 September, 1668, and is referred to in her father's will in 1688 by her married name of Brown, for John Southwick died 25 October, 1672, and she married, secondly, 12 June, 1674, Thomas Cooper of Salem, from whom she was divorced, and 20 November, 1684, she married, thirdly, Cornelius, born 3 June, 1667, son of Cornelius and Sarah (Lamson) Brown. Cooper re-married Abigail Sibley, and lived in Newport.

Her Southwick children are remembered in her father's will, but she does not seem to have had children by Cornelius Brown.

The will of John Southwick: 26 October, 1672, to son Samuel, to sons John and Isack the rest of lands, etc., in case my father Burnet gives them the medoe he promised and lying in Williston Medoe, daughter Sarah, daughter Mary, to Elizabeth Giles, alias Tidd; wife executrix; brothers Josiah Sowthick and Daniel Sowthick, overseers. Witnesses: John Pudne, Edward Grover.

Children—SOUTHWICK:

JOHN, born June, 1669; married, 23 Dec., 1688, Hannah Follett; died 1742/3. (Southwick Genealogy.)

ISAACK, born beginning of November, 1669; died after February, 1669/70. (Salem Court Records.)

ISAACK, born 27 Jan., 1670(1). (Salem Court Records.)

SARAH, born 15 Aug., 1672. (Salem Court Records.)

Thomas Cooper of Salem, 12 April, 1679, husbandman, consideration £45 to my son-in-law (sic) Samuel Southwick (Note: a son by first marriage) a dwelling house in

Salem, heretofore the house of my predecessor, John Southwick, now by me dwelt in and my rightful estate by virtue of my marriage with Sarah, the relict of ye sd John Southwick . . . also the right of widdowes thirds due unto my present sd wife . . . also the thirds due unto the brothers of sd Samuel, viz., John and Isaac Southwick when they come to age, also to sd Samuel my title unto ye halfe of estate due unto John Southwick and Isaac Southwick his brother when they come to age . . . (Sarah consents) 15 March 1679. Thomas Cooper to have the use of the easterly end of ye house and firewood from the land for two years and use of the house for same time, but if he and his wife remove he shall not let it but Samuel shall have it. Thomas Cooper, Sarah Cooper, her mark. Witnesses: Thomas Preston, Richard Croade, Thomas Fuller, guardian to John Southwick. Acknowledged 25 March, 1680. (Essex Deeds, vol. V, page 73.)

Testimony of Daniel (son of Lawrence) Southwick of Salem, aged about 45 years. This Deponent being at Newport in Road Island about the middle of June last past, had some discourse with Thomas Cooper concerning his wife Sarah Cooper & concerning Abigail Sibley; he the said Thomas Cooper told this Deponent yt he sd Cooper was maryed to the said Abigail Sibley, and withall he gave this Deponent a Letter out of his pocket and desired him to deliver it to Robt. Burnap or Sarah Cooper & desired this Deponent to deliver it to her, & said yt that letter would clear his former wife, so as that she might marry with whom she would, which letter accordingly he delivered and seeing said letter now here in Court believes it is ye very same yt he brought from sd Cooper and adds further yt the person he received ye letter from (ye sd?) Thomas Cooper he knows is ye person was married to ye said Sarah Cooper now in Court which he affirmed to be ye truth in ye presence of God before ye Court ye fifth of September 1684.

Petition of Sarah Cooper alias Burnap sheweth . . . unhappily entred into a soleme covenant of marriage with one Thomas Cooper of Salem wth whom she lived for some considerable time . . . he went away from me and

went for England . . . but before yt he broke his marriage covenant, etc. . . . since his returne to this Land hath not only forsaken me . . . but hath also since yt time owned before one in Mr. Joseph Jencks . . . (illegible) man in Authority in Rhode Island Colony . . . and doth renounce his marriage coven<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> me, becaufe not married according to ye Law of England. Prays for a bill of divorcement. 2 September 1684. (Records of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, No. 2236.)

Child—COOPER:

ELIZABETH, born 1 Nov., 167— (Salem Court Records), 12 Nov., 1676 (Southwick Genealogy).

47. THOMAS BURNAP, whose birth and baptism have not been found, was a malster in Stanstead Abbots and was granted administration on his father's estate, 11 April, 1688. In 1698 Sarah Bray of Stanstead Abbots made her will and left "Unto Thomas Burnapp senr. one gold ring value twenty shillings to him and his heires forever." Describing him as of Stanstead Abbots, she made him her executor. On 16 October, 1703, Thomas Burnapp proved the above will. (Arch. Mdx. Essex & Herts., 206 Sanney.)

He witnessed the will of Jonathan Moore of Stanstead Abbots 11 February, 1707/8. (Arch. Mdx. Essex & Herts., 271 Sanney.) He also witnessed that of Nicholas Camp of the same place, 3 May, 1708. (Ibid: 272 Sanney.)

The name of his wife does not appear, and she evidently died before 25 February, 1723/4, when he made his will.

The will of Thomas Burnap: In the Name of God Amen. Thomas Burnapp of Stanstead Abbott, Herts., malster. To my daughter Sarah, the widow of Abraham Wharley, and my friend Thomas Norris of Ware, Herts., malster, all my freeholds and copyholds (except one acre in Stanstead in the occupation of John Pank and 5 1-2 acres called Priors Lees in Stanstead) during the life of Thomas Burnap my son on trust to pay him the rents and profits half yearly and after his death the said property

to go to his issue, failing which to Susan my youngest daughter, the wife of John Bruton, for life, and then to my three grandchildren, Thomas Bruton, John Bruton and Sarah Bruton; the land above excepted to go to my daughter Susan, the wife of John Bruton, for life, and then to the three said grandchildren. £5 to my said son-in-law John Bruton. 21/- to my daughter Sarah. £100 to my daughter Susan Bruton. Household goods to my daughter Susan. All the residue to my daughter Sarah. The said trustees to be executors. Dated 25 February, 1723/4. The above will was proved 1724/5 by the said executors. (Arch. Middx. Essex & Herts., 119 Grayling.)

Children :

79. THOMAS, bapt. 3 Oct., 1683, at Hunsdon; died about 1751.  
 80. SARAH, widow of Abraham Wharley, at the time her father made his will.  
 81. SUSAN, wife of John Bruton, at the time her father made his will and with three children:—Thomas, John and Sarah.

48. JOHN BURNAP was a malster in Stanstead Abbots, and is mentioned in his father's will in 1673/4, from which we find that he had married before that date Elizabeth Hide, and which also tells us that the Barge Yard house, which John mentions in his will, had been inherited from his father. He evidently died before July, 1687, as he is not named in his mother's will. The "cousin" Samuel Burnapp who is mentioned in his will was probably his nephew and the son of his brother Samuel.

The will of John Burnap: 28 June, 1682, "being at this present time not sick, only attended with some bodily infirmities but otherwise in reasonable good health." Executors, my dear and beloved wife, Elizabeth Burnapp, and my cousin Samuel Burnapp that now liveth with [me]. The house at Stanstead called the Barge Yard. The house wherein my mother-in-law, the widow Hide, now lives in St. Margaret's by Stansted. Legacies given by my father in his will. My cousin (probably the son of his sister Sarah, the wife of Richard Bray) Joseph Bray, of Stanstead, my sister Judith Hunsdon, my brother Samuel Burnapp. Witnesses: William Hide, Richard Alder-

ridge, Joseph Bray. Proved 1 July, 1687, by the widow.  
(P. C. C. Foot 90.)

It would seem that they had no children.

49. SAMUEL BURNAP was an apprentice in 1673/4, being so called in his brother John's will. It may have been he who was married at St. James's, Duke Place, London, 20 June, 1680, he being a bachelor, to Deborah Abs, spinster, with John Wheatley as a witness.

Children (whether by the possible wife assigned to him above or by another):

82. JOHN, mentioned as the grandson of Elizabeth Burnap in 1694.

83. SAMUEL, mentioned as "my cousin Samuel Burnapp that now dwelleth with me" in the will of John Burnap, 28 June, 1682.

50. SARAH BURNAP was unmarried in 1673/4, when her father made his will, and it is not clear from her mother's will whether it were she or her sister Ruth who married Thomas Aunger before 1694. The grandchildren mentioned in that will are placed here, but may belong under Ruth Burnap (No. 53).

Children—AUNGER:

ELIZABETH.

SARAH.

JUDITH.

51. ELIZABETH BURNAP, called "my daughter Elizabeth Evens" in her father's will in 1673/4, had one child at that time, and in 1694, in her mother's will, she is called "my daughter Evens" and had two children. She is not to be confused with another Elizabeth, born in Aston, 1655, the daughter of another John Burnap.

Children—EVANS:

MARY, under 7 in 1673/4; married before April, 1694, to — Dirking.

JOHN, mentioned with his sister Mary in their grandmother's will.

52. JUDITH BURNAP evidently married 1 Sept., 1669, at Hunsdon, probably Edward Hunsdon, since their son is called Edward, the Younger, in her father's will. She is mentioned again in the will of her brother John, in



1682, and again, with her children, in her mother's will in 1694.

Children—HUNSDON :

EDWARD, a minor in 1673/4; mentioned in mother's will.

MARY, a minor in 1673/4; not mentioned in mother's will.

JUDITH.

RACHEL.

ELIZABETH.

SARAH.

53. RUTH BURNAP was unmarried in 1673/4, when she is mentioned in her father's will, and it may have been she who married Thomas Aunger, as explained under No. 50. If so, the children there given were her family.

55. THOMAS BURNAP was born in Reading, 17 January, 1664/5, and married, 28 May, 1688, to Sarah, born about 1665, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Maverick) Walton, descended from Rev. William Walton, first minister to Marblehead, and from Seaton, Devonshire. The marriage is recorded at Concord, but they are both called as of Reading.

Either Thomas or his son Thomas, jr., was a sergeant, and he was made a freeman 18 April, 1691.

He and his wife and daughters, Mary and Rebecca, were admitted to full communion in the Reading Church, 3 January, 1720/1.

His name appears in the Minister's Rates for 1692, along with that of his father, the amount for Thomas, jr., being £1 : 5 : 9, which was used to show the relative pecuniary reputation of those to whom lands were distributed.

Timothy Willey of Reading, husbandman, and Susannah his wife, consideration . . . to Thomas Burnap of Reading, husbandman, land in Reading, 26 Oct., 1696. Witnesses: Jonathan Poole, Samuel Poole, Deborah Temple. Acknowledged, 17 Oct., 1727. (Mdx. Land Records, vol. xxvi, p. 506.)

Thomas Burnap was the constable at Reading, according to the records of the Supreme Judicial Court (3395), in January, 1696.

Thomas Bryant of Reading, consideration £5, to Thomas Burnap, jun<sup>r</sup>, land in Reading. (Mary Burnap also signs.) 9 Dec., 1715. Witnesses: Benj<sup>a</sup> Burnap, Thomas Eaton, Joseph Arnold. Acknowledged 2 March, 1718. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xxi, p. 479.)

Jona: Poole, Jun., of Reading, yeoman, consideration 11:10:0, to Thomas Burnap, jr., of Reading, yeoman, land in Reading. (Esther Poole also signs.) 7 May, 1725. Witnesses: Thos. Nichols, Benj<sup>a</sup> Poole. Acknowledged 17 June, 1725. (Ibid, vol. xxv, p. 504.)

He died 21 August, 1726 (Reading Vital Records), and his wife died 13 August, 1731 (Reading Town Records). They are buried in the old Town Burying Ground at Wakefield, and on her stone the date is given as 17 August.

The will of Thomas Burnap: 19 May, 1726. Thomas Burnapp of Reading, yeoman: to beloved wife Sarah in the house the west lower Room and the west lower Bed room, Room in the Leanto and which garret she shall please to chufe and one third part of the Cellar with convenient Yard room, etc.

My son Thomas Burnapp to pay wife yearly every year she remains my widow good Stock well fatted one hundred and forty pounds, etc. Thomas to carry my wife on horse back to meeting or elsewhere, etc.; if she marry again all abouesaid payments shall cease and my wife shall have the Said one third of the moveables and the said forty shillings a year for her life. To my son Thomas, housing, lands, etc., in Reading. Thomas to pay to my children and grandchildren, to my daughter Sarah, decd., to her children Seventy pounds; to my daughter Mary ninety pounds; to my daughter Elizabeth seventy pounds; to my daughter Martha seventy pounds; to my grandchildren by my son Ebenezer, decd., eighty-six pounds, as they come of age to one of them should either decease; to my daughter Abigail seventy pounds; to my daughter Hepzibah seventy pounds; to my daughter Bethiah eighty four pounds; if any daughters die before they receive their portion that portion to be divided among the surviving children of theirs or them that legally represent them; wife Sarah executrix, son Thomas executor. Thomas

Burnap. Witnesses: Benj: Swaine, Ebenezer Parker, Joseph Burnap.

Proved 10 October, 1726 (the 10th Oct. next came the executor Thomas and Samuel Stearnes, who married deceased's daughter Sarah, to signify satisfaction).

Inventory of Thomas, who died 21 July, 1726, taken 4 October, 1726, by Joseph Burnap, John Poole, Josiah Brown, £62: 12: 9. (Middlesex Probate Records, vol. xviii, pp. 36-8.)

Children, born in Reading:

84. THOMAS, born 16 April, 1689; died 22 Feb., 1769. (Reading Town Records.)
85. SARAH, born 18 Oct., 1690; died 6 Aug., 1724. (Lynn Town Records.)
86. MARY, born 8 Sept., 1692; death not found.
87. EBENEZER, born 3 Oct., 1693; died 1 Nov., 1693. (Reading Town Records.)
88. ELIZABETH, born 1 Nov., 1694; died 30 Dec., 1748. (Reading Town Records.)
89. REBECCA, born 2 Dec., 1695; died 12 Nov., 1727. (Reading Town Records.)
90. MARTHA, born 3 April, 1697; death not found.
91. EBENEZER, born 1 Mar., 1697/8; died 30 July, 1723. (Reading Town Records.)
92. ABIGAIL, born 8 Feb., 1699/1700; death not found.
93. HEPZIBETH, born 3 April, 1701; death not found.
94. TIMOTHY, born 8 April, 1706; death not found.
95. BETHIAH, born 25 July, 1707; death not found.
96. ISAAC, born 17 Jan., 1712. (Batchelder Genealogy, not found elsewhere.)

57. MARY BURNAP, born 27 March, 1667/8 (7 March in Clerk of Courts' Records), married, 12 January, 1692/3, William, possibly the son of William and Martha Eaton of Watertown, Mass., but more probably the son of John and Elizabeth (Kendall) Eaton of Lynn. The marriage is recorded in Lynn Town Records under the name of Burnit. She is probably the Mary, sr., whose death is recorded in Lynn, 11 July, 17—.

Children—EATON:

WILLIAM, born 10 July, 1696.

JERIMIAH, born 10 Aug., 1698; probably married 10 April, 1722, Margerit Hawkes of Lynn.

ELIZABETH, born 8 Dec., 1700; probably married 10 April, 1724, Ebenezer Gowing of Lynn.

JACOB, born 7 June, 1702; probably his intention of marriage 29 Oct., 1727, Mehitable Breed of Lynn.

BENJAMIN, born 21 Mar., 1705; probably married 21 May, 1730, Anna Rann of Lynn.

59. SARAH BURNAP, born 4 April, 1672, in Reading; married there, 9 February, 1692/3, John, son of John and Hannah (Davis, unless he had a second wife) Boutell, according to Bailey's Early Marriages, although it is not to be found in the Vital Records. As no other John and Sarah seem to have been married there, it is probable that the children given below are theirs. Sarah was unmarried in 1691, when the parents died, so that we get no help from that quarter. Both died after 1713, but no record is to be found.

Children—BOUTELL:

JOHN, born 22 Dec., 1693; died 22 Dec., 1693, a. 1 day. (Reading Records.)

THOMAS, born 2 Dec., 1697; died probably young.

THOMAS, born 10 April, 1699; probably married 17 Nov., 1720, at Woburn, Ruth Knights.

SARAH, born 15 Feb., 1701/2.

JACOB, b. 2 May, 1705.

JONATHAN, born 1 Nov., 1709; probably married 23 Aug., 1733, at Reading, Elizabeth Foster.

BETHIAH, born 1 July, 1713.

61. BETHIAH BURNAP, born 9 June, 1677 (Reading Town Records); married 24 May, 1696, at Reading, Thomas, born March, 1668/9, son of Thomas and Sarah (Chadwick) Grover of Malden. The Drury Death Book (New England Historic and Genealogical Register, vol. lxy, p. 360) gives the death of a Bethiah Grover at Natick, in February, 1784, but no record of Thomas Grover's death has been found.

Children, born at Reading—GROVER:

EBENEZER, born 29 Jan., 1697.

MARY, born 19 Feb., 1699/1700.

62. ESTHER BURNAP, born 7 February, 1680/1; married at Lynn (intention 4 October), 9 December, 1707, Thomas Eaton. So many of the name appear in the

Reading Records at about the proper date, that it is impossible to decide which were his parents.

Children—EATON :

AARON, born 9 Sept., 1708, Lynn; died — Nov., 1718.

EASTER, born 4 Oct., 1710, Lynn; married 7 Jan., 1730/1, David Welman.

ARON, born 27 Oct., 1719.

MEHITABEL, born 8 May, 1727; married (intention) 6 Feb., 1742/3, Thomas Eaton.

64. SARAH BURNAP, born 6 November, 1653 (Reading Town Records), married probably before 1680, at Reading, Abraham Roberts, who appears in a list of inhabitants at Reading before 1700, and probably a son of Giles Roberts of Scarborough, Me. She died 4 April, 1696 (Reading Town Records), and it is probably his death which is recorded both in Wakefield and Reading Records, 12 September, 1731, although another Abraham died 19 October, 1714.

Children (order uncertain)—ROBERTS :

SARAH, married 13 Oct., 1701, Samuel Foster.

MARY, born 7 Dec., 1681 (Reading Town Records); married 5 Oct., 1714, William Shelton (Sheldon) of Salem (Wakefield Records).

ELIZABETH, married 24 Dec., 1713 (Wakefield Church Records), Benjamin Nourse. Presumably her birth 19 Nov., 1684 (Lynn Town Records).

ABIGAIL, married 28 Dec., 1721, John Eaton (Wakefield Church Records).

ANN, born 2 April, 1686 (Lynn Town Records); married 5 Aug., 1707, Caleb Taylor.

ABRAHAM, married 7 Mar., 1700 (Woburn Records), Susanna Thompson, who died 27 Feb., 1725/6 (Reading Town Records), and he married, secondly, 8 June, 1726 (Wakefield Church Records), Elizabeth Pierce.

65. JOHN BURNAP (Burnet in some places), born 16 May, 1655 (Reading Town Records), seems to be the one who figured in "ye Fall Fight" (King Philip's War) in 1676, under Captain William Turner, as appears in a list dated June, 1736, and his son John was admitted among the claimants as of those descended from the participants in that fight, "above Deerfield", 23 June, 1736. He made a deposition in 1682/3, being 26 years of age (Salem



Quarterly Court Records, vol. xxxix, p. 99), and was probably the John who became a freeman at Reading, 18 April, 1691.

He married, 7 April, 1684, at Charlestown (Reading Town Records), Mary, born about 1661, who seems to have been the daughter of Joshua and Bathsheba (Pratt) Rice, or Royce. Samuel More of Boston, in his will, dated 17 October, 1715, and proved 22 October, 1716, leaves £5 to "brother-in-law John Burnett of Winham, Conn." (Old Silver in the American Church, by E. Alfred Jones). More had married, 10 September, 1702, Sarah, probably daughter of the same Joshua and Bathsheba Rice and widow of Benedict Webber. Joshua Rice, born 14 April, 1637, was a son of Robert and Elizabeth Rice of Charlestown, and he was a shoemaker in Charlestown, where a son Joshua was born in 1664, and probably also Mary and Sarah, although their births are not in the Boston Records. In 1692 John Burnap was rated at 10/- in the Minister's Rates for the preceding year, used, as previously explained, to show the relative pecuniary reputation in land divisions.

John Thompson of Reading, husbandman, consideration £20 : 10 : 0 to John Burnap, husbandman, part of a lot with my now dwelling house, etc., 3 February, 1696. Elizabeth Thompson also signs. Witnesses: Josiah Hodgman, Elizabeth Hodgman, Joseph Burnap. Acknowledged 20 April, 1708. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xiv, p. 596.)

John Burnap of Reading, husbandman, consideration £13, to Thomas Taylor, land in Reading which was my father's, late decd., which he gave to me in his will. (Land of brother Joseph mentioned) 12 May, 1697. Mary Burnap also signs. Witnesses: Thomas Poole, Mathew Grover, Joseph Burnap. Acknowledged 30 May, 1706. (Ibid, vol. xiv, p. 70.)

John Burnap of Reading, husbandman, consideration £4, to Thomas Poole of Reading, husbandman, land in Reading, 16 May, 1699. Witnesses: John Dickerman, John Goodwin, Jonathan Poole. Acknowledged 5 April, 1704.

John Burnap of Reading, husbandman, consideration three pieces of meadow in Reading, to brother Joseph

Burnap of Reading, cooper, and ten pounds in money, June, 1703. Witnesses: Thomas Poole, Caleb Taylor. Acknowledged 15 June, 1703. (Ibid, vol. xiii, p. 493.)

Samuel Merrow of Reading, husbandman, consideration £9, to John Burnap of Reading, husbandman, a house and land that was my father Henry Merrow's in Reading, 10 June, 1703. Mary Merrow also signs. Witnesses: Thomas Goose, Caleb Taylor, Joseph Burnap. Acknowledged 13 June, 1703. (Ibid, vol. xiv, p. 517.)

John Burnap of Reading, husbandman, consideration £68:10:0, to Nathaniel Parker of Reading, a house, etc., which Father Burnap gave me, with a piece of land I bought of Samuel Damon, with a barn lot that was Mr. Thomas Burnap's in Reading, 23 April, 1708. Mary Burnap also signs. Witnesses: Joseph Barnap, John Boutelle, Timothy Manning. Acknowledged 26 April, 1708. (Ibid, vol. xiv, p. 555.)

John Burnap of Reading, husbandman, consideration £8, to Samuel Merrow of Reading, husbandman, land in Reading, 21 October, 1708. Witnesses: Nathaniel Cutler, William Jamison. Acknowledged 29 October, 1708. (Ibid, vol. xiv, p. 618.)

He removed in 1705 to Scotland, Conn., and the last two deeds show that he disposed of his holdings in Reading a few years later. He bought for £72:10:0, land by Merrick's Brook, as will be seen from the following deeds:

Obadiah Abbe of Windham conveys to John Burnap of Reading, in the county of Middlesex, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, land in Windham along Merrick's Brook, with dwelling, fences, trees, lumber, stone walled water-courses, etc., 13 April, 1708. (Merrick's Brook is a stream in the present town of Scotland.) (Windham Deeds, vol. D, p. 100.)

John Williams of Barnstable to John Burnap of Windham, for £30, the 30 acres of land I bought of Isaac Magoun on the north side of Merrick's Brook, 9 October, 1715. (Ibid, vol. E, p. 128.)

These tracts he soon conveyed to his son Isaac in the next deed: I, John Burnap of Windham, for love, goodwill and fatherly affection that I have and do bear to my

son Isaac Burnap, and also in consideration that I the said John Burnap have taken of my said son Isaac Burnap a bond of four hundred pound for my maintainance and the maintainance of his mother during our natural lives, bearing even date with these presents, do convey to said Isaac all the land I bought of Obadiah Abbe and John Williams, 14 June, 1718. (Ibid, vol. E, p. 341.)

He and his wife were dismissed to the Windham Church 6 July, 1712, and in 1720 he lived on what was later the Charles Holt place, which was burned in 1867. A part of the information in regard to this family has been obtained in Weaver's "Burnap Families of Windham" in the Connecticut Historical Society. He died before September, 1725, and his wife, December, 1741, ae. 80 years. (Weaver's Windham County and Windham Vital Records.)

Windham County Probate Records, vol. 1, part 2, p. 91: Court, 5 September, 1725, administration to Isaac Burnap. Inventory, 25 September, 1725, £61 : 15: 8 (pp. 119-20), receipts of heirs, Ambrose Blunt of Norwich, for £6: 12: 0, "which is ye whole that remained to my wife as her portion out of said estate, 6 March. 1726."

Received from Isaac Burnap of Windham, in ye County of Hartford, in the Colony of Connecticut in New England, administrator to ye estate of John Burnap, late of Windham, Deceased, ye sume of six pounds and twelve shillings currant money, It being ye Remaining part of my portion in full that is Due to me out of ye sd Estate for wch I do for myself, my heirs, Executors and administrators, free the said Estate from any further dues or duties and other demands what soever from ye said Estate. Witness my hand and seal the second day of March, 1726. Jacob Burnap, Seal. Recorded 6 April, 1726.

A like receipt from Joseph Smith of Canterbury, in right of his wife. Also from Joshua Lassell of Windham for "his children's portions." Also from Abraham Burnap of Norwich. (Vol. i, p. 76.) A similar receipt from John Burnap of Bath in Carolina, son of John Burnap, late of Windham, 25 September, 1727, and witnessed by Dorcas Walden and Jacob Burnap. The distribution of the estate was made 6 April, 1726, to the following recip-

ients: Ambrose Blunt, Norwich, Jacob Burnap, Windham, born about 1704; Joseph Smith, Canterbury; Joshua Lasell, married 14 December, 1725; Mary Burnap; Abraham Burnap, Norwich; John Burnap, Bath, Carolina; Isaac Burnap, administrator.

Children, born in Reading:

- 97. DORCAS, born 17 Feb., 1685.
- 98. MARY, born 6 Jan., 1686/7.
- 99. JOHN, born 9 Mar., 1688/9; died 1744.
- 100. ELIZABETH, born 4 Dec., 1691; married Joseph Smith of Canterbury.
- 100a. ISAAC, born 10 May, 1694; died 20 Dec., 1740, ae. 47. (Windham Records.)
- 101. ABRAHAM, born 9 July, 1696; died after 1737/8.
- 102. JACOB, born about 1704; died 31 Aug., 1771, in his 68th year, at Windham.

67. HANNAH BURNAP, whose birth does not appear, is called "Barnet" by Savage and "Burnet" in other places. She married, 9 April, 1678, at Newbury, Joshua, born 10 March, or August, 1646, son of William and Elizabeth (Jackson) Boynton of Rowley. William Boynton had come from the West Riding of County Yorkshire, England, and had inherited a farm at Newbury from his father. Joshua Boynton served under Major Appleton in the Narragansett campaign in 1675, and under Captain Brocklebank in 1676. Hannah, his wife, died 12 January, 1722/3, and he married, secondly, 29 November, 1725, Mary Daniels, widow of Richard Syle of Rowley. She died 28 July, 1727, and he married, for the third time, 30 October, 1727, Mary, the widow of John Boynton. His will was proved 12 November, 1736.

Children, by wife Hannah—BOYNTON:

- JOSHUA, born 4 or 5 May, 1679; married (intention), 30 April, 1708, Mary Dole. He died 29 Oct., 1770, ae. 94 (Newbury Town Records), ae. 91 yrs. 5 mos. 25 days (duplicate record).
- JOHN, baptized 15 July, 1683; married (publishment), 27 Nov., 1717, Jemima Worcester.
- ZACHARIAH, baptized 20 July, 1690; married, 15 Nov., 1715, Sarah Wicom.



WILLIAM, born 26 May, 1690; married Nov., 1713, Joanna Stevens of Salisbury.

HANNAH, baptized 5 April, 1696; married, 2 April, 1724, John Dresser; 24 Jan., 1740, Thomas Johnson; 28 Oct, 1741, Francis Worcester of Sandwich. She died 28 Nov., 1774.

69. JOSEPH BURNAP, born 24 March, 1663 (Reading Town Records); married, 23 December, 1690 (Reading Town Records), which may be the date of the intention, if Bailey's Early Marriages is correct, as the date is there given as 31 January, 1690/1, and the intention is not in the records, Tabitha, born 21 March, 1674/5 (Reading Town Records), daughter of Jonathan (called John in the Town Records, but from the probate papers and birth records it would seem that Jonathan was correct) and Elizabeth (Kendall) Eaton of Reading. He was made a Freeman 18 April, 1691, and his name is among those of early settlers. Joseph Burnap, constable, testified (ae. 32), 25 October, 1694, in the case of Pudney and Hancock. (Records of the Supreme Judicial Court, 162,388.)

His trade was that of a cooper, and, 22 March, 1713, he became town surveyor. Evidently he had served in this capacity earlier, as in Essex Deeds, vol. xiv, p. 177, we find: Lynn, 9 May, 1701, Captain John Burrill, Robert Potter, Samll. Johnson, appointed by the Selectmen of Linn to run ye Line between ye farme of Henry Rhodes Senior & ye Towne Common, ye sd. Rhodes likewise sent four men namely, Robert Coats, John Gaetland, Isaiah Hall & Joseph Burnet (sic) and they all met, etc. John Greenland, Isaiah Hall, Joseph Burnap, Robert Coates, his mark. Attest: 19 Sept., 1701. An original plan, signed by him in autograph, of a meadow in Reading, and dated 9 June, 1708, is among the Fowler Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute (vol. xxxvii).

He is called "Joseph Burnap, Surveyor," at Haverhill, 20 December, 1718, and as "Captain Joseph Burnap" makes oath to a line 24 December, 1718. He is called Lieutenant as well as Captain, but records of his service have not been found. He was on a committee "to perambulate the line formerly Salem, but now Middleton,"



which committee met at the widow Philps' house in Reading, 4 December, 1729. In 1727 he assisted at the survey of Turkey Hills, near Woburn. In the Ministers' Rates for 1692 he is rated at 9/4 to show his relative pecuniary reputation. He and his wife were admitted to full communion, 3 January, 1720-21.

The following deeds are on record:

Mathias Cowdrey of Boston, last and heel manufacturer, consideration £18, to Joseph Burnap of Redding, cooper, land in Redding at Johns Neck, 30 October, 1701. Sarah Cowdrey also signs. Witnesses: John Burnap, Ebenezer Kay, William Cowdrey. Acknowledged 31 Oct., 1701. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xiii, p. 67.)

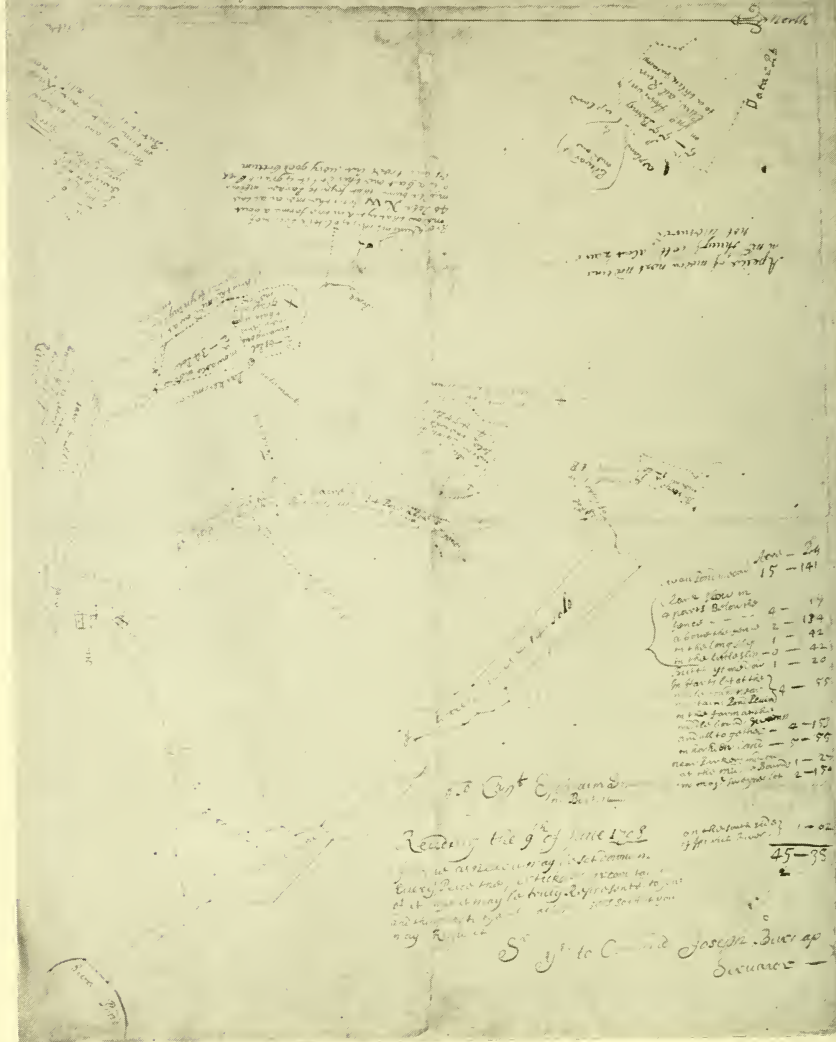
Joseph Burnap of Redding, cooper, consideration £14: 10: 0, to Thomas Tailor of Redding, husbandman, land in Redding, 28 October, 1702. Tabitha Burnap also signs. Witnesses: Nathaniel Cutler, Jr., Thomas Poole, Rebecca Poole. Acknowledged 3 April, 1706. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xiv, p. 68.)

Joseph Burnap of Reading, consideration, a piece of swamp meadow, etc., to Brother John Burnap, land in Reading (land of Benjamin Burnap mentioned), 10 June, 1703. Witnesses: Thomas Poole, Caleb Taylor, Samuel Merrow. Acknowledged 11 June, 1703. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xiv, p. 444.)

Ebenezer Dunton of Roxbury, blacksmith (who was son of Samuel Dunton, Jun. . . .) of Redding, consideration £144: 4: 0, to Captain Thomas Nichols, bricklayer, and Joseph Burnap, cooper, both of Reading, my mesuage or tenement that was my father's, 3 December, 1705. Witnesses: John Mirriam, Jr., Edward Emerson, Rebecca Emerson. Acknowledged 3 Dec., 1705. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xiii, p. 798.)



A plan of a meadow in Reading measured for Capt Eph. Sanger  
June 9, 1708.



North  
Date 1708  
A plan of a meadow in Reading measured for Capt Eph. Sanger June 9, 1708.

... ..	15	-	24
... ..	4	-	17
... ..	2	-	17
... ..	1	-	42
... ..	1	-	20
... ..	4	-	55
... ..	2	-	17
... ..	4	-	96
... ..	1	-	20
... ..	2	-	17

Reading the 9 of June 1708  
S<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> to Com<sup>d</sup> Joseph Sanger  
Surveyor

PLAN DRAWN BY JOSEPH BURNAP, 1708

Thomas Nickolls and Joseph Burnap of Reading, carpenters, consideration £12, to Benjamin Burnap, land in Reading. Rebecca Nickolls and Tabitha Burnap also sign. Witnesses: Ebenezer Bancroft, Peter Emerson, John Goodwin. Acknowledged 12 March, 1706/7. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xv, p. 336.)

Thomas Nicholls, Senr., of Reading, carpenter, and Joseph Burnap of Reading, consideration £15, to Jonathan Poole of Reading, land in Reading, 10 December, 1706. Witnesses: John Herbert, John Nichols. Acknowledged 10 Nov., 1708. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xxiv, p. 549.)

Thomas Nicholls and Joseph Burnap, both of Reading, carpenters, consideration 40/, to Thomas Damon of Reading, blacksmith, quit claim, 4 March, 1705. Rebeckah Nichols and Tabitha Burnap also sign. Witnesses: John Parker, Benjamin Burnap, William Cowdrey. Acknowledged 4 March, 1704/5. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xxxii, p. 375.)

Jonathan Eaton of Reading and John Bancroft and Ebenezer Bancroft of Lynn, and Thomas Nichols and Timothy Hartshorn, Joseph Burnap and Hannah Eaton, Samuel ffrothingham of Charlestown, all children by birth or marriage of father Jonathan Eaton, late of Reading, deceased, who in his will bequeathed to us (and to our brother William Eaton of Reading) equal division of lands, quit-claim to William Eaton, 19 July, 1703. (Signed), John Eaton, Hannah Eaton (mark), John Bancroft, Elizabeth Bancroft (mark), Thomas Nickolls, Rebeckah Nickolls (mark), Timothy Hartshorn, Martha Hartshorn (mark), Joseph Barnap, Tabitha Barnap (mark), Edmond Bancroft, Abigail Bancroft (mark), Samuel ffrothingham, Hepzibah ffrothingham (mark), Hannah Eatton (mark). Witnesses: Thomas Nicholls, Jonathan Parker, Timothy Goodwin. Acknowledged 4 March, 1718/9. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xx, p. 224).

Joseph Burnap of Redding, cooper, appointed guardian unto Samuel Dutton (*sic*), a minor about 6, and Rebecca Dunton, a minor about 7, children of Samuel Dunton, late of Redding, and Ann his wife. 11 June, 1705. (Mddx. Probate Records, vol. xi, p. 11.)

In 1730 Joseph Burnap was one of the signers of a petition to the General Court for setting off parts of Reading, Lynn and Andover to the First Parish to help support the Gospel in said precinct, but as Samuel Burnap was also on the same committee, it may be that it was Joseph, junior, who served with his brother. In 1737 Isaac Burnap and Captain Joseph Burnap entered dissent from the town's making any disposition of the common lauds. The testimony of Joseph Burnap, aged about 67 years: "about twenty years agoe I was desired by Captain Thomas Flint, deceased, to measure the farm that Samuel Hayward dwells on," etc. Joseph Burnap, Survr. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xxxii, p. 315.)

Joseph Burnap died 19 August, 1744 (Reading Town Records), his wife having departed 31 October, 1734 (Reading Town Records), in her 60th year, as her gravestone in the Town Burying Ground states.

The will of Joseph Burnap: Joseph Burnap, 1744, 14 July, of Reading, gent., arrived at old age, but perfect disposing mind and memory, my executor to pay all debts, etc. To son Joseph Burnap the land he now liveth on which I purchased of Timothy Hartshorn and all that which I purchased of David Hartshorn,  $\frac{2}{3}$  of my right in Lobb's Pound saw-mill,  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my cedar swamp, also (personal effects). That my executor shall pay to the children of son Samuel Burnap, deceased, viz., Ruth, Hannah and Tabitha, three daughters of said son Samuel, at the age of 18 or marriage. To son John Burnap 20 acres I purchased of John Eaton,  $\frac{1}{3}$  right in the saw-mill (above), also wearing apparel, etc. To son Isaac Burnap the homestead, etc., on bath side, etc. (personal effects). Son-in-law Ebenezer Flint, 20/: to Tabitha and Hepzibah Flint, two granddaughters, £3, and to Tabitha a red Blanket and a mantle; to daughter Sarah Swain,



£6, a pair of my worsted combs, a great Bible and money scales; to daughter Abigail Smith, £7: 10: 0, a gold ring, wainscoat Chest, and right in the Concordame (*sic*); to daughter Hepzibah Emerson, my great Loom and appurtenances, £3, and to her husband Emerson all Coopers Tools and what he may owe me; to daughter Lydia Upton, £7, my little Loom and Tackling, a pair of Worsted Combs and a pair of small Steelyards; to son-in-law John Walton, my Dictionary, 20/, to be paid when my granddaughter Martha arrives at full age; to granddaughter Martha Walton, daughter of my daughter Martha, deceased, £3 at full age or marriage; to cousin Hannah Going, daughter of Nathaniel Going, £3 at full age or marriage. Residue of books equally divided among all surviving children and children of those deceased, except daughters Sarah Swain and Abigail Smith, to whom I have above given valuable books. Within Door moveables equally divided among my daughters and granddaughters representing those deceased; daughter Elizabeth, deceased; son Isaac executor. Proved 3 September, 1744. Witnesses: John Temple, Jona. Temple, James Abbott.

Codicil to will of Joseph Burnap of Reading, made 14 July, 1741: mare and shay to be sold to the highest bidder among the children, or if they decline, to any other person, and £20 (of proceeds) to the First Church of Christ, Reading, for Communion vessels; wool, flax and yarn to my daughters; corn, meat and meal, 1/2 to son Joseph, and 1/2 of living swine; to Isaac, 1/4 of corn, meat and meal and 1/4 of swine, the other 1/4 to sons-in-law James Smith and Nathaniel Emerson. 2 April, 1742. Witnesses: Daniel Pratt, John Temple, Jonathan Temple, (Mdx. Probate Records, vol. xxii, p. 691.)

Children, born in Reading, two baptisms recorded in Wakefield:

103. TABITHA, born 5 May, 1692; died 30 July, 1734, at Reading.
104. SARAH, born 12 July, 1694; died 13 April, 1771, ae. 77, at Reading.
105. ABIGAIL, born 5 Feb., 1698/9; died 8 Oct., 1773, ae. 75, at Reading.

106. JOSEPH, born 28 Jan., 1700/1.  
 107. SAMUEL, born 21 April, 1703; died 28 Dec., 1735, at Reading.  
 108. HEPZIBETH, born about 1704; died 20 Mar., 1796, aged 92 years, at Reading.  
 109. LYDIA, born 29 July, 1706; died before 1755.  
 110. JOHN, born 29 June, 1708; died after 1777.  
 111. MARTHA, born 30 Sept., 1710; died 1737.  
 112. ISAAC, born 31 Jan., bapt. 8 Feb., 1712/3; died about 1780.  
 113. JACOB, bapt. 18 Aug., 1717; died 10 Dec., 1734, at Wakefield (gravestone), in his 18th year.

70. ELIZABETH BURNAP, born 21 February, 1664, at Reading; was married, 15 August, 1683, at Reading, to Jonathan, born 6 December, 1655, son of Jonas and Grace Eaton. He was made a freeman in 1691, and served as lieutenant and selectman of Reading. She died 7 October, 1688, and he married, 2 April, 1691, Mary —.

The following refers to his son Jonathan, who was a soldier and unmarried:

Jonathan Eaton, late of Reading, deceased, intestate, at Annapolis Royal in his Majesty's service, in or near 26 March last, twelve moneth. We, Jonathan Eaton of sd. Reading, the natural father of sd. Jonathan Eatton, Decd., & John Pool and Joseph Parker, both of sd. Reading, who married the two sisters of the Decd., have agreed respecting the Estate, etc. 19 July, 1712. Witnesses: Joseph Burnap, Tabitha Burnap, Jonathan Eatton, John Pool, Joseph Parker. (Mddx. Probate Records, vol. xiii, p. 124.)

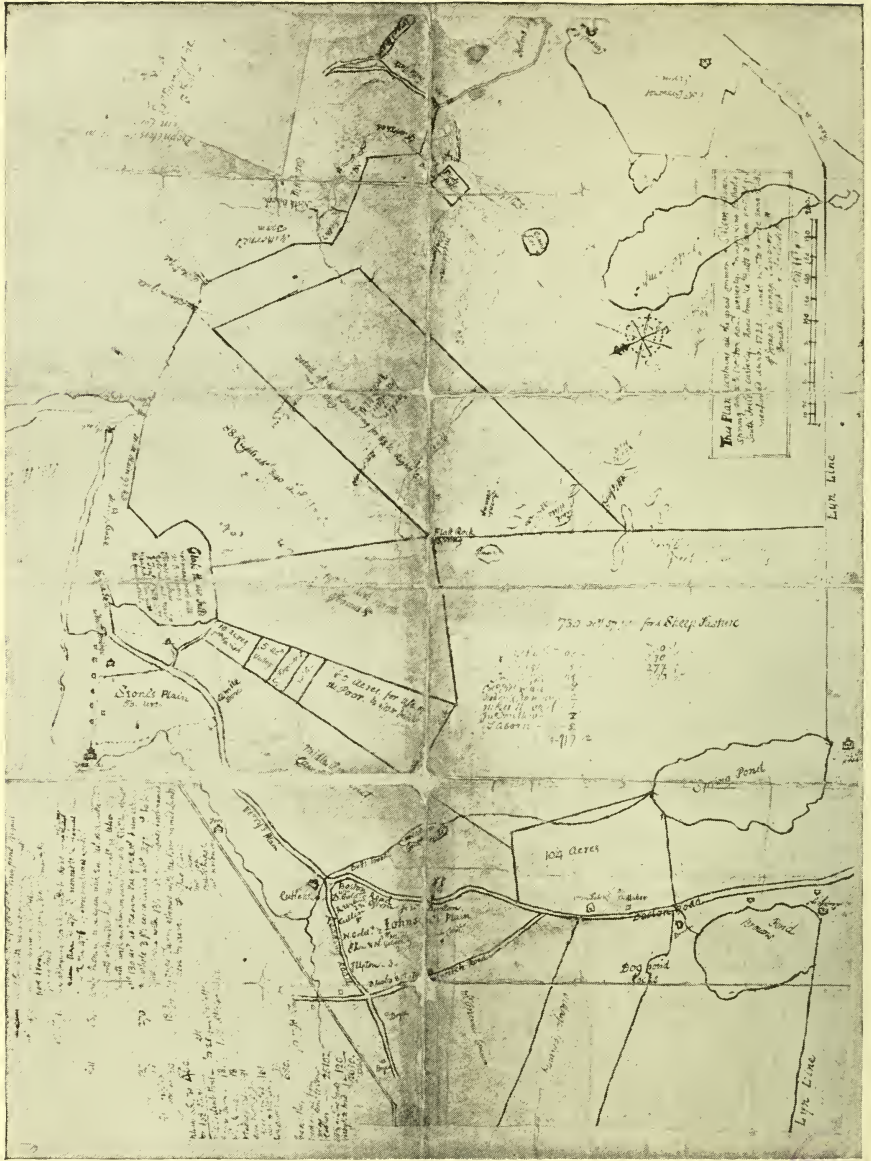
Jonathan died 8 July, 1743, ae. 88 years, having had eight children by his second marriage:

Children, by first wife—EATON:

- SARAH, born 12 July, 1684; married 16 May, 1709, John Pool, jr.; she died 30 Nov., 1728.  
 JONATHAN, born 11 Aug., 1686; died about 26 Mar., 1712, at Annapolis Royal.  
 ELIZABETH, born 25 Feb., 1687/8; married 6 April, 1711, Joseph Parker; she died 27 Nov., 1767, in her 80th year (gravestone record).

71. LYDIA BURNAP, born 8 April, 1667 (Reading Town Records), married, 30 June, 1692 (Reading Town





PLAN OF THE GREAT COMMON IN SALEM, IN 1722  
 Drawn by Joseph Burnap, Surveyor



Records), John, born 12 March, 1658/9 (Ipswich Town Records), son of Ralph and Esther Dix of Ipswich, and later of Reading. She died 9 June, 1699, at Reading, and he married again, 28 May, 1700, Anna Swicher, widow of Joseph Fitch of Reading.

Children,<sup>5</sup> born in Reading—DIX :

JOHN, born 24 Dec., 1693; died 27 Dec., 1693.

LYDIA, born 24 Dec., 1693; died 24 Dec., 1693.

LYDIA, born 15 Mar., 1694/5; died 31 Aug., 1709.

SARAH, born 4 April, 1697.

ELIZABETH, born 28 April, 1699; married 17 Mar., 1719, William Dilleway of Boston.

There were several children by the second marriage.

75. BENJAMIN BURNAP, born 8 June, 1677 (Reading Town Records); married, 19 June, 1700, at Reading, Elizabeth (Town Copy), born 1678, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Greene) Newhall of Lynn and Malden. In 1711, in the expedition against the French and Indians, he appears as "Centinel Benjamin Burnap," and in 1721 the Captain Burnap who is on a committee to look after town rights in Lynn Common is probably he. He was in John Shipley's company in 1722, from 26 June to 10 December, for service in Maine.

He and his wife were received in full communion at Reading, 3 January, 1720/1.

In 1723, as will be seen from the deeds below, he sold his property in Reading and removed to Hopkinton, buying land on the Sudbury river.

Jeremiah Sweyn of Reading, consideration £100 to Timothy Wyley, Benjamin Sweyne, Thomas Nickols, William Eaton, John Dix and Benjamin Burnap, all of Reading, land in Reading, Captain Smith's ffarme. 28 Jan., 1701. (Jeremiah Swain married Mary, daughter of Captain Smith.) Mary Sweyn also signs. Witnesses: Francis Smith, Ruth Smith, John Herbert.

Acknowledged 12 March, 1700/1. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xiii, p. 100.)

Articles of agreement between the above in regard to the division of the Smith farm, with a map of the same,



are to be found in these records, 28 January, 1701, vol. xiii, p. 105.

Benjamin Burnap of Reading, yeoman, consideration £389 to Deacon Thomas Nickols of Reading, carpenter and bricklayer, land in Reading, including the housing in which I now dwell. 9 April, 1723. Elizabeth Burnap also signs. Witnesses: Timothy Goodwin, Ebenr. Parker.

Acknowledged 17 April, 1723. (Ibid, vol. xxviii, p. 493.)

Benjamin Burnap of Reading, husbandman, consideration £65 to Thomas Nichols, Jun., of Reading, bricklayer, land in Reading which I bought of Major Jeremiah Swayne, part of Captain Smith's farm. 10 April, 1723. Elizabeth Burnap also signs. Witnesses: Timo. Goodwin, Ebenezer Parker.

Acknowledged 11 April, 1723. (Ibid, vol. xxvi, p. 115.)

Jedediah Brigham of Marlboro, husbandman, consideration £600 to Benjamin Burnap of Reading, part of the farm in Westboro and Hopkinton adjoining the Sudbury river, formerly Thomas Woolson's. 13 April, 1723. Bethiah Brigham also signs. Witnesses: John Stone, Matthew Patrick, David Wallis.

Acknowledged 24 Sept., 1734.

Benjamin Burnap of Hopkinton, consideration £200 to Jonathan Burnap, land in Hopkinton and Westboro. (David Burnap's land mentioned.) 13 June, 1734. Elizabeth Burnap also signs. Witnesses: Daniel Burnap, Benjamin Burnap.

Benjamin Burnap of Hopkinton, husbandman, consideration £100 to David Burnap, land in Hopkinton and Westboro. 14 June, 1734. Elizabeth Burnap also signs. Witnesses: Jonathan Burnap, Benjamin Burnap.

Acknowledged 13 May, 1740. (Ibid, vol. xli, p. 202-204.)

Benjamin Barnap of Hopkinton, husbandman, consideration £100 to Benjamin Barnap, Junr., husbandman, 80 acres in Hopkinton, reserving a way from White Hall farm through above land to Southborough for self and wife and three sons, Daniel, David and Jonathan. 12

June, 1734. Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, signs. Witnesses: Jonathan Barnap, Elias Haven.

Acknowledged 13 May, 1740. (Ibid, vol. lxxv, p. 550.)

Benjamin Barnap, Senr., of Hopkinton, yeoman, consideration £100 to son Daniel of Hopkinton, housewright, 80 acres in Hopkinton, 17 June, 1734. Elizabeth Barnap also signs. Witnesses: Jonathan Barnap, Benjamin Barnap.

Acknowledged 13 May, 1740. (Ibid, vol. lxxv, pp. 553/4.)

The last four deeds are interesting, because, the youngest of the four sons being now of age, the father transfers to each of them a farm of his own.

Benjamin Burnap, Senr., of Hopkinton, consideration £100 to David Burnap of Hopkinton, husbandman, land in Hopkinton. 19 January, 1736. Elizabeth Burnap also signs. Witnesses: Jonathan Burnap, Benjamin Burnap.

Acknowledged 13 May, 1740. (Ibid, vol. xliii, p. 594.)

Benjamin Barnap, Senr., of Hopkinton, consideration £100 to Daniel Barnap of Hopkinton, husbandman, five and a fraction acres in Hopkinton. 19 Jan., 1737/8. Elizabeth Barnap also signs. Witnesses: Benjamin Barnap, Junr., Jonathan Barnap.

Acknowledged 13 May, 1740. (Ibid, vol. lxxv, p. 556.)

#### Children, born in Reading:

114. REBECCA, born 2 April, 1701; died 26 Nov., 1723. (Reading Town Records.)
115. BENJAMIN, born 14 Nov., 1702; died after 1785, probably.
116. DANIEL, born 24 Mar., 1704; died May, 1793, at Hopkinton.
117. DAVID, born 13 Mar., 1705; died about 1756, at Southboro.
118. ELIZABETH, born 1 May, 1708; died 25 Nov., 1785, ae. 77, at New Ipswich, N. H.
119. LYDIA, born 21 Feb., 1709/10.
120. JONATHAN, born 19 Jan. (bapt. 6 July), 1711/2; died 1785, at Hampton, Ct.
121. SARAH, born 31 Aug., bapt. 6 Sept., 1713.
122. HANNAH, born 26, bapt. 30 Oct., 1715; died 13 Oct., 1803.
123. MARTHA, bapt. 4 May, 1718; died 25 Feb., 1791.
124. MARY, born 25, bapt. 28, Feb., 1719/20.

125. ESTHER, born 9, bapt. 14 April, 1723; died 8 Mar., 1723/4, ae. 11 mo. (Reading Town Records.)

NOTE.—It will be seen that this last child was born just as the deeds disposing of the Reading and taking over the Hopkinton property were passing. As she died in Reading eleven months later, we must assume that the mother remained in Reading, doubtless awaiting the preparation of the new home.

No records are to be found of the dates of death of either Benjamin or his wife, and no probate papers are on file, so the deeds form our only clue, and from these it is evident that both were alive in 1740.

76. DORCAS BURNAP, born 22 August, 1679; married 30 April, 1700 (Reading Town Records), William Sawyer, whose parents have not been identified, and who had married, about 1696, Abigail, daughter of George and Jane Lilley, by whom he had one son. The dates of their deaths are not in the records of Reading, Wakefield, or Lynn.

Children, born in Reading—SAWYER:

DORCAS, born 22 Feb., 1700/1.

RACHEL, born 18 Feb., 1702; married 12 Mar., 1722/3, Thomas Rich.

LIDA (LYDIA), born 12 Sept., 1705; married 18 Oct., 1726, Daniel Townsend of Lynn. She died 30 April, 1749, at Lynn.

WILLIAM, born 28 Jan., 1707/8; married 6 Jan., 1729/30, Margaret Wood.

ISAAC, born 10 July, 1711.

SUSANNAH, born 20 Oct., bapt. 3 Nov., at Wakefield, 1717.

BETHYAH, born 15 July, 1720.

JACOB(?), married 28 June, 1733, at Reading, Elizabeth Damon.

79. THOMAS BURNAP of Stanstead Abbots, Herts., was baptized at Hunsdon, 3 Oct., 1683, and was evidently living in 1698, as his father is described as "Senior." It is also apparent from his will that he had a wife Elizabeth, and died about 1751.

It would appear that they had no children, as no mention of any is made in the will.

The will of Thomas Burnap: In the Name of God Amen. Thomas Burnap of Stanstead Abbot, Herts., yeoman, All goods and personal estate to my wife Eliza-

beth and she to be sole executrix. Dated 13 October, 1746. Testator makes his mark.

Witnesses: Thomas Norris, John Smith, John Wattson (mark).

The above will was proved 15 November, 1751, by the executrix, Elizabeth Burnap, widow.

84. THOMAS BURNAP, born 16 April, 1689; married, 28 March, 1710, Sarah, born 12 April, 1687, daughter of Robert and Martha (Halle) Potter of Lynn. He was a selectman in Reading in 1714.

Thomas Burnap of Reading, husbandman, consideration £348 to John Swaine of Reading, husbandman, land in Reading, 18 November, 1726. Sarah Burnap also signs. Witnesses: Ebenezer Parker, Edward Brown.

Acknowledged 18 March, 1729.

Thomas Burnap was a signer of a petition, 10 December, 1751, in Reading, for widening the lane called Deacon Fitch's, which has to be used to get to and from meeting.

Thomas Burnap of Reading, yeoman, consideration £10 to Thomas Symonds of Reading, blacksmith, six acres of land in Reading, 9 August, 1757. Witnesses: Brown Emerson, Peter Emerson.

Acknowledged 3 April, 1758. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. lx, p. 214.)

Thomas Burnap of Reading, yeoman, consideration £20 13: 4 to Thomas Symonds of Reading, blacksmith, 10 acres in Reading, 24 March, 1764. Thomas Burnap (mark). Witnesses: Ebenr. Nichols, Lemuel Jenkins.

Acknowledged 24 March, 1764. (Ibid: vol. lxvii, p. 441.)

In a map of the First Parish, about 1765, the distances of the houses from the meeting house are given, and Thomas Burnap's, "where William Brown now is," is stated to be 3 qrs. 22 rods.

His wife died 2 March, 1756, in her 69th year, according to her tombstone in the Town Burying Ground at Wakefield, and he died 22 February, 1769, in his 80th year, from the same testimony.

The will of Thomas Burnap: Thomas Burnap of Reading, dated 30 August, 1765. To the First Church of Christ, Reading, six pounds 13s. 4d. for a silver cup for

Communion ; to sister Bethyah Burnap ; 1/3 of remainder to daughter Ruth Smith ; to daughter Rebecca Upham 1/3 ; the other 1/3 to grand-children Thomas, Samuel, Hezekiah, Sarah, Anna and Ruth Brown ; son-in-law John Smith sole executor. Witnesses : Brown Emerson, Jacob Walton, Lemuel Jenkins. Proved 27 March, 1769. (Mdx. Probate Records, vol. xxx, p. 27.)

Children, born in Reading :

126. RUTH, born 23 May, 1711; died 23 Oct., 1775, at Wakefield, in her 68th year (sic.). Town Burying Ground.
127. ANNA, born 26 April, bapt. 24 May, 1713; died 10 May, 1751. (Reading Town Records.)
128. TIMOTHY, born 21 Dec., 1715; baptized 1 Jan., 1715/6; died 11 Sept., 1737, ae. 22. (Town Burying Ground, Wakefield.)
129. THOMAS, born 1 Sept., baptized 7 Sept., 1718; died 28 Dec., 1736. (Reading Town Records and Wakefield Church Records.)
130. SARAH, baptized 23 April, 1721; died 23 Dec., 1736. (Ibid.)
131. THOMAS, born 29 Mar., 1721.
132. HEZEKIAH, born 11 May, baptized 17 May, 1724; died 28 Dec., 1736. (Reading Town Records and Wakefield Church Records.)
133. REBEKAH, born 18 Jan., 1726/7; baptized 29 Jan., 1727; died 14 Mar., 1779. (Wakefield Church Records.)

85. SARAH BURNAP, born 18 October, 1690 ; married 7 April, 1711, at Reading, Samuel, born 12 September, 1685, son of Shubael and Mary Stearns of Lynn. The date given above is probably that of the intention, as in the Reading Records the date is 16 May.

In 1715 they removed to Sutton, Mass., but returned later to Lynn, where she died 6 August, 1724, and he married, secondly, 14 April, 1725, at Reading, Tabitha, born 29 September, 1685, daughter of Abraham Bryant, a Scotch minister, and Mary Kendall, his wife. He died 20 December, 1759, in his 74th year, "suddenly;" according to the records of the First Congregational Church at Lynnfield, his wife having died 13 December, 1758, also "suddenly," as appears in the same record. The Bryant family were of Marblehead.

Children, by first wife—STEARNS :

TIMOTHY, born 17 June, 1712; married 3 Nov., 1737, Elizabeth



- Jenkins; and, secondly, Dinah —. He died before 1759.
- SAMUEL, born 21 Feb., 1713/4; married 26 Feb., 1738, Mary Wheat; secondly, in 1768, Lucretia Seavey; and thirdly, in 1778, Abigail Gilbert. He died 20 Nov., 1793.
- SARAH, born 2 Dec., 1715; married 6 Jan., 1733/4, intention, William Perkins. She died 16 July, 1757.
- THOMAS, born 22 Dec., 1717; married 4 Nov., 1740, Lydia Mansfield. He died 5 Feb., 1811.
- REBECCA, born 2 Sept., 1719; married 25 Mar., 1739, Ebenezer Jaquith of Wilmington, Mass. She died before 1759.
- ISAAC, born 10 April, 1721; married 7 Oct., 1744, int., Abigail Bryant of Reading. He died about 1763. *s. p.*
- BENJAMIN, born 29 Feb., 1723/4; was killed in battle, leaving no issue.

88. ELIZABETH BURNAP, born 1 November, 1694; married, 9 February, 1724/5, at Reading, Benjamin, born 16 December, 1692, at Reading, son of Francis and Ruth (Maverick) Smith of Reading. She died 30 December, 1748, at Reading, and he died 23 July, 1782, *ae.* 89 years and about 7 months (Reading Town Records), or *ae.* 90 (Wakefield Church Records).

Children, born in Reading, baptized in Wakefield—  
SMITH:

- BENJAMIN, born 31 May, baptized 5 June, 1726; died 20 Jan., 1732/3, *ae.* 6 yrs. 7 mos. 20 dys.
- ELIZABETH, born 14 Aug., 1728; married 28 May, 1752, Amos Boardman of Chelsea.
- EBENEZER, born 10 Mar., baptized 29 Mar., 1730; married 10 April, 1751, Mary Green; married 23 Oct., 1755, Hepsibeth Damon; married 25 Dec., 1779, Mary Sherman. He died 15 Nov., 1796, *ae.* 66, at Wakefield.
- ELIAS, born 8 Aug., baptized 15 Aug., 1731; graduated at Harvard College in 1753, and became a minister at Middleton and married Catherine Blanchard of Dunstable. He died 17 Oct., 1791, at Middleton.
- REBEKAH, born 27 Oct., baptized 2 Nov., 1735; died 6 Oct. 1738, at Reading.
- BENJAMIN, born 6 May, baptized 3 May (sic), 1741; died 18 June, 1741, *ae.* 1 mo. 12 dys. (Town Copy, Reading.)

89. REBECCA BURNAP, born 2 December, 1695; married, 20 September, 1726 (Church Records, Wakefield),

Ephraim, born 20 March, 1699/1700, at Reading, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Weston (Wesson). She died 12 November, 1727, and he married, 30 November, 1731, at Woburn, Mary Pool, who died 5 June, 1737, and he probably died 21 April, 1769, at Reading.

Child, by first marriage—WESTON:

REBEKAH, born 2 Nov., bapt. 5 Nov., 1727, at Wakefield.

90. MARTHA BURNAP, born 3 April, 1697; married, 25 October, 1717 (Church Records, Wakefield), 29 October (Reading Town Records), Ebenezer, born 1693, son of Shubael and Mary (Upton?) Stearns. As their children were born in Sutton, it is evident that they lived there until after 1737, but probably after this they removed, as no deaths are to be found in the Vital Records.

Children, born in Sutton—STEARNS:

MARTHA, born 20 Sept., 1718.

EBENEZER, born 26 Feb., 1720; married 15 Jan., 1740/1, Jane Stockwell. He died in the French and Indian war.

ELIZABETH, born 14 Aug., 1721; married 6 Sept., 1739, David Harwood.

JOHN, born 10 Feb., 1722/3; married 18 Feb., 1747/8, Mehitable Pratt.

JONATHAN, born 26 June, 1725; married 12 Nov., 1783, Lydia Caldwell.

HANNAH, born 27 Jan., 1726/7.

DAVID, born 25 Mar., 1729; married, 1756, Hannah Burnell. He died 28 Feb., 1788.

MARY, born 27 Oct., 1730; perhaps married, 14 Sept., 1756, Joseph Lillie of Dudley.

SARAH, born 11 May, 1732.

BETHIAH, born 7 June, 1734.

THOMAS, born 16 Feb., 1736.

REUBEN, born 21 June, 1737.

91. EBENEZER BURNAP, born 1 March, 1697/8 (Reading Town Records); married, 24 December, 1719, Hannah, born 5 May, 1700, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Lilley of Reading. He died 30 July, 1723 (Reading Town Records), and she married, 25 November, 1731, at Reading, Ebenezer Daggett (Dogget), widower of Hannah

Sibley, and removed to Sutton, where she died 27 August, 1783.

Guardianship of Ebenezer, minor, 15th year, son of Ebenezer Burnap, late of Reading, to Thomas Burnap (probably his uncle), of Reading, husbandman, 2 Jan., 173(6)7. (Mdx. Probate Records, vol. xxii, p. 102.)

Children, born in Reading, baptized in Wakefield:

134. EBENEZER, born 10 June, baptized 16 June, 1723; died 12 April, 1804.

135. HANNAH, born 17 July, baptized 23 July, 1721; died 19 Oct., 1816.

92. ABIGAIL BURNAP, born 8 February, 1699/1700; married, 7 March, 1722/3, John, born 1 February, 1697, son of Samuel and Hannah Lilley, of Reading and Sutton.

Children—LILLIE:

JOHN, born 28 Feb., 1723/4; baptized 19 April, 1724, at Wakefield.

ABIGAIL, born 20 Mar., baptized 6 June, 1725, at Wakefield.

93. HEPZIBETH BURNAP, born 3 April, 1701; married 22 June, 1720, John, born 16 September, 1696, at Reading, son of John and Sarah (Bancroft) Woodward. Her death does not appear, but he may be the John Woodward in Reading Town Records who died 22 January, 1743/4. They lived first in Reading, and then removed to Lynn between 1728 and 1729.

Children—WOODWARD:

JOHN, born 26 July, 1721, at Reading; bapt. 8 April, 1722, at Wakefield.

TIMOTHY, born 1 May, 1723, at Reading; baptized 26 May, 1723, at Wakefield.

HEPZIBETH, born 2 Mar., 1724/5; baptized 2 May, 1725, at Wakefield.

BEULAH, born 29 Aug., 1726, at Reading; baptized 9 Oct., 1726, at Wakefield.

BENJAMIN, baptized 17 Nov., 1728, at Wakefield, "son of John of Lynn end."

SARAH, born 9 Dec. 1729. (Lynn Town Records.)

THOMAS, born 10 Dec., 1730 (Ibid); died 9 April, 1731. (Lynn Town Records.)

JAMES, born about 1730; perhaps married, 10 June, 1760, at Chelmsford, Rebecca Chamberlain.

ELIZABETH, born 8 Feb., 1731/2 (Lynn Town Records); died 26 Feb., 1731/2 (Ibid).

ELIZABETH, born 26 April, 1733 (Ibid); married, perhaps, 30 May, 1758, Josiah Walton, jr. (Reading Town Records.)

SUSANNA, baptized "June last", 1734 (Wakefield Church Records); died Aug., 1734; "youngest child of John."

97. DORCAS BURNAP, born 17 February, 1685; married before 1715, Ambrose (Hamburrough, in Andover Records), born 22 September, 1681, son of William and Elizabeth (Ballard) Blunt of Andover, and widower of Mehitable Johnson, whom he had married 11 Sept., 1701. They removed after 1715 to Norwich, Conn., and it may have been he who was badly injured in Andover in 1728 by the fall of a bridge then under construction. This is the more likely because in the Norwich Vital Records the births of two children by the first wife are entered in 1735, having been born in 1717 and 1721. No births of children by his second marriage are on record, nor any deaths, but he must have died before 1742, as 13 May, 1742, Dorcas married, secondly, Captain Samuel Gore, who had probably been married before to Hannah —, and she died 11 July, 1741. He died 27 May, 1756, at Norwich.

98. MARY BURNAP, born 6 January, 1686/7; married 14 December, 1714, Joshua, born 15 November, 1686, son of Joshua and Mary Lassell of Hingham, Mass. They lived in Canada parish, northeast section of Windham, Conn., and he was appointed a fence-viewer there in 1715, and was the signer of a petition that year for the establishment of a religious society. He was one of the members of the Third Society, or Scotland Parish, set off in 1731.

It is supposed that they had children, but no records of their births have been found, nor have the dates of their deaths appeared.

99. JOHN BURNAP, born 9 March, 1688/9; removed to Onslow County, North Carolina, and was evidently

married, but no records have been discovered, except the following extract from his will:

The will of John Burnap:

John Burnap of Onslow Co., North Carolina, 11 March, 1741/2, proved January Court, 1744. In a codicil under date of 16 December, 1744, he states "that my children shall be sent by my executor with proper Conveniencie to my Brother in New England." Original will on file in the office of the Secretary of State, Raleigh, N. C.

It is not clear whether this refers to his brother Abraham or to Jacob, but it would seem that his wife was not alive in 1741/2.

101a. ISAAC BURNAP, born 10 May, 1694, was a grantee at Falltown (Bernardston), and lived in Scotland, Conn. He was on a committee to provide a minister, 27 March, 1734; on the school committee; was an original member of Scotland Church, 22 October, 1735; and on the highway committee in 1746. His name is on the list of those descended from the participants in the Falls Fight above "Dearfield" who were claimants admitted 23 June, 1736. So far as known he was unmarried, and his inventory was submitted 11 February, 1740/1, at Windham.

101. ABRAHAM BURNAP, born 9 July, 1696; married, 12 April, 1722, in Norwich, Conn., Hannah, born 21 February, 1693/4, in Medfield, Mass., daughter of Henry and Patience (Ellis) Adams. They lived in Coventry, Conn., and 6 April, 1726, he received his portion of his father's estate. Their deaths do not appear in the Coventry records.

Children, born in Norwich:

- 136. JOHN, born 3 Feb., 1726/7; died about 1 Nov., 1804.
- 137. ABIGAIL, born 23 Aug., 1728; died Nov., 1731.
- 138. ABRAHAM, born 1 Sept., 1730.
- 139. DANIEL, born 3 April, 1732.
- 140. ABIGAIL, born 15 Nov., 1735.
- 141. HANNAH, born 24 Nov., 1736.
- 142. ELIJAH, born 9 Feb., 1737/8.



102. JACOB BURNAP, born about 1704, the year before the family removed to Scotland, Conn. He was a petitioner in 1731 for the confirmation of bounds, and married, 3 February, 1735/6, at Scotland, Abigail, perhaps born 26 November, 1721, of Windham, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Huntington) Clark, according to Kingsley's Records of Lebanon (p. 55), and she is referred to in the will of Joseph Clark as Abigail Sprague, as, after the death of Jacob Burnap, she married one of that name. Jacob and his wife were dismissed to the church in Scotland and admitted there 3 January, 1741/2. He died 31 August, 1771, and she died 30 October, 1796.

His will, dated 3 March, 1762, and certified 23 September, 1771, refers to wife Abigail, daughter Mary Kingsley, Abigail Burnap, Elizabeth Warren, Isaac, Sybil and Naomi Burnap, James Burnap in Scotland, John and Jacob Burnap.

Division was made 16 January, 1776, to the widow, Isaac, eldest son, James, John and Jacob.

The following letters from James Burnett (as the name often appears) will throw some light upon this family.

18 June, 1863. "My grandfather James Burnett was son of Jacob and brother of Isaac and Jacob of Scotland. Naomi Burnett married Alden Pabodie of Providence and resided in Providence. My father, John Baker Burnett, born 3 February, 1782, married, 15 November, 1804, Elizabeth Foster. He died 10 January, 1851, at Canterbury, and the widow still lives there. Clark Burnett was brother to my father. He married Miss Smith of Windham and had a large family of children. My grandfather James resided in Canterbury, he and his descendants are the only Burnetts that ever lived in Canterbury to my knowledge. My father lived in Canterbury almost all his lifetime."

20 June, 1863. "Isaac Burnett, brother of my grandfather, was never married. I know nothing of Naomi, sister of my grandfather, except that she was married and moved out of the State. John had one child, and she married Ebenezer Young of Killingly."

"You must be in error as to Jacob uniting with the church in Scotland in 1741. I find by record that Jacob and wife Esther united about 1804 by letter from Mr. Channing's church, New London. (This of course is a misunderstanding. It was Jacob senior who joined the church in 1741, and Jacob junior that joined in 1804. H. W. B.) Jacob Burnett married Esther Wales, no children. He died in Scotland in 1814. Esther died 24 August, 1835. He was a farmer. The old Burnap homestead in the southwest part of the town of Scotland, about two miles from the Congregational Church, was sold by John (brother of my grandfather) in 1831 to William Smith, and is still owned by him. I do not know that any of the brothers were in the Revolution except John. I wish you could see the widow Buckingham of Windham, who was the wife of Clark Burnett. John, Jacob and Isaac were farmers, my grandfather was a hatter."

These letters were written to Mr. Weaver when he was compiling his notes upon Windham families. Other papers relating to this branch were in the hands of Mr. Wellington Burnett, San Francisco, son of Lester, son of James, son of Jonathan, etc. The papers were compiled by Dr. Edward Burnett of New York, now dead. (Very probably they were destroyed in the great fire. H. W. B.)

Children, baptized in Scotland :

143. MARY, born 13, baptized 17 April, 1737.
144. ABIGAIL, born 8 May, baptized 13 May, 1739.
145. BETTE (Betsey), born 8 Feb., baptized 22 Feb., 1740/1; died July, 1741.
146. ELIZABETH, born 17 Dec., baptized 19 Dec., 1742; died 30 Dec., 1835.
147. LIDIA, born 10 Mar., baptized 24 Mar., 1745.
148. ISAAC, born 10 Feb., baptized 15 Feb., 1747; died 13 May, 1830, ae. 83, Scotland, unmarried.
149. JAMES, born 20 Feb., baptized 26 Feb., 1749; died 31 Oct., 1754.

150. SIBYLL, born 10 April, 1751; baptized 14 April, 1750 (*sic.*)  
 151. NAOMI, born 11 April, baptized 15 April, 1753; married —  
 Spring.  
 152. JAMES, born 21 Mar., baptized 30 Mar., 1755; died after 1817.  
 153. JOHN, born 28 April, baptized 8 May, 1757; died 9 Feb., 1840,  
 ae. 83.  
 154. JACOB, born 20 Feb., bapt. 22 Feb., 1761; died Mar., 1814.

103. TABITHA BURNAP, born 5 May, 1692; married, 18 May, 1714, at Reading, Ebenezer, born 16 December, 1689, son of Sergeant George and Elizabeth (Putnam) Flint. He lived at North Reading on a farm near the Andover line, given him by his father. She died 30 July, 1734 (Reading Town Records), and he died 18 September, 1778 (*ibid.*). The births of their children are in the Reading Town Records in part and the baptism of some in the Wakefield Church Records.

Children—FLINT :

- TABITHA, born 15 Feb., 1714/5; baptized 1 May, 1715; died 9 May, 1715, ae. 2 mos. 24 dys.  
 EBENEZER, born 1 Sept., baptized 23 Sept., 1716; married, 25 May, 1738, Abigail Sawyer. He was killed by Indians in Charlestown, N. H. Perhaps m., second, 17 July, 1744, at Reading, Judith Parker.  
 JOHN, baptized 30 Aug., 1719; married, 6 June, 1744, Joanna Farnum of Andover, who died 22 Feb., 1753, and he married, before 1761, Tamar Hunt. Called captain on gravestone.  
 EUNICE, baptized 1720, North Reading.  
 TABATHA, born 18 May, 1721.  
 ELIZABETH, baptized 1723, North Reading.  
 JACOB, baptized 1729, North Reading.  
 HEPZIBAH, born 18 June, 1732; married, about 1759, Joshua Jones of Wilmington, Mass. She died in 1764, and he married Ruth, daughter of John Burnap, No. 110, q. v.  
 ANN, born 30 July, 1734; died 30 July, 1734, ae. 1 day.

104. SARAH BURNAP, born 12 July, 1694; married, 9 February, 1714/5, Jeremiah, born 28 August, 1693, at Reading, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Swayne. She died 13 April, 1771, ae. 77, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading, and he died 13 February, 1779, ae. 85 yrs. 6 mos. (Reading Town Records.)

Children, born in Reading, baptized in Wakefield—  
SWAYNE:

JEREMIAH, born 3 April, baptized 7 April, 1717; died probably 17 Oct., 1741.

SARAH, born 25 Nov., 1719.

SAMUEL, born 9 Feb., baptized 11 Feb., 1721/2; died 10 April, 1740, ae. 18 yrs. 2 mos. It is probable that he is the same child as appears in the Wakefield Church Records as “. . . son of Jeremy, Apl., 1740, ae. 16 yrs.”

MARY, born 23 Oct., baptized 25 Oct., 1724; probably married, 12 Jan., 1742/3, at Marblehead, Benjamin Hartshorn. She died 22 June, 1807, ae. 83, at Wakefield, a widow.

ELIZABETH, born 16 July, baptized 7 Aug., 1726.

LIDIA, born 16 Jan., 1728/9.

HEPZIBAH, born 8 April, baptized 13 April, 1731; died 19 June, 1749, ae. 18.

JACOB, born 9 April, 1733; married, 27 Jan., 1756, Hannah Green; died 24 July, 1789, ae. 57th year.

105. ABIGAIL BURNAP, born 5 February, 1698/9; married, 14 March, 1716 (Wakefield Church Records), James, born 9 February, 1690/1, son of Francis and Ruth (Maverick) Smith of Reading. She died 8 October, 1773, ae. 75 (Wakefield Church Records), and he died 29 April, 1778, ae. 87 (*ibid.*)

Children, born in Reading, baptized in Wakefield—  
SMITH:

ABIGAIL, born 14 May, baptized 21 May, 1721; married, 31 Jan., 1754, Samuel Damon. She died 24 May, 1772, ae. 47 (*sic.*), Reading.

HEPSABA (called Mehitable in Wakefield Records), born 22 June, baptized 28 June, 1724; married, 23 July, 1753, William Gould (Gold). She died 29 April, 1803, ae. 79 (Wakefield Town Burying Ground).

ESTHER, born 30 Jan., baptized 19 Feb., 1726/7; married, 25 Nov., 1755, James Bancroft of Lynn End. She died 25 Mar., 1814, ae. 87, Lynnfield.

JAMES, born 27 Jan., baptized 1 Feb., 1729/30; married, 26 Oct., 1773, Susanna Mead. He died 11 April, 1816, ae. 86 (Wakefield Town Records), ae. 84 (Church Records).

RUTH, born 10 Oct., baptized 29 Oct., 1732; died 27 Nov., 1738, ae. 6 (Town Burying Ground, Reading; 16 Mar., 1737, Church Record).



106. JOSEPH BURNAP, born 28 January, 1700/1; married, 20 December, 1722, Sarah, born 30 March, 1699, at Reading, daughter of James and Mary (Pooll) Nichols (Nickols) of Reading. There does not seem to be any record of the deaths of either Joseph or his wife, but probably both died before 1786, she surviving him. The confusion arising from the fact that several Josephs were living at the same time renders it difficult to say positively to which of them some of the deeds and records refer, and further difficulty appears in connection with a will which seems to be that of his wife, as in it her name is given as Abigail, but the bequests certainly oblige us to assume that it is that of the wife of this same Joseph. It is as follows:

The will of Abigail Burnap of Reading, widow, 9 June, 1786. To my niece Abigail Kittredge; to Anne Hayward my niece; to Bulah French my niece; to widow Susannah Burnap my niece; to Dr. Francis Kittredge, Jr.; to Sarah Burnap, daughter of my son Joseph; to Bethiah Parker, who has long resided with me; Francis Kittredge, executor. Witnesses: Ezra Damon, Samuel Taylor, Edmond Damon. Proved 12 November, 1788. (Middlesex Probate Records, vol. lxxi, p. 349.)

The inventory contains notes against Joseph Burnap of Reading and Stephen Richardson of Billerica.

Although the deaths of only three of the children of Joseph Burnap are to be found, it would seem that all but Joseph junior had died before the date of the above will. Except the marriage of Joseph none appear but one of a Hepzibah, probably the daughter of that name, so that the three not accounted for may well have died.

The legatees named in the will may be accounted for as follows: James and Mary Nichols, who married in 1682, had a daughter Elizabeth, who married Pierson Richardson, while her sister Sarah (Abigail?) married Joseph Burnap, as stated above. Stephen Richardson, second cousin of Pierson, married Amy Parker, and had Amy, who married Nathaniel Hayward, Abigail, who married Francis Kittredge, and Beulah, who married John French, so that they were grand-nieces of Sarah (Nichols) Burnap's brother-in-law, Pierson Richardson. The widow



Susannah Burnap was, it may be supposed, Susannah (Emerson), widow of testator's brother-in-law Isaac, and Bethiah Parker would seem to have been the daughter, born 1733, of Nathaniel and Bethiah (Emerson) Parker, whose parents had long been dead. Susannah and Bethiah Emerson were sisters. Even with allowance for the erratic way in which the terms "cousin" and "nephew" and "niece" were used in early days, it is hard to account for her calling these beneficiaries nieces, however a careful scrutiny of all the families concerned compels the conclusion that these were persons so-called.

Children, born in Reading :

- 155. JOSEPH, born 13 Jan., 1723/4; died 13 Feb., 1809.
- 156. JAMES, born 14 Feb., 1725/6; died before 1786.
- 157. EBENEZER, born 2 Mar., 1728; died 6 June, 1729, ae. 1: 3: 4.
- 158. SARAH, born 22 June, 1731; died before 1786.
- 159. TAMAR, baptized 1732, Congregational Church, North Reading; died before 1786.
- 160. HEPZIBAH, born 4 Mar., 1733; died after 1763.
- 161. EBENEZER, born 4 Mar., 1733; died 4 April, 1733, ae. 1 mo.
- 162. MEHITABEL, baptized 1736, Congregational Church, North Reading.

107. SAMUEL BURNAP, born 21 April, 1703; married, 1 December (Newbury Town Records), or 11 December, 1726 (Reading Town Records), at Newbury, Ruth, born 14 February, 1702/3, at Newbury, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Webster) Huse (Hewes), of that place. He died 28 December, 1735, and she married, 28 February, 1736/7, Nehemiah Hayward, at Reading, by whom she had one daughter. Her death does not appear in the records.

Administration of the estate of Samuel Burnap, late of Reading, was granted to Ruth Burnap of Reading, 24 May, 1736. (Mdx. Probate Records, vol. xxii, p. 94.)

Additional account of Ruth Hayward, formerly Ruth Burnap, administratrix of Samuel Burnap, late of Reading. An item is a payment to John Burnap on a bond, 23 May, 1743. (Ibid, vol. xx, p. 166.)

Guardianship of Ruth Burnap in her 15th year, daughter of Samuel Burnap of Reading, to Ruth, wife of Nehemiah Hayward of Reading, cordwainer, 23 May, 1743;

also of Hannah Burnap, in her 13th year, to Joseph Huse of Newbury (her uncle), and of Tabitha Burnap, in her 11th year, to John Burnap of Reading, housewright (probably her uncle), on the same date. (Mdx. Probate Records, vol. xxii, p. 632.)

Children, born in Reading:

163. RUTH, born 18 Dec., 1727; died after 1770.  
 164. HANNAH, baptized 1730, Congregational Church, North Reading.  
 165. TABITHA, born 9 Dec., 1731.  
 166. SAMUEL, baptized 1733, Congregational Church, North Reading.

108. HEPZIBETH BURNAP, born about 1704; married, 15 April, 1725, at Reading, Nathaniel, born 31 March, 1704/5, son of Ebenezer and Bethiah (Parker) Emerson, and brother of Isaac Burnap's wife (No. 112). They are said to have lived for a time in Merrimack, N. H., but all dates connected with the family are in the Reading Records. He died 5 June, 1777, in his 74th year, and she died 20 March, 1796, ae. 92.

Children, born in Reading, baptized in Wakefield—  
 EMERSON:

- NATHANIEL, born 21, baptized 26 June, 1726. He died 16 Oct., 1754, ae. 28.  
 HEPZIBAH, born 10 July, 1729; perhaps married, 9 May, 1753, William Melendy.  
 JOHN, born 4, baptized 6 Feb., 1731/2; perhaps married, 30 Jan., 1755, Hannah Nicolls.  
 SUSANNA, born 17 June, 1734; married, 28 Dec., 1756, Josiah Upton.  
 TABITHA, born 14, baptized 20 Feb., 1736/7; married, 9 Jan., 1755, Timothy Pratt. She died 29 Aug., 1785.  
 MARTHA, born 2, baptized 9 Sept., 1739.  
 MARY, born 2, baptized 9 Sept., 1739; married, 4 Oct., 1763, Nathaniel Batchelder of Reading. She died at Shirley, Mass.  
 SAMUEL, born 29 Mar., 1743.  
 JOSEPH, baptized 16 Nov., 1746; perhaps married, 17 Feb., 1774, Rebecca Nicolls.

109. LYDIA BURNAP, born 29 July, 1706; married, 4 January, 1726/7, William, born 17 July, 1703, at Salem,

son of William and Mary (Mabee) Upton (Wakefield Congregational Church Records). She died after 1745, and he married, 9 December, 1755, Hannah, daughter of John and Mary (Waters) Felton of Salem, by whom he had no children. He died after 1760.

Children, born in Reading—UPTON :

WILLIAM, born 5 Aug., 1729; married (1) Sarah Herrick; (2) 1 Dec., 1757, Hannah Stanley; (3) Mehitabel —. Resided at Temple, N. H. He died 1790, ae. 61 yrs.

DANIEL, born 19 Aug., 1731; died in or before 1759.

JAMES, born 26 Mar., 1733; married, 26 Mar., 1769, Rachel Holt of Billerica.

LYDIA, born 22 Feb., 1734/5; married, 13 April, 1762, David Damon, jr. She died after 1784.

MARY, born 30 Sept., 1737; died young.

JACOB, born 10 Dec., 1739; married, 19 June, 1743, Mary Clark of Townsend; died 4 July, 1824, at Goffstown, N. H.

MARY, born 5 Feb., 1741; married, 7 Oct., 1762, Jacob Tucker of Reading.

JABEZ, born 5 Feb., 1741; married, 5 Oct., 1762, Abigail Taylor; (2) 16 May, 1765, Hannah Flint. He died 23 Mar., 1802.

TABITHA, born 20 Mar., 1745; married, 21 May, 1766, Aaron Felt of Temple, N. H. She died 1789.

110. JOHN BURNAP, born 29 June, 1708; married, 18 April, 1732, Ruth, born 4 November, 1707, at Reading, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lynde) Smith of Reading. He was a deacon in the church.

John Burnap of Reading, yeoman, consideration £223: 13: 4, conveys to Thomas Eaton, 2d, of Reading, blacksmith, land in North parish, Reading, 9 April, 1777. Ruth Burnap also signs. Witnesses: Nathaniel Skelden, Nathaniel Eaton, Jr. Acknowledged 16 April, 1777. (Mdx. Land Records, vol. xcvii, p. 10.)

Evidently they both died after April, 1777, but no dates have been found, nor any probate records.

Children, born in Reading, baptized in Reading Congregational Church :

167. RUTH, born 28 Nov., baptized 2 Dec., 1733; died after 1773.

168. ELIZABETH, born 27 Jan., baptized 13 Feb., 1736/7; probably died after 1773, in Packersfield (Nelson), N. H.

169. ABIGAIL, baptized 1743, Congregational Church, North Reading.
170. LYDIA, baptized 1743, *ibid*; died perhaps after 1769.
171. JOHN, born 25 June, 1744; baptized 1744, *ibid.*; died 28 May, 1815, at Packersfield.
172. MARY, baptized 1744, *ibid.*; died 22 Oct., 1778 (Chandler Genealogy).
173. SAMUEL, born 17 July, 1747, possibly in Andover; died 2 Jan., 1832, in Temple, N. H.

NOTE.—The Phelps Genealogy states that Elizabeth, daughter of Deacon John Burnap, widow of — Smith, married, 2 Nov., 1731, Joseph, born about 1704, probably in Salem, but baptized 21 Sept., 1707 (Danvers Church Records), son of John [Jonathan] (Salem Records) and Elizabeth (Putnam) Phelps, and he died April, 1753, having removed to Reading, or near there. It is manifestly impossible that John's daughter could have been married at this date, while his sister and all other known Burnaps named Elizabeth are accounted for otherwise; however, Joseph Phelps' wife Elizabeth and Deacon John Burnap were his executors (will dated 3 April, 1753, and proved 30 April, 1753), of which she at first refused every provision, but later accepted all. She was appointed guardian of Anna, Rebecca, John and Ebenezer, all under 14, 30 April, 1753. John Burnap of Reading, housewright, was made guardian of John Phelps, upward of 14, 8 June, 1761. The marriage is from a Bible record, and it would seem that the author of the Phelps' Genealogy had been misled by the executorship and guardianship into thinking she was a Burnap. In view of the possibility that she was, the children's records are here given.

#### Children, born in Reading—PHELPS :

- JOSEPH, born 30 Sept., 1732; married, before 1759, Edith (Eda) —, called "of Reading Precinct" in 1760, when a child was born. (Middleton Records.)
- NATHAN, born 24 Aug., baptized 25 Aug., First Church, Salem, 1734; married, 17 May, 1761, Wakefield, Bethiah Upton.
- ELIZABETH, born 7 July, baptized 11 July, First Church, Salem, 1736.
- ANNA, born 27 Feb., 1739/40.
- REBECCA, born 31 July, 1741; married, 14 Feb., 1765, Reading, John King (intention recorded at Danvers).
- JOHN, born 12 Sept., 1743; married Mary Lovejoy.
- EBENEZER, born 10 Dec., 1745; married, 16 Nov., 1788, Sarah Brown.



111. MARTHA BURNAP, born 30 September, 1710; married, 26 December, 1734, at Reading, John, born 12 February, 1709/10, at Reading, son of John and Mary Walton (called "Captain John"). She died 5 August, 1737, at Wakefield, in her 27th year, and he married, 18 September, 1739, Mary Williams, by whom he had seven children. He is said to have lived at Marblehead and Malden, but no children are recorded there, and he died at Reading, 14 April, 1785, as did his second wife.

John Walton's sisters, Eunice and Elizabeth, married Samuel, grandson of Hannah, daughter of Rev. William Sargent and wife of Henry Felch, Jr., of Reading, and the following is found in the records:

"Redding, 28 February, 1699/1700, This may sartifie by whom it may consarne that I Hanah Feltch, Relictt widow of Henry Feltch late of Redding, deceased, who died June . . . not being capable to com to Woborne to sign the agrement for settlement of the estate: Therefore I doe desier and ImPower Joseph Burnap to signe for me In my name and sted: holding it to be correct as tho I signed myself, as witness my hand,

Hanah Feltch, her mark."

Child, born in Reading—WALTON:

MARTHA, born 16 Nov., 1735; perhaps married John Walton.

*Ebenezer Kendall Jr.*

112. ISAAC BURNAP, born 31 January, and baptized 8 February, 1712/3; married, 19 February, 1736, Susanna, born 18 March, 1713, at Reading, daughter of Ebenezer and Bethiah (Parker) Emerson, whose brother Nathaniel married Isaac's sister Hepzibeth. She died 28 Nov., 1792, at Reading, in her 80th year.

William Bryant, Esq., Ebenr. Parker, yeoman, Nathaniel Parker, gent., freeholders & inhabitants of Reading, as a Committee chosen by the Freeholders and inhabitants of Reading 1 April 1742, to make deeds to several purchasers of common lands in Reading, the town committee on one part and Phineas Parker & Isaac Barnap, husbandman & Samuel Bancroft Jun<sup>r</sup>, cordwainer, all of Reading, on the other part, consideration £297, 33 1/2 acres of land in Reading on the northerly side of Bear Hill, 15 May, 1742. Witnesses: Thomas Wesson, Ephraim Wes-



son. Acknowledged 5 March, 1744. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. liv, p. 8.)

As constable, he signs a "warning," 29 August, 1752, and he was probably the Isaac who was a voter in the Third Parish of Reading in 1771.

He died before 7 June, 1780, and his will follows.

The will of Isaac Burnap of Reading, yeoman: To Susanna my *now* married wife; to son Joseph Burnap Lobs Pound Mill, etc.; son Jacob previously provided for; daughters already have their full portion; Susanna, wife of Nathaniel Sherman; Martha, wife of Richard Melendy; Bethiah, wife of John Nichols; Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Beard; Rebekah, wife of David Nichols; Abigail, wife of Thomas Taylor; daughter Tabitha a loom, etc.; daughter Sarah Burnap; son Joseph, executor. 22 May, 1775. Proved 7 June, 1780. Witnesses: Thomas Brown, Edmund Eaton, John Temple. (Mddx. Probate Records, vol. lx, p. 13.)

His wife died 28 November, 1792, in her 80th year, at Reading.

Children, born in Reading, baptized in Wakefield:

174. SUSANNA, born 26 Oct., baptized 5 Dec., 1736; died 3 Oct., 1768, Lynn.
175. MARTHA, born 28 Dec., 1737; baptized 1 Jan., 1737/8; died Nov., 1796, Reading.
176. REBECCA, baptized 25 Nov., 1737.
177. BETHYAH, born 6, baptized 14 Oct., 1739; died 19 May, 1823; Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.
178. TABITHA, born 7, baptized 13 Dec., 1741.
179. JACOB, baptized 9 Oct., 1743; died Oct., 1743, ae. "few days".
180. ELIZABETH, born 6, baptized 10 June, 1745; died 1835, Gardner, Mass.
181. REBEKAH, born 6, baptized 10 June, 1745; died 21 Dec., 1825, Gardner, Mass.
182. JOSEPH, born 9 June, 1746; died young probably.
183. JOSEPH, born 13, baptized 22 June, 1747; died after March, 1789.
184. JACOB, born 20, baptized 23 Oct., 1748; died 26 Dec., 1821, Merrimac, Mass.
185. SARAH, born 19, baptized 26 Aug., 1750; died 24 April, 1825, ae. 75; Congregational Church, Reading.
186. ABIGAIL, born 21, baptized 28 June, 1752; died after 1787, Reading.

115. BENJAMIN BURNAP, born 14 November, 1702; married, before 1728, Hannah, born about 1700, as she was aged 13 in 1714, whose birthplace is not known, daughter of John and Hannah (Hichins) Haven of Lynn and Sherburne, as Framingham then was. Just as he came of age, in 1723, his father settled in Hopkinton, and eleven years later deeded to Benjamin, junior, eighty acres of land there, as he did to his other sons.

By the time he was thirty he was a deacon in the church, of which he had been one of the original fifteen members in 1723. He was ordained to this office 14 June, 1732, and always took a prominent part in the not always peaceable proceedings.

He was a Selectman of the town, and as "Benja. Burnap Ju." signs a "warning" 21 August, 1738. (Clerk of Courts Papers, Middlesex.)

Partition, 20 December, 1745, between Benjamin Burnap, Jr., yeoman, of Hopkinton, and Daniel Burnap of Hopkinton, housewright, land in Hopkinton, 85 acres, with a house, etc., saw-mill, etc., to Benjamin the piece on which the house and mill stand. 6 December, 1745/6. Recorded 31 October, 1765. (Worcester Deeds, vol. lv, p. 198.)

A similar agreement of division is recorded in Middlesex Deeds, vol. lxxv, p. 557.

Benjamin Burnap, Jr., of Hopkinton, husbandman, consideration £25, to John Belknap of Westboro, cooper, land in Hopkinton, north or northeast corner near the river called Sudbury, 12 acres. 16 September, 1751. Mehitable Burnap signs as a witness. (Worcester Deeds, vol. lv, p. 33.)

Benjamin Burnap, Jun., of Hopkinton, yeoman, and Mehetable Nichols of Reading, spinster, executors of the will of Nathaniel Bancroft, late of Framingham, consideration £66, to Ebenezer Pike of Framingham, husbandman, 58 acres of land in Framingham, 2 acres of land in Southboro. 5 November, 1753. Witnesses: John Farrar, Joseph Haven, Caleb Bancroft, Ebenr. Nichols. Acknowledged 6 Nov., 1753, and 18 March, 1754. (Mdx. Land Records, vol. liv, p. 504.)

Ebenezer Pike of Framingham, yeoman, consideration

£26, to Benjamin Burnap, Jr., of Hopkinton, yeoman, and Mehetebel Nichols of Reading, spinster, 12 acres of land in Framingham (unless certain payments are made, when this deed is void). 6 November, 1753. Witnesses: Joseph Haven, John Ferrar. Acknowledged 6 Nov., 1753. (Ibid, vol. liv, p. 488.)

Benjamin Barnap, Jun., of Hopkinton, husbandman, consideration £134: 13: 4, to Jonathan Locke of Hopkinton, husbandman, 40 acres in Hopkinton and 20 acres in Westboro. 26 December, 1759. Witnesses: John Wilson, Elizabeth Wilson. Acknowledged (by Benjamin and Hannah Burnap) 12 Jan., 1764. (Ibid, vol. lxxv, p. 552.)

Benjamin Burnett of Hopkinton, yeoman, consideration £400, to John Burnett of Hopkinton, husbandman, one-half of lands in Hopkinton and Westboro, and one-half of building, etc. 20 December, 1765. Hannah Burnap releases dower right. Witnesses: Julia Overing, John Wilson, Hannah Burnett, Lois Burnett. Acknowledged 29 October, 1765. (Mdx. Land Records, vol. lxxv, p. 553.)

Benjamin Burnett of Hopkinton, yeoman, consideration £108, to Joseph Baker of Westboro, land in Westboro, south side of Sudbury river, land of Barakiah Morse mentioned. 14 June, 1779. Acknowledged 23 March, 1786. Witnesses: John Baker, Elijah Brigham.

Benjamin Burnet of Hopkinton, gent., consideration £150, to my daughter Sarah Burnet, land in Hopkinton. 5 December, 1781. Witnesses: Martha Baker, Joseph Baker. Acknowledged 27 December, 1781.

Benjamin Burnett of Hopkinton, yeoman, consideration £119, to Jacob Parker of Hopkinton, yeoman, land in Hopkinton, 34 acres. 10 March, 1783. Witnesses: Sarah Burnet, Lois Burnett. Acknowledged 14 June, 1784. (Ibid, vol. xcii, p. 9.)

Benjamin Burnett of Hopkinton, yeoman, consideration £100, to John Burnett of Barre, land in Hopkinton, 26 November, 1785. Witnesses: James Hawes, Nathan Burnap. Acknowledged 23 November, 1785. (Ibid, vol. xci, p. 471.)

Benjamin Burnett of Hopkinton, yeoman, consideration

£50, to John Burnett of Barre, land in Westboro (land that Barachias Morse bought of John Burnett mentioned). 26 November, 1785. Witnesses: Nathan Burnap, James Hawes. Acknowledged 26 November, 1785. (Worcester Deeds, vol. xciii, p. 745.)

It will be noted that he is still called "Junior" in deeds dated 1751 and 1764, although his father was then dead, but his son of that name was too young at the earlier date to have signed such papers, and it is presumed it was simply the result of habit. It will also be noted that after 1765 the family name was quite consistently written "Burnett," and this form has been retained in this branch until the present day. In fact, it was a matter of some difficulty for the writer to persuade them that they were really Burnaps. Prior to this date the Burnett form only occurs occasionally.

The dates of death of Benjamin and his wife have not been found, nor have any probate papers appeared, but the wife was alive in 1751, and he himself in 1785.

Children, born in Hopkinton, baptized in Christ (Congregational) Church:

- 187. MEHETABLE, born 28 Oct., baptized 10 Nov., 1728; died 6 Oct., 1769.
- 188. JOHN, born 20, baptized 26 Sept., 1731; died 1806, ae. 76.
- 189. THOMAS, born 30 Nov., baptized 2 Dec., 1733; died 19 April, 1740, Hopkinton.
- 190. BENJAMIN, born 14, baptized 24 Oct., 1736; died 11 April, 1740, Hopkinton.
- 191. HANNAH, baptized 15 Oct., 1738, or 1741 (Church Records).
- 192. SARAH, baptized 27 Sept., 1741; died after 1797, unmarried. Resided in Barre, 1796, and Petersham, 1797.
- 193. LOIS, baptized 15 Aug., 1742; died 9 Feb., 1816, ae. 74, Hopkinton, unmarried. She was living in Barre in 1796.
- 193a. ESTHER, born 23 Sept., 1743.

116. DANIEL BURNAP, born 24 March, 1704; came to Hopkinton with his parents in 1723, and married, 14 December, 1731, in the First Church at Cambridge, Sarah, born about 1709, doubtless in Cambridge, as her father had lived there some time, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Robbins) Cheney. In 1734 he received from his father eighty acres of land in Hopkinton.



Daniel Burnap of Hopkinton, housewright, consideration £20, to Seth Morse of Hopkinton, 7 acres of land in Hopkinton. 6 January, 1745/6. Witnesses: John Jones, Benjamin Burnap. Acknowledged 6 January, 1745/6. (Mdx. Land Records, vol. lxvi, p. 626.)

Ebenezer Walker of Upton, yeoman, consideration £1: 16: 0, to Daniel Burnap, the second lot in Cedar Swamp in Hopkinton. 2 May, 1758. Witnesses: Joshua Wheeler, Joseph Chaddock. Acknowledged 2 May, 1758. (Ibid, vol. lxv, p. 558.)

Daniel Burnap of Hopkinton, husbandman, consideration £150, to Seth Morse, 25 acres of land in Hopkinton (land of Benjamin Burnap mentioned). 15 August, 1765. Witnesses: Joseph Young, James Locke. Acknowledged 15 August, 1765.

Daniel Burnap of Hopkinton, gent., consideration £200, to my son Isaac Burnap of Hopkinton, yeoman, land in Hopkinton (the house he lived in; Deacon Benjamin Burnap's land mentioned), as may more particularly appear by deeds to me from Benjamin Burnap, then Senr., and David Burnap, then both of Hopkinton, and deed of partition between Benjamin Burnap, then Junr., of Hopkinton, and myself, and in deed by Ebenezer Walker. (See deeds under Benjamin Burnap, No. 75.) 30 August, 1773. Witnesses: Jno. Wilson, Abigail Chamberlain. Acknowledged 30 August, 1773. (Ibid, vol. cxiii, p. 41.)

He died in Hopkinton, May, 1793, aged "almost 90" (Christ Church Records), but his wife's death does not appear in the records.

Children, born and baptized in Hopkinton:

194. ESTHER, born 13, baptized 13 or 23 Feb., 1732/3; died 21 Dec., 1740.
195. JERUSHA, born 20 Sept., 1734; died 13<sup>d</sup> Aug., 1828, probably, ae. 87 (*sic.*)
196. DANIEL, born 7 Jan., baptized 11 Jan. or Feb., 1735/6; died 6 Jan., 1741.
197. NATHAN, born 17 Mar., 1737/8; died 26 Dec., 1740.
198. A child, born 11 Dec., 1739; died 19 Dec., 1739.
199. SARAH, born 27, baptized 23 March (*sic.*), 1740; died 17 Dec., 1740.
200. DANIEL, born 24 May, baptized 23 May (*sic.*), 1742.



201. ESTHER, born 22 Aug., baptized 23 Sept., 1744; died 5 June, 1767.
202. SARAH, born 27 Sept., baptized 4 Oct. (probably), 1747; died 5 April, 1751.
203. NATHAN D., born 2 July, baptized July, 1749; died after 1791, Dublin, N. H.
204. ISAAC, born 21, baptized 28 July, 1751; died 15 or 18 Mar., 1816, ae. 64, Hopkinton.
205. RHODA, born 23 Dec., 1753; (she or her cousin of same name baptized 28 Sept., 1755; died 11 May, 1843.)
206. LYDIA, born 12, baptized 22 May, 1757.

117. DAVID BURNAP, born 13 March, 1705; came with his parents and the family to Hopkinton in 1723. He married, 6 October, 1738 (26 October in the Records of Christ Church), Sarah, born 10 December, 1714, probably in Roxbury, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Abiel) Chamberlain. They had one child, who died in a few days, and was followed by her mother ten days later, 29 December, 1739. David married again, 11 January, 1740/1, in Boston, Hannah, born 10 November, 1712, daughter of Deacon John and Hannah (Hasey) Chamberlain of Chelsea. Hannah Burnap was one of the beneficiaries under the will of John Chamberlain. In the Chelsea records the date of the marriage is given as 1 December, probably an error.

David Burnap was a partner in the Land Bank in 1740, and in 1734 he received land in Hopkinton, in company with his brothers, from their father.

David Burnap of Hopkinton, yeoman, consideration £75, to Robert Auchmuty of Roxbury, Esq., Samuel Adams and William Stoddard of Boston, Esqs., Peter Chardon of Boston, merchant, Samuel Watts of Chelsea, George Leonard of —, in the County of Bristol, England, Esq., Robert Hale of Beverly, Esq., John Choate of Ipswich, Esq., and Thomas Cheever of Lynn, Gentleman, Directors of Manufactory Company (so called), land in Hopkinton. 9 September, 1740. Witnesses: John Jones, John Hazeltine. Acknowledged 26 October, 1740. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xlii, pp. 77-8.)

In the files of the Essex Institute is the copy of a broadside which sets forth the prospectus of The Manufactory Scheme, which is headed as follows: "In Confe-

quence of the Scheme which is inserted in the Book of Records of the Manufactory Company, proposing a Medium of Trade and Buſineſs by an Emission of Notes of Hand, or Bills on Land Security, Redeemable by the Manufactures or Produce of the Province of the Maffachusetts-Bay; the Directors (chosen by the Subſcribers thereto on July 30th laſt), have unanimoſly this Day agreed on the following Articles, including and expreſſing the Meaning and Intention of that Scheme, and for the Proſecution of it, which are to be eſteemed Fundamental." It is provided that each "Undertaker" who borrows from the company "ſhall Mortgage to the Directors each Director ſhall Mortgage to the other Directors an Eſtate in Lands . . . equal to one and an half of the Sum he undertakes for." This paper is dated 8 September, 1840, ſo it is evident that David Burnap was one of the very firſt to take advantage of the new ſcheme. Full details of this unſucceſſful project may be found in the publications of the Prince Society for 1911.

David Burnap of Hopkinton, huſbandman, conſideration £450 to Benjamin Burnap, Junr., and Daniel Burnap of Hopkinton, huſbandman, 80 acres of land and a houſe in Hopkinton. 1 February, 1743/4. Hannah Burnap alſo ſigns. Witneſſes: Benjamin Burnap, James Locke. Acknowledged 8 November, 1751. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. lxxv, pp. 558-9.)

This and probably the following deed doubtleſs convey to his brothers the land he had received from his father ſome years before.

David Burnap of Hopkinton, huſbandman, conſideration £50, to Benjamin Burnap, Junr., and Daniel Burnap of Hopkinton, huſbandmen, 5 and a fraction acres in Hopkinton. 2 February, 1743/4. Hannah Burnap alſo ſigns. Witneſſes: Benjamin Burnap, James Locke. Acknowledged 8 November, 1751. (Ibid, vol. lxxv, p. 561.)

About this time the family muſt have removed to Southboro, and David died there 27 February, 1756, while his wife Hannah died 20 February, 1787, in her 75th year, "widow of David Burnap of Southboro."

Hannah Burnap of Southboro, widow, and Thomas Brigham, surety, of Marlborough, yeoman, 29 March, 1756, guardianship of Hannah, aged about 11, daughter of David Burnap, late of Southboro. (Worcester Probate Records, 9255.)

Hannah Burnap of Southboro, widow, and Thomas Brigham, surety, guardianship of Sarah Burnap, minor, aged about 4 years, daughter of David Burnap of Southboro, 29 March, 1756. (Ibid, 9173.)

Mrs. Hannah Burnap, widow of David Burnap, late of Southboro, intestate, requests that Thomas Brigham of Marlboro take administration. He was appointed 24 March, 1756, and rendered an account 10 May, 1757, in which he mentions Sarah, Mary, and Martha Burnap. (Ibid, 9149.)

Children, by first wife, born in Hopkinton :

207. A child, born 11 Dec., 1739; died 19 Dec., 1739.

By second wife, born in Hopkinton and Southboro :

208. HANNAH, born (?) April, baptized 21 April, 1745; died before 1756 probably.

209. SARAH, born 7 May, 1752; died 5 Oct., 1756, Southboro.

210. MARY, no record, unless there is an error and Rhoda, baptized 28 Sept., 1755, at Christ Church, as the "child of David," should be given as Mary, or it may be an error in the probate papers given above. It is believed, however that the above baptism is that of the daughter of Daniel Burnap, No. 205, and her marriage is recorded under that number.

211. MARTHA, born before 1756; named in the administration papers.

118. ELIZABETH BURNAP, born 1 May, 1708; married, 11 January, 1727, at Christ Church, Hopkinton, James, born 17 June, 1703, at Hopkinton, son of James and Sarah (Cutter) Locke. He was a farmer in Hopkin-

ton in 1725, and removed to Ashby in 1749, where he died, 1 September, 1782, ae. 79 years, 2 days. His wife died 25 November, 1785, at New Ipswich, N. H., at the home of her son-in-law, Ephraim Adams, being 77 years old.

Children, born in Hopkinton—LOCKE :

ELIZABETH, born 19 April, 1728; died 26 June, 1798, ae. 71 unmarried.

JAMES, born 20, baptized 23 Nov., 1729; married, 17 Dec., 1753, Hannah Farnsworth. He died 19 Jan., 1808, ae. 78, at Sullivan, N. H.

SARAH, born 24 June, 1732; married, 17 June, 1753, William Clark, Jr. She died 22 Sept., 1813, ae. 81, at Andover, Vt.

JOHN, born 16 Dec., 1733; married, 12 Nov., 1766, Beulah Newton, at Southborough. He died 16 Feb., 1823, in his 90th year, at Sullivan, N. H.

REBECCA, born 13 May, 1735; married, 18 Nov., 1761, as his second wife, Deacon Ephraim Adams. She died 1822, ae. 87, at New Ipswich, N. H.

JONATHAN, born 7 Dec., 1737; married, 2 Oct., 1761, Mary Haven, widow — Nichols, and 1807, Betsey Frink, widow — Fields.

DAVID, born 22 Feb., 1740; married, 4 Jan., 1779, Betsey Kibby (Kirby?) Parlin of Concord, Mass. He died 19 Aug., 1800, at Ashby, Mass.

EBENEZER, born 22 May, 1742; died young.

MARTHA, born 25 June, 1744; married, 28 June, 1769, William Withington, Jr. She died at Madison, N. Y.

WILLIAM, born 12 April, 1748; married, 18 June, 1772, at Lancaster, Mary Fowle, and 18 April, 1813, Hannah, widow of Jonas Woolson. (Locke Genealogy, History of New Ipswich, N. H.) A William married 21 Feb., 1773, Rebecca Barrett. He died 30 Mar., 1829, ae. 87.

120. JONATHAN BURNAP, born 19 January, 1711/2; married, 10 July, 1735, at Christ Church, Hopkinton, Dorothy (Doritha, Dovally), born probably between 1712 and 1720, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Carr) Kimball of Wenham and Beverly, who removed to Hopkinton. They had three children, and she died 31 October, 1740, at Hopkinton. He then married, 21 April, 1747, Elizabeth, born 17 February, 1725/6, at Windham, daughter of William and Ruth (Bemis) Averill of Tops-

field, Mass., and Windham, Conn. William Averill refers in his will to "my daughter *Ruth* Burnet," but probably he meant his grand-daughter, unless the Averill Genealogy errs.

Jonathan Burnap was a partner in the Manufactory Company or Land Bank in 1740, like his brother David, q. v.

Jonathan Burnap of Hopkinton, husbandman, consideration £960, conveyed to Seth Morse of Sherburn, husbandman, land in Hopkinton, 26 January, 1744/5. Witnesses: Caleb Greenwood, Thomas Russell. Acknowledged 16 May, 1745. (Middlesex Land Records, vol. lxi, p. 354.)

Note:—The land of Benjamin and Daniel Burnap is mentioned, and the privilege reserved for Benjamin, Junior, and Daniel to pass through over a parcel.

It seems likely that the family may have removed to Connecticut in 1745, rather than 1748, as stated below.

He removed from Hopkinton in 1748, and in 1753 was in Hampton, Conn., in which year, being a member of the Scotland Church, he and others were allowed to join the Canada Society. He was one of the listers in 1755, and a tithing man in 1760.

In 1769 the Society engaged in a heated controversy with its pastor, the Rev. Samuel Moseley, who, through the negative power allowed by the Saybrook Platform, assumed, what was considered, undue authority over his people. Jonathan Burnap was one of five prominent members who made up a committee to remonstrate with the pastor, and much recrimination resulted. The matter was finally brought to a vote of the members of the church, which resulted in Burnap and seven others being pronounced "guilty of scandalous violation of the third commandment, of publishing a false and scandalous paper, of abominable deceit, contemptuous abuse of the divine institution of discipline, scandalous violations of gospel injunctions, etc.," and they were called upon to make public acknowledgment of their sins on the Lord's day before the congregation. They refused to submit, and were sustained by public opinion and restored to fellowship. The matter was far from settled and again



broke out, Burnap and two others still resisting, civil suits were instituted, and after some years the affair was taken before a council of the county churches. Here it was determined that neither party was guilty in the form alleged, and finally the whole thing was laid at rest.

Jonathan Burnap died between March and June, 1785, and his wife was then living, but the date of her death has not been found. His will was dated 19 March, 1785, certified 11 June, and proved 5 July, 1785, and mentions his wife Elizabeth, Elizabeth Royce, Dorcas Burnap, Dorothy Howe, Jonathan, Benjamin, James, Calvin, Luther, William Burnap, Ruth Parke, Martha Hebard, Catharine and Esther Burnap.

Children, born in Hopkinton, by first wife:

212. DOROTHY, born 28 May, baptized 5 June, 1737; died 9 Dec. 1781, Marlborough, 45th year.
213. ELIZABETH, born 17, baptized 18 Feb., 1738/9 (15 Nov., 1738, Church Records); died 27 Nov., 1812, Marlborough.
214. DORCAS (Darkes), born 25 Oct., baptized 2 Nov., 1740; died after 1785.

Children, born in Windham, by second wife :

215. RUTH, born 3 Feb., 1747/8; died after 1790.
216. JONATHAN, born 8 June, 1749; died after 1799.
217. WILLIAM, born 27 April, 1751; died after 15 July, 1769.
218. BENJAMIN, born 21 Feb., 1753; died after 1785.
219. JAMES, born 5 April, 1756; died 27 Jan., 1840, Hampton, Conn.
220. MARTHA, born 6 Mar., 1758; died 31 Dec., 1803.
221. CALVIN, born 18 May, 1760; died after 1785.
222. CATHERINE, born 31 Mar., 1762; died after 1785.
223. LUTHER, born 14 February, 1764; died 23 Dec., 1844, ae. 81, at Oxford, Mass.
224. ESTHER, born 13 Aug., 1767; died Jan., 1848, Tolland, Conn.
225. WILLIAM, born 17 Sept., 1769; died after 1785.

122. HANNAH BURNAP, born 26 October, 1715; married, 25 December, 1732, Jason Walker, born about 1708, died 13 February, 1787, in his 79th year, at Hopkinton. He was a deacon in the church; his parents are not known. She died 13 October, 1803, at Hopkinton.

## Children, born in Hopkinton—WALKER :

JASON, born 23 Jan., 1733/4; died 18 Dec., 1756.

THOMAS, born 12 Aug., 1735.

ASA, born 19 Mar., 1736/7.

JOSEPH, born 9 Feb., 1738/9; "Deacon Joseph," probably he, married, 8 Nov., 1764, Sarah Wark. He died 15 Dec., 1813, 75th year, Hopkinton.

HANNAH, born 8 July, 1741; probably she married, 2 July, 1761, John Gibbs.

MARY, born 28 July, 1745.

MARTHA, born 22 July, 1747; probably married, 9 Dec., 1779, Joshua Andrews.

SARAH, born 28 Nov., 1750.

MEHITABEL, born 5 Nov. [crossed out], 1753.

126. RUTH BURNAP, born 23 May, 1711; married, 19 October, 1738, at Reading, John, born 31 January, 1710, at Reading, son of John and Elizabeth (Lynde) Smith. He was a deacon in the church, and his first wife died 23 October, 1775, in her 68th year (*sic.*) (Town Burying Ground, Wakefield.)

He married again, 26th September, 1776, Joanna Symonds, who died 10 March, 1809, a widow according to the records, although the History of Reading states that he had three wives. What appears to be his death is recorded as of 7 December, 1782, in his 73d year. (Town Burying Ground, Wakefield.)

Children, born in Reading, baptized in Wakefield—SMITH.

TIMOTHY, born 18, baptized 22 July, 1739; died 23 July, 1747, ae. 10 yrs. 5 dys. (*sic.*); Town Burying Ground, Wakefield.

RUTH, born 20, baptized 21 Mar., 1742; died 29 July, 1742, ae. 4 mos. 9 dys. (Town Copy, Reading.)

NOTE.—There is some confusion in the records, as a child is said to have died July, 1742, ae. 3 mos.; in Wakefield Church Records also a Ruth, daughter of John and Ruth, died 9 July, 1743, ae. 3 mos. 11 dys. Town Burying Ground, Wakefield.

RUTH, born 6, baptized 13 May, 1744; died 23 Feb., 1744/5, ae. 9 mos. 17 dys. (Town Copy, Reading); ae. 10 mos. (Wakefield Church Records).

ANNA, born 2 June, 1752.

LYDIA, born 2 Nov., 1753; married, 18 Dec., 1777, Jeremiah Brown. She died 1822, ae. 69.

127. ANNA BURNAP, born 26 April, 1713; married, 16 March, 1737, Jeremiah, born 14 September, 1708, in Reading, probably son of Samuel and Mary Brown. Their children are named in the will of Anna's father, the mother having died on 10 May, 1751 (Reading Town Records), "in her 39th year" (Town Burying Ground, Wakefield). He married again, 30 September, 1754, Ruth Welman, as would seem from the records. She is probably the Ruth, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Taylor) Welman of Lynn, and she died, "widow of Jeremiah," 25 October, 1786, ae. 61 years. (Wakefield Town Burying Ground.) He died 18 August, 1784, ae. 75 years (Wakefield Town Burying Ground); ae. 77 years (Wakefield Church Records).

Children, born in Reading, baptized in Wakefield—  
BROWN :

THOMAS, born 14, baptized 23 April, 1738; probably married, 15 June, 1762, Ruth Wolton.

SAMUEL, born 14, baptized 18 May, 1740; married, 11 Oct., 1762, Bridget Bryant.

SARAH, born and baptized 27 Sept., 1741; probably married, 2 Dec., 1766, Edmond Eaton.

HEZEKIAH, born 26, baptized 29 May, 1744.

ANNA, born 15, baptized 18 Jan., 1746/7; probably died 10 Feb., 1760.

RUTH, born 20, baptized 25 Mar., 1749/50.

133. REBECCA BURNAP, born 18 January, 1726/7; married, 19 January, 1747/8, at Malden, Jacob, born 30 April, 1723, son of Phineas and Tamzen (Thomasin) (Hill) Upham of Malden. The intention was published 19 September, 1747. He was a weaver in Reading, where he died 30 September, 1775, his estate being administered the following year. His wife died 14 March, 1779, and her will was proved that year.

Children, baptized in Wakefield—UPHAM :

REBECCA, born 2, baptized 4 Dec., 1748; died 1 April, 1749.

REBECCA, born 9 Jan., 1750/1; died 10 Mar., 1777.

SARAH, born 10 Jan., baptized 16 or 18 Mar., 1753; died 28 June, 1753, ae. 5 mos.

SARAH, born 7, baptized 16 July, 1754; died 24 May, 1775.

MARY, born 2, baptized 8 May, 1757; married, 4 April, 1780, William Tarbox. She died 18 Oct., 1820.

TAMZEN, born 5, baptized 18 Sept., 1759; died 26 Jan., 1822.

RUTH, born 18 Jan., 1763; died 21 Mar., 1810.

JACOB, born 16 May, 1766; married, 17 Mar., 1791, Sarah Pratt, and removed to Amherst, N. H. He married again 15 April, 1827, Sarah Whittemore. He died 1 April, 1849.

134. HANNAH BURNAP, born 17 July, 1721; married, 3 December, 1739, Jonathan, born probably 11 September, 1718, son of Joseph Sibley of Sutton. His birth appears in the Sutton Town Records as "Ensign Jonathan," born as above, and his wife's birth is recorded as "Hannah, wife of Ensign Jonathan, born 17 July, 1723," an error of two years. He died 30 March, 1787, "aged nearly 69," according to the Church Records, and his wife died 19 October, 1816, ae. 95. (West Sutton Burial Ground.)

Children, born in Sutton—SIBLEY :

JONATHAN, born 10 Feb., 1741; married, 26 April, 1762, Eunice Perkins.

REUBEN, born 20 Feb., 1743; married, 30 Jan., 1765, Ruth Sibley; died 17 Nov., 1810, ae. 67.

HULDAH, born 13 Sept., 1745; married, 26 June, 1765, John Howard.

PAUL, born 26 April, 1748; married, 2 Dec., 1766, Sarah Putnam.

GIDEON, born 20 Nov., 1750; married, 28 April, 1772, in Oxford, Tamar Fitts. He died 21 Aug., 1846, ae. 96; West Sutton Burial Ground.

TARRANT, born 1 Sept., 1754; married, 22 April, 1779, in Oxford, Hannah Putnam. He died 26 July, 1823, ae. 68 (gravestone).

135. EBENEZER BURNAP, born 10 June, 1723; went with his mother and stepfather to Sutton when he was about eight years old. He married, 28 September, 1749, Mary, daughter of Judge Wyman of Woburn. It is not clear which of the many Wymans was her father, and hence it is impossible to find the date of her birth. The History of Sutton states that they arrived in Sutton after 1750, but we find no reason to doubt that the earlier date of 1731 is nearer correct. According to this same au-

thority the Burnap farm was on Burnap, now called Bolton Hill, about 1750, and Ebenezer Burnap lived there until about 1770, when he removed to a spot about one hundred and fifty yards northeast, on the road from Branmanville, Millbury, to the school-house in district number eleven, being the most northerly farm on that road and in part on the Millbury line. The house stood in the present garden, and was burned about 1833. A part of the barn still standing was in the original structure, but has had additions. This farm passed to his son Timothy, who helped his father to build the present house in 1815, and Timothy lived there until 1828, when, upon his death, his son Timothy took it, and, in 1830, Elijah, brother of Timothy, Jr., bought an interest, and they occupied it jointly till Timothy's death in 1858. Elijah sold it to Andrew B. Garfield, and he to Miss Mary E. Henry, who occupied it until 1878 with C. C. Hall, who had married a great-granddaughter of Timothy Burnap. At that time there were only fifty-two acres left in the farm.

Children, born in Sutton, except the first:

226. MARY, born 6 Aug., 1750, in Hollis, N. H. The birth of this child in Hollis cannot be explained, but is so given in Sutton Records.
227. SARAH, born 3 Oct., 1751; died 26 Dec., 1815, ae. 64, in Leicester, Mass.
228. ANNA, born 19 Sept., 1752; died 11 June, 1813, Bethel, Vt.
229. TIMOTHY, born 25 Dec., 1753; died 4 Oct., 1828, Sutton.
230. EBENEZER, born 13 Oct., 1756; died 12 Mar., 1820, ae. 63, Ward, Mass.
231. THOMAS, born 19 Jan., 1758; died 13 Sept., 1819, ae. 62, Windham, Vt.
232. ABIJAH, born 11 April, 1760; died 21 Feb., 1839, Millbury, Mass.
233. JOHN, born 23 April, 1762; died 1 Sept., 1813, Windham, Vt.
234. UZZIAH, born 20 June, 1764; died 16 June, 1793, Hinsdale, N. H.
235. ASA WYMAN, born 2 June, 1765; died 1811, at West Boylston, Mass.
236. HANNAH, born 9 Dec., 1771; died after 1809, at Dixfield, Me., probably.
136. JOHN BURNAP, born 3 February, 1726/7; married, 9 March, 1749, in Coventry, Conn., Susannah, whose



maiden name does not appear, nor is there any Susannah whose birth is in the Coventry records who could be this one. Two of their children were born in Coventry, and the remainder in Lebanon, where the family lived until 1771; they then removed to Norwich, Vt., six children being then alive. They travelled on foot, carrying the family goods on their backs, the son Elijah, then fifteen years old, carrying a pack of fifteen pounds as his share. They built a log-house in the northeastern part of the town, and remained there until 1778, at which time they again removed, this time to Rutland.

The following is quoted in the Vermont Historical Magazine, vol. 17, p. 1028 :

In Council, Bennington, February 17, 1778.

To Captain Joseph Bowker—Sir :

Whereas, complaint is made to this council by Deacon John Burnap, that Moses Olmstead and . . . Owen of Pittsfield, did in December last take from him about twelve hundred weight of iron, which is detained from him ; he therefore desires this council that they would direct him in what manner he may obtain his property again. Therefore this council recommend to call together the members of the several committees in Rutland and the neighboring towns, to the number of five, to judge and determine the case pending between the above parties according to justice and equity.

By order of council :

Thomas Chittenden, President.

The Trustees of Dartmouth College made a lease, 10 April, 1782, for the ferry "between the College and John Sargeant's in Norwich" with John Burnap, he to provide a boat and constantly to attend the ferry.

His wife died 23 April, 1784, and he married again, 10 February, 1788, Ruth, born about 1730, whose surname was Hatch, but whose parents are unknown.

He died about 1 November, 1804, while at work in the fields, and his wife 3 September, 1813, *ae.* 83. The epitaph of the first wife reads :

"Within this sacred bed of rest  
A tender mother lies,  
But she shall live among the just  
When Christ shall bid her rise."

## Children, all by first wife :

237. SUSANNAH, born 30 Nov., 1749; died in Norwich, unmarried.  
 238. ISAAC, born 3 Jan., 1750/1; died 23 April, 1775, Norwich.  
 239. ELIJAH, born Jan., 1756; died 8 Sept., 1819, Norwich.  
 240. JACOB, date of birth not known; died 23 Sept., 1777; in Revolutionary War.  
 241. JAMES, date of birth not known; died 26 April, 1784.  
 242. JOHN, date of birth not known; died in Thetford, Vt., ae. 88.  
 243. SARAH, born about 1762; died 4 Sept., 1843, ae. 81, at Norwich, Vt.

137. ABIGAIL BURNAP, born 15 November, 1735; married, 14 February, 1754, Daniel Skinner, at Coventry, but nothing further is known.

138. ABRAHAM BURNAP, born 1 September, 1730; married, 8 November, 1753, at Coventry, Conn., Irene Wright (called Susan in Kingsbury Genealogy), whose name suggests relationship with Nathaniel and Irene Wright of Coventry, and who may have been a niece, of whom no further information has been found. Abraham Burnap is called "Captain," and it is very likely he who was a grantee, but not a settler, at Stafford, Vt., 12 August, 1761. Dates of death of Abraham and his wife do not appear in the Coventry records.

## Children, born in Coventry :

244. URIAH (so-called by the father of Edward Lincoln Burnap of Norwich, but given in the records as Jeriah and Jerijah,) born 23 Nov., 1754; died after 1833.  
 245. DANIEL, born 1 Nov., 1759; died 26 Sept., 1838, ae. 86, at Andover, Conn.  
 246. ABNER, born 23 May, 1764; died in Royalton, Ohio, probably.  
 247. IRENE, born 22 Sept., 1766; died 6 June, 1809, at Royalton, Vt.  
 248. JOHN (?) (according to Edward Lincoln Burnap's father there was a son of this name who had a disagreement with his brothers and went to Vermont. Possibly it is the cousin John, No. 242, who was meant.)

143. MARY BURNAP, born 13 April, 1737; married, 19 February, 1755, John Kingsley, born 1734. They were married in Windham, and the births of their children are recorded, but his parents have not been found.

## Children, born in Windham—KINGSLEY :

- ENOCH, born 2 Dec., 1755.  
 ASAEL, born 10 Jan., 1758.  
 URIAH, born 9 Sept., 1760.  
 RUFUS, born 11 April, 1763; married Lucinda Cutler.  
 JASON, born 14 Nov., 1765.  
 ADAMS, born 12 June, 1768.  
 CHLOE, born 17 Dec., 1770.  
 MARY, born 25 May, 1773.  
 JACOB, born 19 Dec., 1775.  
 ABIGAIL, born 19 Dec., 1775.

144. ABIGAIL BURNAP, born 8 May, 1739; married, 10 March, 1763, Archippus, born 10 October, 1735, in Windham, son of Isaac and Margaret (Smith) Parish, who had come to Windham from Ipswich, Mass. He died 22 December, 1780, having made his will four days before, and it was proved 10 January following. At this time he was living in Mansfield, Conn.

## Children, born in Windham and Mansfield—PARISH :

- ABIGAIL, born 25 Dec., 1763, in Windham.  
 MARY, born 12 Oct., 1765.  
 ANNIE.  
 ALATHEA.  
 ARCHIPPUS, born 27 Jan., 1773, at Mansfield; married, 12 Aug., 1806, Phebe Miller, at Morristown, N. J. He died Oct., 1847.  
 ABRAHAM, born 10 June, 1778, at Mansfield; married, 15 March, 1801, at Mansfield, Jemima Wright.

The History of Wyoming and Lackawana Valley Families states that Abigail died in 1845, unmarried, and that Alatheia was born 12 October, 1765, and married John or Timothy Childs, and had Bradley, died young, and Archippus.

146. ELIZABETH BURNAP, born 17 December, 1742; married, 6 March, 1760, at Scotland, John Warren, whose parentage is unknown. They lived in Ashford, Conn. and there he died in 1811, and she 30 December, 1835.

## Children, born in Ashford—WARREN :

- SYBIL, born about 1776; died 30 March, 1792, in her 16th year, at Ashford.  
 NAOMI, born 1 Aug., 1778; died 11 Aug., 1780, ae. 2 yrs. 11 mos., at Ashford.

Note—In Bennington, Vt., in 1836, there is a deed in which Justin Dimock, Joseph Starin and wife Calista, Anthony Bruise and wife Aurelia L., John Warren and wife Susan H. (all sign except Justin, for whom Elias Dimock signs), quit-claim to land in Windham (as heirs by will of Elizabeth Warren, deceased, to the estate of Jacob Burnett, Isaac Burnett and Naomi Spring), to John Burnett of Windham. This establishes the fact that Elizabeth Warren was one of the heirs to the estates of her brother Jacob, who died *s. p.* in 1814, and whose wife died in 1835, of her brother Isaac, who died unmarried in 1830, and of her sister, who evidently married a Spring, of which this is the only evidence discovered. Justin Dimock was a brother of Calista, who married Joseph Starin, and they were children of Elias and Lydia (Warren) Dimock, but John Warren could not be the brother of Lydia, since he was born at least ten years too late to have married Elizabeth Burnap. It is very probable that search in the records at Bennington and Ashford would bring the facts to light.

150. SIBIL BURNAP, born 10 April, 1751; married, 30 November, 1773, at Scotland, John Knox, but nothing further has been found.

151. NAOMI BURNAP, born 11 April, 1753; married — Spring (see deed under 146), but no other record has been found. She evidently died before 1836, leaving no children probably.

152. JAMES BURNAP, born 21 March, 1755, is doubtless the one who as a private, of Andover, Conn., in Captain Henry Abbot's company, marched on the alarm of 19 April, 1775, service 7 1/2 days. Also he enlisted voluntarily under Captain James Stedman of Windham, to serve until April, 1776, in a regiment under the Governor's proclamation of January, 1776, and who appears in a receipt for wages in the same company, Colonel John Douglas's regiment, 17 June, 1776.

He was a Justice from Hampton, Conn., and one of the subscribers to the meeting house fund in 1787, in the Westminster Society.

His business was that of a hatter, and he invented a process of forming hat-bodies which was not a success, and after disposing of his plant he "removed westward," according to Weaver's History of Windham. This must have been later than 1817, as in that year he was one of a committee on the county seat.

He married, 14 May, 1778, Phebe, born 21 June, 1759, daughter of John and Mary (Cary) Baker, who died 7 August, 1811, ae. 52 (Canterbury Inscription).

Children, probably all born in Canterbury :

249. JAMES, born about 1780; died before 1863.  
 250. JOHN BAKER, born 3 Feb., 1782; died 10 Jan., 1851, at Canterbury.  
 251. CLARK, born about 1787; died before 1863.  
 252. NAOMI, born about 1794; died 8 Oct., 1866, at Providence, R. I.  
 253. PHEBE, no record found.

153. JOHN BURNAP, born 28 April, 1757, is said by Weaver, in the History of Windham, to have served in the Revolutionary war, and a Burnap of the name is among the list of those who did, but the records are not in such form as to be surely those of John of Scotland. He married, 30 March, 1786, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Anna (Cushman) Avery, and lived on Merrick's Brook in Scotland. She was received into full communion in the Scotland Church, 26 June, 1796, and he was a selectman of the town about 1818. He died 9 February, 1840, but no record of his wife's death has been found.

Child, born in Scotland :

254. ANN, born 19 Sept., 1789; baptized 10 July, 1796; married Ebenezer Young of Killingly; no further record found.

154. JACOB BURNAP, born 20 February, 1761; married Esther, possibly the daughter of Captain Elisha and Mary (Abbe) Wales of Ashford, but no record of her has been found. He lived in the Scotland district of Windham, and died there about 1814, while his wife survived him until 24 August, 1835. They had no children.

The will of Jacob Burnet of Windham mentions brother James Burnet, wife Esther, brother John Burnet, dated 6 March, 1810, proved 24 March, 1814, by Esther Burnett, relict.



The family name often appears as "Burnet" in the Windham branch, but this form does not seem to have been consistently used.

155. JOSEPH BURNAP, born 13 January, 1723/4, may have been married twice, although no record of the first wife appears. The births of his children are not recorded, but their baptisms in the Second or North Reading Congregational Church are found, and their mother's name was Lydia. The latest is in 1767, but the mother's death is not on record. In 1775 a Joseph married Lydia Melendy (12 January), who is supposed to be the one who died in Charlton, Mass., 6 September, 1814, *ae.* 85, and from the fact that the record reads "the mother of brother Melendy," it would seem that she was a widow of a Melendy, though no marriage of a Melendy to a Lydia is to be found. Either John Melendy of Reading or Richard of Medford, Reading, and Amherst (N. H.), could have had a son who was her husband, and the fact that Joseph Burnap, in a deed in 1785, refers to Lydia as "my now wife", would strengthen the belief that she was a second wife.

William Upton of Reading, housewright, consideration £26:13: 4, to Joseph Burnap of Reading, yeoman, land in Reading and Wilmington, 24 February, 1777. Witnesses: Timothy Russell, Margaret Russell. Acknowledged 16 April, 1777. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. lxxviii, p. 171.)

Joseph Burnap of Reading to John Nichols, Jr. (mentions Lydia my now wife), 4 July, 1785. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. cclxvi, p. 33.)

The will of Joseph Burnap:

20 March, 1806, of Reading. To Lydia my wife, to son John, to son Joseph, to son Jacob, to son Edward, living in Fitchburg, land in Fitchburg; to daughter Lydia Cutler, to daughter Sarah Miles, to sons Joseph, Edward, James (the last to receive all debts and pay all legacies); John, Joseph, Jacob, and Edward, to divide \$40 amongst my grandchildren after son James's decease. James executor and residuary legatee. Witnesses: Benja. Holt, Amos Damon, Timothy Russell. Proved at Woburn, 25

April, 1809. (Mdx. Probate Records, vol. cvi, p. 494.)

Children, baptized in North Reading Congregational Church, by first wife :

255. JOSEPH, baptized 1745; died young doubtless.  
 256. JAMES, baptized 1749; died 29 Dec., 1821, ae. 72, at Reading.  
 257. JOHN, baptized 1752; died 4 May, 1813, at Reading.  
 257a. LYDIA, baptized 1758.  
 258. JOSEPH, baptized 22 July, 1759.  
 259. JACOB, bapt. 4 Oct., 1761; died 14 June, 1807, at Fitchburg.  
 260. EDWARD, bapt. 16 Sept., 1764; died 1 Aug., 1827, at Fitchburg.  
 261. SARAH, baptized 5 July, 1767.

163. RUTH BURNAP, born 18 December, 1727; probably married (intention), 4 February, 1748/9, in Andover, Joshua, born 11 June, 1724, at Andover, son of John and Mehitabel (Wilson) Holt.

Children, born in Andover—HOLT:

- A child, born 18 Oct., 1750; died young probably.  
 ISAAC, born 15 May, 1752; married, 8 Jan., 1778, Hannah Stevens.  
 ISRAEL, baptized 17 May, 1794; married, 18 March, 1783, Abigail Bailey.  
 UZZIEL, baptized 1 March, 1761; died 19 Feb., 1762.  
 RUTH, born 11 May, 1758; died 17 Aug., 1825, ae. 77, unmarried.  
 HANNAH, born 17 March, 1764; married, 4 Jan., 1781, William Phelps of Salem.  
 UZZIEL, born 12 April, 1766.  
 MICAH, born 31 Mar., 1768; perhaps married, 15 April, 1798, Rachel Cook; died 5 Sept., 1840, ae. 72.  
 TABITHA, born 20 Feb., 1770; died 17 March, 1849, ae. 73 or 79 (2d Burying Ground, North Andover), unmarried.

167. RUTH BURNAP, born 28 November, 1733; married, 5 February, 1765, at Reading, Joshua, born 23 March, 1731, at Wilmington, Mass., son of Lieutenant Jonathan and Elizabeth (Russell) Jones. He had married, first, Hepzibah daughter of Ebenezer and Tabitha (Burnap) Flint, No. 103, who died in 1764. He inherited a part of his father's estate in Wilmington, and died within the year of his marriage, as administration upon his estate was granted

to his brother Josiah of Andover 3 September, 1775, while his brother-in-law, Captain John Flint, was appointed guardian of three minor children by his first wife.

The widow then married, 23 September, 1773, Daniel, born 22 July, 1725, son of Samuel and Joanna Pratt of Reading, who had previously had a wife named Abigail, who died in 1771. Her death does not appear, and he died 22 June, 1795, in his 70th year (Laurel Street Burying Ground and Congregational Church Records), or June, 1796 (Town Records). There do not seem to have been any children by this marriage. The widow Ruth received £22: 5: 0, "in consideration of her quitting the estate" of Joshua Jones. (See New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. lxi, p. 354.)

168. ELIZABETH BURNAP, born 27 January, 1736/7; married, 4 April, 1765, at Reading, John, probably son of Bartholomew and Keziah (Pudney) Buxton of Salem; if so, baptized 1734, at Reading. He served in the Revolution, and died in 1821, at Packersfield, N. H., ae. 91, having removed from Reading, first to Wilton, N. H., and later to Packersfield (Nelson). The date of her death has not been found.

Children—BUXTON:

EUNICE, baptized 18 May, 1766, at Reading; perhaps died 28 May, 1820, at Reading.

TIMOTHY RUSSELL, born 7 March, 1773, at Wilton; married Eunice Chandler. He died 10 April, 1847, at Packersfield (Nelson), N. H.

171. JOHN BURNAP, born 25 June, 1744; married, 24 December, 1767, Mary Hayward, born 8 March, 1740, at Reading, whose parents are not known. John was probably the one listed as a voter in the Second Parish, Reading, in 1771. He may also be the one who enlisted, 24 April, 1775, as a private in Captain John Bacheller's company, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, and who appears in several service records in that year. He is said to have been in Temple, N. H., for a short time, and to have then removed to Packersfield (Nelson), N. H. He is also said to have died 28 May, 1815, and his wife 26 February, 1825. Neither his death nor that of his wife are to be found in the Reading records it is certain, and the last child recorded was born in 1781.

If it is true that he moved to New Hampshire, it then becomes difficult to account for a John Burnap whose marriage intentions are recorded as of 23 May, 1782, with the widow Hepzibah Fish. The name should doubtless be Fisk, and in the Fiske Genealogy it is stated that John Fiske, born in 1751, married Hepzibah . . . and died 5 April, 1773; that she then married, in 1776 (intentions 17 August), Moses Pearson, and that upon his death, of which the date is not given, she married, in 1782 (intention 23 May, Reading Town Records, where she is called Hepzibah Fish, widow), a Burnap or Burnet. From the Town Records it appears that his name was John. The only Moses Pearson whose death appears died in Andover in 1835, *ae.* 83, and if Hepzibah had married a Pearson, why is she called widow Fish in 1782? The surmise of the writer is that Mary Hayward died about 1781, after the birth of her son Amos, and that John Burnap then married, in 1782, Hepzibah, widow of John Fiske. The widow of a John Burnap died 9 May, 1813, but her name is not given.

John, the son of the above, married and lived in Temple, N. H., and this may have given rise to the story that his father was there.

#### Children :

- 262. JOHN, born 27 Sept., 1769; died 3 Feb., 1795, Temple, N. H.
- 263. ELI, born 25 Jan., 1772; died 5 Oct., 1800, Temple, N. H.
- 264. PIUS UPTON, born 5 Feb., 1775; died 11 Aug., 1827, Packersfield, N. H.
- 265. MOLLY, born 23 Aug., 1778; died 5 Feb., 1799.
- 266. AMOS, born 4 Aug., 1781; died 1 Mar., 1812.

Note—The last two children are based upon information from a descendant of John Burnap's, and are not found in the records.

172. MARY BURNAP, baptized in 1744 in the Reading Congregational Church; married, 29 November, 1768, at

Reading, Ebenezer, born 14 May, 1749, at Andover, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Walcott) Chandler of Andover. She died 22 October, 1778, at Wilton, N. H., and he married, about 1779, Sarah Averill, widow of James Hutchinson, who died after 1794, when he married, for a third wife, Remembrance Fletcher, widow of Moses Pierce. He died 15 September, 1823, at Wilton, in his 75th year. (Averill and Chandler Genealogies.)

Children, born at Wilton probably, by first wife—  
CHANDLER :

MARY, born 17 Oct., 1769; married Isaac Jewett of Temple, N. H.

BETTE, born 7 Feb., 1771; married John Prince of Brooklyn, Conn., and Joseph Melendy.

EUNICE, born 12 Feb., 1773; married, 27 Nov., 1800, Timothy R. Buxton.

RUTH, born 15 Mar., 1775; married, 12 Sept., 1830, Darius Douglas of Wilton, N. H.

HANNAH, born 27 July, 1778; married Nathaniel Blodget.

173. SAMUEL BURNAP, born 17 July, 1747; married, 16 January, 1770, at Reading (intention 16 November, 1769, at Andover), Bette, probably the daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Hayward, if so, born 11 March, 1748/9, at Reading. His name appears as Burnam in the Andover and Reading Records, but as Burnap in the Middlesex Court Records. The first two children were born in Reading, and about 1775-6 the family removed to Temple, N. H.

He was a farmer, and signed the Association Test in 1776; recorded as of Andover, he was a private in Captain Henry Abbot's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, for a day and a half of service. He also served in Captain Drury's company, Lieutenant Colonel T. Heald's regiment, 29 June, 1777, to Ticonderoga, and again in the same company, Colonel Daniel Moore's regiment, 29 September, 1777, to Saratoga, and was discharged 26 October, 1777.

As a boy of 16 he was placed under the guardianship of Ephraim Pratt, turner, 23 August, 1762. (Middlesex Probate Court Records, vol. xxx, p. 391.)



His name appears as a subscriber to the Meeting House fund at Temple on 3 August, 1781, to which he gave \$2.

He died 2 January, 1832, ae. 81, and his wife died 10 April, 1838, ae. 89, at Temple, an apparent error as to his age in the gravestone.

Children, born in Reading and Temple, N. H. :

267. BETSEY, born 22 Feb., 1771, in Reading; died after 1808, in Andover, Vt.  
 268. SAMUEL, born 24, baptized 28 Nov., 1773, in Reading; died 18 June, 1842, in Fitchburg, Mass., ae 68 yrs. 2 mos. 18 days.  
 269. RUTH, no records found.  
 270. BETHIAH, born 12 Sept., 1784; died 3 Mar., 1874, in Chelmsford, Mass.  
 271. EUNICE, no records found.

The last three were probably born in Temple.

174. SUSANNA BURNAP, born 26 October, 1736; married (intention 29 December, 1754, at Lynn), Nathaniel, born 30 March, 1730, at Lynn (baptized 1730, Reading Church Record), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas (Sawyer) Sherman. Her name appears as "Burnitt" in the Lynn Records. They lived in Lynn and Lynnfield, where she died 3 October, 1768, in her 33d year (Congregational Church, Lynnfield), and he died 27 September, 1809, ae. 79. It was probably he whose marriage intentions were published 30 January, 1791, with Mary Wilkins, but no children are recorded by this marriage.

Children, by first wife, recorded in Lynn—SHERMAN:

- SUSANNAH, born 19 April, 1756; died 4 Sept., 1822, ae. abou 77, in Lynnfield.  
 REBEKAH, born 6 July, 1758; married, 9 July, 1781 (3 July 1783, Universalist Church, Saugus Records), John Meeds. She died 12 Nov., 1786, ae. 27 (Lynnfield Church Records).  
 DORCAS, born 10 July, 1760; married, 2 May, 1786 (intention 19 Sept., 1785), Edward Pratt of Lynnfield. She died 23 June, 1791, 31st year (North Reading Church Records).  
 KEUTHA, born 27 Feb., 1762, possibly the "Katy" who married Timothy Burnham 26 June, 1783, at Lynn. No further records found.  
 LYDIA, born 27 Feb., 1762; married, 28 Oct., 1784, at Lynnfield, Benjamin Willey.

175. **MARTHA BURNAP**, born 28 Dec., 1737; married before 1760, Richard, born 17 March, 1731/2, son of William and Elizabeth (Lamson) Melendy of Reading, Mass., and Amherst, N. H. She died November, 1796 (Reading Congregational Church Records), and he married, 23 January, 1798, Mary (Polly) Goodale, at Reading. He remained in Reading when his parents removed to Amherst, and it would appear lived in Wilmington, Mass., about 1778, as twin daughters were born there; however, he died in Reading, 15 July, 1824, ae. 92, but the death of his second wife is not recorded.

Children, by his first wife, born in Reading and Wilmington—MELENDY :

**MARTHA**, born 21 Aug., 1760; married, 26 Jan., 1786, Benjamin Woodbridge.

**SUSANNA**, born 9 Feb., 1765.

**RICHARD**, born 28 July, 1767; married, 18 April, 1793, Polly Tay, at Woburn. It is possible that it was his wife who died November, 1796, rather than his mother, for the entry simply reads, "—, wife of Richard," and his second and last child was born in 1795, but as his father was still alive, it would seem that he would have been called Richard, Jr. In view of this possibility, it may also be that it was he and not his father who was married again in 1798.

**THOMAS**, born 26, baptized 29 Oct., 1769 (Wakefield Church Records).

**JOSEPH**, born 12 Mar., baptized 21 June, 1772; probably married Bette Chandler, daughter of Ebenezer Chandler, No. 172.

**WILLIAM**, born 16 May, 1774; died Feb., 1795, ae. 20, in Reading.

**MARY**, born 13 Oct., 1778, in Wilmington.

**SAMUEL**, born 13 Oct., 1778, in Wilmington; married Hannah Pierce (intention), 16 June, 1802; died 20 Mar., 1844, ae. 65, in Reading.

177. **BETHIAH BURNAP**, born 6 October, 1739; married, 5 June, 1760, at Reading, John, born 21 September, 1736, at Reading, son of John and Joanna (Nichols) Nichols. He inherited his father's house in Reading, and died there 20 August (September in Town Records), 1819, ae. 82 (Laurel Hill Cemetery), and his wife died there 19 May, 1823, ae. 84 (Ibid).

## Children, born in Reading—NICHOLS :

JOHN, born 19 April (baptized 8 May, 1763), 1761; married, 8 Dec., 1785, Jerusha Parker. He died 14 Sept., 1823, ae. 62 (ae. 63, Laurel Hill Cemetery).

MARY, born 2 Oct., 1763; died 1 April, 1838, ae. 75, unmarried.

KENDALL, born 10 Jan., 1766; married, 5 June, 1787, Hannah Symonds, and removed to Sharon, Mass.

JAMES, born 29 April, 1768; married (intention), 10 Sept., 1793, Lydia Hosea of Amherst, N. H. He died 10 March, 1849, ae. 80 yrs. 11 mos.

ZECARIAH, born 14 July, 1770; married (intention), 1 Oct., 1792, Rebeckah Damon.

SAMUEL, born 28 Aug., 1772; removed to Stoddard, N. H.

EBENEZER, baptized 29 Oct., 1775; died 2 Sept., 1778, ae. 4 (Laurel Hill Cemetery).

URIAH, bapt. 30 Aug., 1778.

BETHIAH, born Aug., 1778; died 10 Sept., 1778, ae. 12 days.

HOSEA, given in History of Reading, not in Vital Records.

180. ELIZABETH BURNAP, born 6 June, 1745; married, 24 January, 1765, at Reading, Andrew, born 27 September, 1741, at Reading, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Nickolls) Beard. They removed to Gardner, Mass., after March, 1772, where he carried on his trade of carpenter, and died 22 January, 1831, ae. 89 (Church Records), and his wife died about 1835. The name appears variously as "Bard," "Baird," and "Bayrd."

## Children, born in Reading and Gardner—BEARD :

ANDREW, born 10 Aug., 1766; died young probably.

ELIZABETH, born 21 May, 1768.

TABITHA, born 2 Mar., 1770; married, 8 Mar., 1795, Abel Woodward, at Gardner. She died 26 Aug., 1842, ae. 72, at Westminster, Mass.

ANDREW, born 20 Mar., 1772; married, 19 Feb., 1795, Lucy Dunn, at Gardner. He died in 1851, ae. 79, at Gardner.

ARTEMAS, given in History of Gardner, but birth not recorded; married, 31 Aug., 1801, Sarah Nichols, at Gardner.

AARON, given in History of Gardner, but birth not recorded; married, 10 Aug., 1802, Anne Dunster, at Gardner.

MARY, given in History of Gardner, but birth not recorded.

ABEL, born about 1780; died 5 Nov., 1835, ae. 55, at Wakefield.

Note—The fact that the last four of these children do not appear

in the records of any of the towns in which the family is known to have been, suggests that during this time they may have been in some other place.

BETHIAH (Thier), birth not recorded; married, 27 June, 1802,

Aaron Wood. She died 19 May, 1835, ae. 51, at Gardner.

DORCAS, baptized 18 Feb., 1787, at Gardner; married —  
Jewett, according to History of Gardner.

HEPZIBAH, given in History of Gardner.

LUCINDA (Cene), baptized 30 May, 1790, at Gardner.

181. REBECCA BURNAP, born 6 June, 1745; married, 3 November, 1763, at Reading, David, born 7 March, 1741, at Reading, son of John and Johanna (Nichols) Nichols, brother of John Nichols who married her sister Bethiah, No. 177. The children supposed to be theirs and so given in the History of Gardner, were born in Lynn, Chelmsford, and Westminster, and both David and his wife died in Gardner, so it may be assumed that they lived in all these towns for a time. He died "before 19 October, 1791" (Church Records), and she died 21 December, 1825.

#### Children—NICHOLS :

DAVID, born 2 Feb., 1766, in Lynn; married, 4 Dec., 1783  
Rachel Howard. He died 19 Aug., 1822, ae. 56 yrs. 6 mos.,  
at Westminster.

KENDALL, born 5 July, 1768, in Chelmsford; married, 31 July,  
1792, at Gardner, Deborah Partridge.

REBEKAH, born 4 July, 1770, in Westminster; married, 27  
July, 1790, Joseph Wright. She died 20 June, 1837, ae. 67  
(Center Burial Ground, Gardner).

MARY, born 5 May, 1773, in Westminster; married, 19 June,  
1794, at Gardner, Jonathan Kendall, and lived at Hubbard-  
ston.

ISAAC, born 20 Sept., 1774, in Westminster; married, 9 Sept.,  
1798, Nancy Dodge (Dogg-Dodgde).

ASA, born 15 May, 1779, in Westminster; married Mary Darby  
(intention), 10 Jan., 1806, at Westminster.

SARAH, born 21 June, 1781, in Westminster; married, 31 Aug.,  
1800, at Gardner, Artemas Beard (Bard-Baker), son of An-  
drew and Elizabeth (Burnap) Beard, No. 180.

EDMUND, born 16 Mar., 1784; married, 15 May, 1806, at West-  
minster, Esther Jackson. She died 15 June, 1807, and he  
married, 1 Dec., 1808, at Gardner, Dorcas Whitney. The

History of Gardner says his second wife was Rhoda Forbush, but this does not appear in the Vital Records, nor are there any children recorded in their names. The History of Westminster says that Dorcas Whitney married another Edmund, which may be true. This history also says that this other Edmund married, secondly, 17 June, 1813, Betsey Adams, and in the Vital Records of Westminster the husband of Betsey died 7 Nov., 1839, ae. 57, which would certainly be the age of Edmund, second cousin of Edmund born 1784, who was born in 1782.

183. JOSEPH BURNAP, born 13 June, 1747; married, 24 November, 1768, Abigail, baptized 1748, North Reading Congregational Church, the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Bickford. They lived in Reading, and if the Emerson Genealogy is correct, in New York, but no evidence of this has been found.

William Bickford of Reading, cordwainer, Jonathan Foster, yeoman, and Abigail Foster, his wife, and Abigail Bickford, spinster, of Reading, and David Bickford of Salem, carpenter, consideration £200: 2: 8, to James Foster of Lynn, land in Reading, 9 May, 1767. Witnesses: Jos. Parker, Jr., Jonathan Foster, Jr., Samuel Foster, Jacob Kembal, Benjamin Brown, William Bickford, Abigail Foster, Jonathan Foster, Abigail Burnap (different hand), David Bickford (the last two for Abigail Burnap). Acknowledged last Tuesday in November, 1783. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. lxxxv, p. 205.)

Joseph Burnap of Reading, gent., consideration £210, to Nathan Parker of Reading, Esq., land in Reading, except the one-half of the house which Isaac Burnap left to his widow Susanna during her life, also part of a house reserved in said will to Sarah Burnap. 24 Feb., 1789. Witnesses: John Alford, mason, William Winthrop. Acknowledged 24 Feb., 1789, by Joseph Burnap. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. c, p. 38.)

Joseph Burnap of Reading, gent., consideration £90, to Edmund Eaton of Reading, gent., one-half a house in Reading, West Parish, provided that whereas Isaac Burnap, late of Reading, deceased, provided in his will, his son Joseph abovesaid the executor, and Edmund Eaton and Thomas Brown were bound with Joseph to the Judge



of Probate to save said Eaton all trouble and expense. 6 March, 1789. Witnesses: James Bancroft, Jonathan Wesson, Jr. Acknowledged 26 March, 1789. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. c, p. 91.)

Nathan Parker of Reading, Esq., for good and sufficient reasons, to Joseph Burnap of Reading, gent., a building and land in Reading, West Parish, 55 acres. 19 March, 1789. Witnesses: James Bancroft, Daniel Damon, Jr. Acknowledged 19 March, 1789. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. c, pp. 195-9.)

Joseph Burnap of Reading, gent., consideration £1: 5: 6, to Samuel Damon, Jr., of Reading, yeoman, land in Reading. 26 March, 1789. Witnesses: James Bancroft, Jonathan Wess[on], Jr. Abigail Burnap also signs. Acknowledged 26 March, 1789.

Joseph Burnap of Reading, gent., 19 March, 1789, acknowledged a debt to Jonathan Wesson, Jr., gent., £206, which ought to have been paid 23 March instant: of the good, etc., of Joseph Burnap cause to be paid to said Jonathan Wesson. 3 March, 1789. Nathan Parker, Esq., Samuel Damon, yeoman, and Edmund Eaton, gent., appraisers. Appraisers' return 24 March, 1789, and creditors' receipt 15 July, 1789. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. xcix, p. 125.)

There is no record of the death of Joseph Burnap in Reading, but an Abigail Burnap died there 20 September, 1830, ae. 83, which corresponds to his wife's age and may be her death. On the other hand it may be that there is good foundation for the statement that he removed to New York.

#### Children, born in Reading:

- 272. JOSEPH J., born 4 Feb., 1770; died 27 June, 1857, ae. 82, in Wilmington.
- 273. ABIGAIL, born 25 April, 1772.
- 274. SUSANNA, born 20 Oct., 1774; died 14 Feb., 1849, ae. 74: 3: 15, at Reading.
- 275. CYRUS, born 8 Feb., 1777.
- 276. ISAAC, born 30 Mar., 1779.
- 277. GEORGE, born 24 Feb., 1781.
- 278. ZORODAY, born 17 May, 1783.

184. JACOB BURNAP, born 20 October, 1748; married, 7 October, 1773, at Reading, Ruth, born 13 March, 1748, baptized 3 April, 1748, at Reading, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth Hopkinson. She died 21 December, 1773, and he married again, 31 December, 1776, Elizabeth, born 26 June, 1757, daughter of Caleb and Ruth (Albree) Brooks of Charlestown and Medford.

Jacob Burnap was graduated at Harvard College in 1770 (D. D. 1813), and the following year was invited to preach, as a candidate, at Merrimack. The church voted, 23 December, 1771, to give him a call as pastor and to pay him £75 as settlement, with an annual salary of £50, which call he accepted in March, 1772. The town then had a population of five hundred, and deep interest was taken in the approaching ordination, a great crowd being anticipated for the ceremony, so much so that a committee was appointed to lay a loose floor in the galleries of the then unfinished meeting house, to brace the galleries and put up a rough breastwork in front, with stairs or ladders to each. Only temporary seats were provided at that time, and it was several years before "pew-grounds" were laid out and deeded to purchasers. On Wednesday, 14 October, 1772, the event took place, thirteen other churches being represented, and Mr. Burnap began his pastorate of over forty-nine years.

His testimonial to his first wife upon her gravestone reads: "In memory of her affection, prudence, goodness, virtue and piety, I inscribe her praise and lament her sudden death; but not as they who mourn without hope, for I believe and expect the resurrection of them that sleep in Christ."

The Rev. Humphrey Moore of Milford, in a funeral discourse, remarks: "The faculties of his mind were strong and well-proportioned. They were calculated for extensive acquirements and usefulness, and for the formation of a complete character. His understanding was clear and quick in its operations. His reason was strong and conclusive. His judgment was sound and correct. His memory was retentive. These powers were well cultivated. He was remarkable for patience of thought, by which he was peculiarly qualified for investigation. He

could dwell on subjects till light collected and truth appeared. . . . He continued to preach until prostrated by his last sickness, which was only of two weeks' duration, when he was removed from the scenes of his earthly labors, after having been pastor of the church almost fifty years." (Centennial Celebration in Merrimack, 1846.)

Rev. William Bentley of Salem, in his remarkable diary, says, "At Merrimack Mr. Burnap is much esteemed," this under date of May, 1805.

His second wife died 1 May, 1810, ae. 52, and he himself 26 December, 1821, ae. 73. His epitaph reads:

"After a long and peaceful ministry,  
He died in the faith of Jesus Christ;  
He sleeps here in the midst of his flock,  
By whom he was beloved and revered,  
Awaiting a happy resurrection  
To a new and better life."

Children, born in Merrimack:

- 279. HORATIO GATES, born 4 Jan., 1778 (? 9 Jan., 1777).
- 280. ELIZABETH, born 1799; died 1840, probably in Montpelier, Vt.
- 281. RUTH, born 1780; died 27 Nov., 1806, ae. 26.
- 282. HANNAH, born about 1781; died 25 Oct., 1800, in Medford, Mass.
- 283. REBECCA, born 14 May, 1784.
- 284. ABIGAIL, born 1785; died 26 Aug., 1808, ae. 22.
- 285. JOHN, born 1788; died 1827.
- 286. JACOB, born 17 Feb., 1790; died 1862, in Merrimack.
- 287. SUSAN, born 14 Nov., 1791.
- 288. CALEB B., born 17 Feb., 1794.
- 289. FRANCIS, born 24 Jan., 1796; was a lawyer, and living in Rookville, Ill., in 1846.
- 290. LUCY, born 2 Oct., 1797.
- 291. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 30 Nov., 1802; died 8 Sept., 1859, ae. 57, probably in Baltimore.

186. ABIGAIL BURNAP, born 21 June, 1752; married, 15 January, 1771, at Reading, Thomas, probably born 22 Feb., 1748/9, at Reading, son of Thomas and Phebe Tayler, and died probably 24 Oct., 1819.

Children, born in Reading—TAILER:

JAMES, born 21 Nov., 1771; married, 31 May, 1798, Sarah Nick of Marblehead. He died 14 Jan., 1849, ae. 72: 6: 8, at Reading.

THOMAS, born 4 Aug., 1773; probably died young.

A son, born 6 Aug., 1776; perhaps the James baptized that year.

A daughter, born 2 Oct., 1778.

PHEBE, born 19 Oct., 1780; died 10 Nov., 1822.

THOMAS, born 24 Nov., 1782.

SUSANNAH, born 12 Aug., 1785; married, 28 Oct., 1810, Joseph Wheeler. She died 15 Jan., 1817, 32d year.

ISAAC, baptized 25 Sept., 1787.

187. MEHETABEL BURNAP, born 28 October, 1728, baptized 10 November, 1728; married, 17 September, 1766, at Hopkinton, Solomon, born 19 September, 1744, son of Nathan and Persis (Whitney) Goodale of Marlborough, Mass. She died 6 October, 1769, and he married again, Persis Bailey. He lived in Athol and New Braintree, Mass., and in Wardsboro, Vt., where he died in 1815. It is not recorded that he had any children.

188. JOHN BURNAP, born 20 September, 1731; baptized 26 September, 1731; married, 1 May, 1755, Anna, born 8 July, 1736, daughter of Solomon and Anne (Ripley) Wheat of Windham, Conn. The name sometimes appears as Burnett, but the children were baptized as Burnaps. The baptisms were recorded in Hopkinton, although he was married in Uxbridge, and may have lived there for a time.

He is probably the John whose name is in a muster roll of Worcester County for service in Rhode Island, etc.

His wife died after 1774, and he married, about 1788, Lydia, born 24 April, 1725, at Hingham, Mass., daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent, who had previously married, 20 December, 1753 (22 December, History of Hingham), Noah Ripley. She was 63 years old when she married John Burnap, and died 17 June, 1816, ae. 91, at Barre, Mass. She had outlived him ten years, as he died in 1806. If he had any estate to settle, no papers concerning it are to be found in Worcester Probate Records, although some deeds are recorded, as given below.

The gravestone of his second wife reads: "In memory of Mrs. Lydia Burnett, who was first the consort of Mr.

Noah Ripley, by whom she had 8 sons and 11 daughters, 17 of whom lived to have children. The descendants at her death were 97 grandchildren and 106 great-grandchildren. She died June 17th, 1816, aged 91 years. 'Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellent.'"

Edward Chamberlain of Hopkinton, husbandman, consideration £14: 6: 8, to John Burnap of Hopkinton, husbandman, land in Hopkinton, 19 acres 60 rods (easterly bounds Capt. Burnap), he to pay to Trustees of Hopkinton Lands the yearly rent of 1d. per acre. 27 Aug., 1764. Acknowledged 27 Aug., 1764. Witnesses: John Jones, Benjamin Carrell. (Hopkinton and Upton Deeds, vol. vi., p. 99.)

John Burnet of Hopkinton, gent., consideration £200 to Barachias Morse of Hopkinton, yeoman, land lying in common and undivided with land of Dea. Benjamin Burnet in Hopkinton, 45 acres. (Daniel Burnet's land mentioned.) 19 December, 1772. Anna Burnet also signs. Acknowledged 19 Dec., 1772, by John Burnet. Witnesses: John Wilson, Jesse Rice, Samuel Stimson, Benjamin Burnes. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. lxxiii, p. 525.) (Note also the deeds under his father's name.)

John Burnett of Hopkinton and Anna his wife, consideration £18 to Samuel Stimson of Hopkinton, land in Hopkinton. 4 January, 1773. Acknowledged 8 March, 1773. Witnesses: Amus Stimson, Alexander Stimson, Hannah Burnet, Lois Burnet, John Burnet, Anna Burnet. (Ibid.)

John Burnett of Barre, consideration £30 to Jacob Parker of Hopkinton, yeoman, land in Hopkinton, part of the farm formerly belonging to Dea. Benjamin Burnett, deceased. 26 January, 1789. Acknowledged 9 Feb., 1789, by John Burnett. Witnesses: Nathaniel Burnett, Charles R. Burnett. (Ibid, vol. ci, p. 234.)

Note that he is here called "of Barre". A similar deed is registered in Worcester, vol. cxxxii, p. 469, consideration £12, 9 Feb., 1789, acknowledged the same date and with same witnesses.

John Burnett and Joseph Daby of Leominster to Benjamin Lawrence, 24 Dec., 1794, acknowledged 1799. (Worcester Land Records, vol. cxxxii, p. 469.)



## Children, born in Hopkinton, by first wife :

292. HENRIETTA (Hanneretta), born 2 July, 1755; baptized 1 July 1758 (16 July, Church Records).
293. ANNIS, born 14 Aug., baptized 3 Oct., 1756; died about 1789 or 1790, at Concord, Vt.
294. CHARLES RIPLEY, born 15 July, baptized 20 July, 1760; died about 1824.
295. BENJAMIN, baptized 23 May, 1762.
296. JOHN, baptized 12 April, 1767.
297. NATHANIEL, baptized 7 April, 1771; died 12 April, 1849, at Gill, Mass.
298. ABNER, baptized 11 Dec., 1774(?).

195. JERUSHA BURNAP, born 20 September, 1734; married, 1 October, 1760, at Hopkinton, John, born 28 December, 1736, at Ipswich, son of Joseph and Thomasin (Baker) Abbe. He died 5 January, 1771, at Hopkinton, and she married, 22 June, 1774, Henry, baptized 8 June, 1735, at Hopkinton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellen, and widower of Sarah Torrey of Mendon, Mass. They lived at Hopkinton, all the children being born there, and although it is said also at Milford, it is presumed that the death, at Hopkinton, 13 August, 1828, ae. 87, of the widow of Henry Mellen, refers to Jerusha.

## Children—ABBE :

- MARY (Polly), born 23 June, baptized 28 June, 1761; married, 21 June, 1781, at Hopkinton, Josiah Bent of Framingham, who removed to Petersham.
- JOHN, born 4 May, 1763; married, 11 Nov., 1784, Anne (Anna) Battle.
- JOSEPH, born 1 April, 1765; perhaps married Hannah Ellis.
- JERUSHA, born 20, baptized 24 May, 1767; died 12 May, 1770, at Hopkinton.
- AMOS BURNETT, born 5, baptized 11 June, 1769; perhaps married Vesta Turner.

## Children—MELLEN :

- RHODA, born 29 Mar., 1775; perhaps married, 10 July, 1794, Moses Chamberlain.
- THOMAS, born 29 Mar., 1775.
- LYDIA, born 15 Dec., 1777; married, 2 May, 1798, John Clafin. She died 19 Mar., 1868.
- NANCY, born 15 May, 1781; perhaps married, 2 April, 1801 Luther Cutler.

196. DANIEL BURNAP, born 24 May, 1742, would seem to have married, about 1761 or 1762, a wife Elizabeth, as in Worcester County Warnings we find several records which appear to concern this family, although all may not be so connected. In Brookfield, 8 May, 1764 Daniel and his wife Elizabeth, from Hopkinton, as well as Sarah from Oxford, were "warned," while 21 May, 1765, in Rutland, Elizabeth Burnet from Oxford received a like notice, and Isabel from the same town was notified, 20 August the same year and 7 January, 1766, Daniel, with his wife Elizabeth and daughter Sarah, were warned in New Braintree, to which entry is appended the date 31 December, 1765, which is supposed to be the date of their arrival in town. Granting that the assumption is correct, that all or part of these items have to do with Daniel Burnap and his family, we must conclude that he was of the rolling-stone persuasion and probably not particularly blessed with this world's goods.

It seems to have been he who was a private from Brookfield in Captain John Granger's company of Minute Men in Jonathan Warner's regiment, and who enlisted 19 April, 1775.

The only child we can be certain of is the daughter Sarah, although an Isabel from Oxford, who was warned in Rutland 20 August, 1765, may have been his daughter also.

197. NATHAN D. BURNAP, born 2 July, 1749; married, 24 April, 1877, in Hopkinton, Mary, born 23 April, 1758, in Westboro, daughter of Barachias and Zervia (Chaddock) Morse. He must have removed soon after marriage to Dublin, N. H., as he was practicing medicine there as early as 1776, being the first doctor in town. This statement in the History of Dublin is not borne out by the fact that all the records of birth and baptism of his children are found in the Hopkinton records, and all further records of these children when they grew up are in Massachusetts.

He is found in a list of those from Hopkinton serving as a private in Captain Moses Wheelock's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, on a muster roll 1 August,

1775, having enlisted 24 April, 1775, three months and a half service. Also as surgeon's mate in Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's regiment in camp at Winter Hill, 6 August, 1775, discharged 7 March, 1776, and in the same rank in the Fourth Continental Infantry, 1 January, 1776/7, to March of that year.

The dates of death of Doctor Nathan and his wife have not been found.

Children, recorded in Hopkinton :

299. NATHAN, born 17 Feb., 1778.  
 300. MARY, born March, 1781; died in Holliston, Mass.  
 301. LYDIA, born 6 July, 1784; baptized 22 May, 1791; died 25 Nov., 1862, according to Boston Records, but before June from the Probate Records.  
 302. NANCY, born about 1791; baptized 27 Sept., 1795; died 10 July 1808, ae. 17 (Christ Church Records).  
 303. A child, born 1794; died Mar., 1795, ae. 9 mos. (Christ Church Records.)  
 304. JERUSHA, baptized 27 Sept., 1795.

204. ISAAC BURNAP, born 21 July, 1751; married, 18 November, 1778, at Weston, Mass. (or 18 December from another account), Beulah, born 26 June, 1752, at Weston, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Gale) Jones of that place.

He served as a private in Captain John Homes's company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's regiment, which marched on the alarm of 19 April, 1775, to Roxbury. By 1778 he had risen to the rank of major.

His wife died 16 May, 1805, and 28 November of that year he married again, Hannah, born about 1751 at Milford, Mass., daughter of Colonel Ichabod and Polly Thayer, widow of Jonathan Stearns of Hopkinton.

He owned the covenant in the Hopkinton Church in 1791, and was one of the members prominent in church affairs.

Daniel Norcross of Hopkinton, yeoman, consideration £20 to Isaac Burnap of Hopkinton, yeoman, land in Hopkinton. 27 February, 1783. Witnesses: John Jones, Joel Norcross. Acknowledged 27 Feb., 1783. (Mdx. Land Records, vol. xc, p. 35.)

Samuel Haven of Hopkinton, yeoman, administrator of

the estate of James Goodwin, late of Hopkinton, deceased, consideration £109 to Isaac Burnap of Hopkinton, yeoman, land in Hopkinton, he to pay the trustees 1d. yearly per acre, etc. 2 February, 1785. Witnesses: John Haven, Daniel Moulton. Acknowledged 7 March, 1785. (Hopkinton and Upton Deeds, Mddx. County Records, vol. viii, p. 128.)

Samuel Haven of Hopkinton, yeoman, administrator of the estate of Thomas Walker, late of Hopkinton, deceased, consideration £50 to Isaac Burnap of Hopkinton, yeoman, land in Hopkinton, 19 acres, he to pay 1d. yearly per acre to the trustees of Harvard College. 2 February, 1785. Witnesses: John Haven, Daniel Moulton. Acknowledged 22 April, 1793. (Ibid, vol. viii, p. 389.)

Samuel Gibbs of Hopkinton, yeoman, consideration 20/ to Isaac Burnap, land in the 4th division. 5 April, 1788. Witnesses: John Jones, Walter McFarland. Acknowledged 5 April, 1788. (Ibid, vol. ix, p. 99.)

Sarah Burnap, spinster (No. 192) of Hopkinton, consideration £4: 1: 6 to Isaac Burnap of Hopkinton, a pew in the Meeting House at the Right Hand of the Great Doors, reserving the right to sett in sd. pew myself. 10 May, 1790. Witnesses: Peter Ward, Sarah Ward. Acknowledged 25 May, 1791. (Ibid, vol. ix, p. 143.)

William Copeland and Simeon Stone, both of Thompson Co., of Windham, Ct., yeomen, consideration £5 to Isaac Burnap of Hopkinton, gent., land in Hopkinton or Upton which fell to our wives by their Honble grandfather John Jones, Esq., late of Hopkinton, deceased. 17 November, 1792. Witnesses: Perley Corin, Ebenezer Copeland, William Copeland, Sarah Copeland, Simeon Stone, Hannah Stone. Acknowledged 19 November, 1792. (Ibid, vol. xv, p. 265.)

Elias Whiting of Medway, Norfolk Co., yeoman, consideration \$195 to Isaac Burnap of Hopkinton, 13 acres, Susannah his wife consents. 9 May, 1709 (sic.) Acknowledged 10 May, 1799. (Ibid, vol. xv, p. 265.)

Lawson Buckminster of Framingham, gent., consideration \$139.11 to Isaac Burnap of Hopkinton, gent., land in Hopkinton, 17 1/2 acres; Mary his wife consents. 17 March, 1804. Witnesses: Jeremy Stimson, Emily Stimson. (Ibid, vol. xv, p. 81.)

Isaac Burnap and Hannah his wife to John Rice. 26 May, 1813. (Ibid, vol. vi, p. 139.)

Isaac Burnap died 18 March, 1816, ae. 64, at Hopkinton, and his wife followed him 28 January, 1839. He left no will, but the inventory of his estate, dated 3 April, 1816, was exhibited the 15th of that month, one item of which was a note of Elijah Burnap's (No. 306). (Mddx. Probate Records, vol. cxxv, p. 333.)

20 February, 1817, Betsey Burnap (No. 308), now the wife of Jason Chamberlain, served her father four years after she was 21 years of age, and received no adequate compensation; she should be allowed \$100 out of the estate. Joseph Valentine, Nancy Burnap, Amos Burnap, Elijah Burnap, Isaac Burnap. (Ibid, vol. cxxvii, p. 362.)

Appraisal of real estate 9 March, 1817; heirs, Nancy Burnap, Joseph Valentine, 2d, Jason Chamberlain, Isaac Burnap, Elijah Burnap, Amos Burnap, Joseph Burnap, guardian to Caroline, and Russell Jones Burnap.

Items in an account give the names of Charles Burnap, possibly No. 294, and Amos T. or I. Burnap, possibly No. 309.

Hannah Burnap of Upton (presumably the widow) to Smith Arnold and Waldo Earle et al., water flowage in Hopkinton. 16 April, 1834. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. cccxxxviii, p. 515.)

John H. Jones of Hopkinton, Amos Johnson of Framingham, Silas Johnson of Hopkinton, Hollis Johnson of Berlin, Hannah Burnitt of Upton, Russell Wood of Taunton, Charles Valentine of Cambridge, consideration \$400 to Silas Merrick of Milford, land in Hopkinton. 5 May, 1834. Acknowledged 5 July, 1834. Sally S., wife of



John H. Jones, Betsey, wife of Amos Johnson, Ellis, wife of Silas Johnson, Eunice, wife of Hollis Johnson, Sally, wife of Russell Wood, also sign. Hannah Burnap signs in that form. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. cccxxxiv, p. 93.) Acknowledged 5 July, 1834.

Children, born and baptized in Hopkinton, by first wife :

305. **PATTY**, born 23 Oct., 1779; baptized 29 July, 1791; died 9 Mar., 1859, at Westborough.
306. **ELIJAH**, born 15 Mar., baptized 29 July, 1781; died 25 July, 1862, ae. 81: 4: 10, at Westborough.
307. **ELISHA**, born 15 Mar., 1781; died 13 May, 1781, ae. 2 mos., at Hopkinton.
308. **BETTY**, born 8 Feb., baptized 8 June, 1783; died 22 July, 1844, at Westborough.
309. **AMOS**, born 29 Sept., baptized 1 Oct., 1786; died 25 Nov., 1824, ae. 38, at Hopkinton.
310. **NANCY**, baptized 11 Nov., 1792.
311. **ISAAC**, born 18, baptized 20 Oct., 1793; died 5 May, 1869 (2 May, 1870, in State Records,) ae. 75, at Framingham.

Children, born and baptized in Hopkinton, by second wife :

312. **CAROLINE N.** (V. in Milford Records), born 14 Jan., baptized 3 May, 1807.
313. **RUSSELL JONES**, baptized as "child of Isaac and Bulah (sic Hannah)," 1 Oct., 1809; died 11 Mar., 1876, ae. 65, at Hopkinton.

205. **RHODA BURNAP**, born 23 December, 1753; married, 30 April, 1782, in Hopkinton, John, born 12 Sept., 1746, son of Daniel and Abigail Potter of Brookfield, and widower of Lydia Cutting of Paxton, Mass. He was a captain, and they lived in Brookfield, where he died 20 October, 1818, ae. 72, and she died there 11 May, 1843, ae. 89.

Children, born in Brookfield—**POTTER** :

- CHENEY**, born 5 April, 1783; married, 4 May, 1806, Lucy Hunter. He died 14 Oct., 1836, ae. 53.
- RHODA**, born 10 June, 1785; married, 1 Dec., 1808, Warner Brown.
- BETSEY**, born 4 May, 1787; probably married, 19 Jan., 1803, James Broad of Barre, and 17 Oct., 1809, Nicholas Jenks of West Boylston, Mass.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 5 June, 1789.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born 27 April, 1791.

JERUSAHA, born 8 July, 1793; died 25 Aug., 1795, ae. 1: 1: 17.

LUTHER, born 2 July, 1795; married, 19 Sept., 1817, Potia Parks, and lived in West Brookfield.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, born 14 Mar., 1800; died 6 Feb., 1803, ae. about 3.

206. LYDIA BURNAP, born 12 May, 1757; married, 15 December, 1784, at Hopkinton, Anthony, baptized 1 July, 1753, at Hopkinton, son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Alden) Jones. He died 5 October, 1786, and she married, 26 March, 1795, at Hopkinton, William, born 21 June, 1762, son of Enoch and Elizabeth Chamberlain and widower of Betsey Walker. He died in 1800, and it is believed that it was she who, as the widow of William Chamberlain, married, 23 May, 1805, at Hopkinton, [worn]eth Clark of that place. There is no birth recorded in Hopkinton of any Clark child with a name ending in "eth", so he cannot be further traced.

Children, born in Hopkinton—JONES :

SIMPSON, born 4 Oct., 1785; died 13 Nov., 1785.

ANTHONY, born 24 Sept., 1786.

Children, born in Hopkinton—CHAMBERLAIN :

LYDIA, born 4 April, 1796.

NANCY, born 4 June, 1797.

WILLIAM, born 14 Feb., 1800.

208. HANNAH BURNAP, baptized 21 April, 1745; married, 24 October, 1771, at Marlborough, Samuel, born 12 January, 1749, at Marlborough, son of Moses and Hannah (Felton) Howe of that place. He was a selectman in 1789 and 1800, was a deacon in the church in 1794, and resided in the westerly part of the town on his father's place. They had no children, and he died 31 July, 1820, ae. 71, and his widow 5 November, 1835, ae. 90: 9: 0.

212. DOROTHY BURNAP, born 28 May, 1737; married, 11 December, 1764, at Marlborough, Phineas, born 25 January, 1739, son of Joseph and Zerviah (Howe) Howe. She died 9 December, 1781, in her 45th year, at

Marlborough, and he married in 1783, Sarah Brooks, who died 22 July, 1784, in her 49th year, and he again married, 4 January, 1798, Lydia Ruggles of Weston. He died 14 March, 1832, ae. 93, and his widow 2 April, 1837, ae. 84, at Marlborough,

Children, born in Marlborough—How :

SYLVANUS, born 27 Dec., 1765; married, 12 May, 1791, Sarah Gleason. He died 15 Sept., 1815, ae. 50.

ELIZABETH, born 2 April, 1768; married, 25 June, 1792, Silas Gleason, and removed from Marlborough.

JEDEDIAH, born 28 June, 1770; married, 28 Sept., 1795, Lydia Felton, and removed to Coos County.

GILBERT, born 1, baptized 3 May, 1772; married, 1800, Lydia Howard. He died 12 Oct., 1849, a widower.

LUCRETIA, born 22 May, 1773; died 23 Aug., 1775, ae. 2: 3.

LOVICE, born 29 Oct., 1775; married, 1795, Daniel Barnes, and removed to Hubbardston; d. 6 Dec., 1833, ae. 58, at Hubbardston.

LYDIA, baptized 6 Nov., 1775.

213. ELIZABETH BURNAP, born 17 February, 1738/9; married, 3 April, 1776, at Marlborough, Jabez, born 7 April, 1727, at Marlborough, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Rice and widower of Mirriam Morse, who died 28 January, 1776. He died before his wife, who died 27 November, 1812, at Marlborough.

Children, born at Marlborough—RICE :

MOSES, born 25 Jan., 1780.

PAUL, born 16 Feb., 1783.

215. RUTH BURNAP, born 3 February, 1747/8; may have married, 2 December, 1773, Jacob Parke of Groton, Conn., although Weaver, in his Burnap Families of Windham, Conn., thinks this an error; however, it is evident from her father's will that she married a Parke, since he refers to her as "Ruth Parke." If the marriage is correct, they had the following children :

Children—PARKE :

ERASTUS, born 29 Dec., 1776.

BETSEY, born 18 Jan., 1782.

CHARLES, born 20 Jan., 1785.

WILLIAM, born 24 Mar., 1787.

JONATHAN, born 4 Nov., 1790.

216. JONATHAN BURNAP, born 8 June, 1749 ; married before 1798, Abigail Parish, whose parentage is uncertain. She may have been a daughter of Archippus and Abigail (Burnap) Parish, No. 144, but if so would have been very much younger than her husband, and it seems more probable that she was the daughter Abigail, born 14 July, 1746, of Solomon and Dinah (Wood) Parish of Norwich and Mansfield, Conn. They lived at Bethel, Vt. No dates of death.

Children, born in Bethel :

314. AVERILL, born 16 Jan., 1798; died 22 July, 1847, at Bethel, Vt.  
 315. JONATHAN, born 14 July, 1799; died 6 Feb., 1868, at Troy, N. Y.

218. BENJAMIN BURNAP, born 21 February, 1753 ; married, 16 February, 1775, Elizabeth, perhaps born 12 November, 1754, at Windham, Conn., daughter of Zebediah and Elizabeth (Durkee) Coburn of that place and of Rutland, Vt.

Children :

319. CHLOE, born 13 Nov., 1775.  
 317. BENJAMIN, born 23 Mar., 1777.  
 318. BISHOP, born 22 Dec., 1779.  
 319. HARDEN, born 8 July, 1781 (doubtful).  
 320. WILLIAM (doubtful).

219. JAMES BURNAP, born 5 April, 1756 ; married about 1780, at Hampton, Conn., Chloe, born about 1765, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Hendee) Martin. He was blind, and lived at Hampton, where he died 27 January, 1840, aged about 84, and his wife died at Windham, 8 February, 1847, aged about 82.

The will of Chloe Burnett of Hampton : To daughter Acenath Abbott, to daughter Clarissa Griffin, to daughter Elizabeth Spencer, to daughter Phebe Bulkeley, and heirs of son John Burnett and of daughter Chloe Flint and Lora Hammond, late wife of Hezekiah Hammond. William Brown, executor. 23 May, 1845. Witnesses : Philip Searle, Alason Cleveland, Lyndon L. Button. Proved 15 February, 1847.

Bond of John Tweedy and Dan Bulkeley of Hampton, 7 February, 1840, estate of James Burnett of Hampton.

Chloe, the widow, Dan Bulkeley and Lester Burnett petition for administration, 7 February, 1840, widow and next of kin.

Children, born in Hampton :

321. CLARISSA, born 20 June, 1781.
322. JAMES, born 16 Sept., 1782.
323. CHLOE, born 26 June or July, 1784; died 29 Nov., 1811, at Hampton.
324. ELIZABETH, born 12 June, 1786.
325. PHOEBE, born 19 Feb., 1789.
326. ASENATH, born 13 April, 1791.
327. JOHN, born 1 July, 1793; died 1 Oct., 1834, in New York City.
328. LORA, born 9 Aug., 1795; died 11 or 17 Jan., 1817, at Cape Vincent Village, N. Y.
329. DAVID, born 20 Nov., 1797. Weaver says went to Lyme, but at least later lived in Michigan.
330. JONATHAN, born 16 Nov., 1799; died 22 Jan., 1881, in Michigan.
331. HARRIET, born 23 Jan., 1802; died 11 June, 1814.
332. LESTER, born 29 Oct., 1804; died 6 Sept., 1870, at Long Bar, Cal.
333. ELLSWORTH, born 21 Feb., 1808; died 5 Nov., 1835, killed by Indians in Wisconsin.

220. MARTHA BURNAP, born 6 March, 1758; may have married, first, Solomon Abbe, perhaps the son of Solomon and Sarah (Knight) Abbe, who removed to Mansfield, Conn., but is not given among their children. If this marriage is correct, he died before 1784, and she married, 2 December of that year, Percy Hebbard, probably of Windham, but whose parents are not known. No children have been discovered, nor any further particulars, except that she died 31 December, 1803.

222. LUTHER BURNAP, born 14 February, 1764; married, 2 April, 1794, at Hampton, Conn., Cynthia, born 5 or 8 February, 1772, in Connecticut, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Benjamin) Durkee, he being of Nova Scotia. In the Massachusetts State Records the mother's name is given as Cynthia. He lived in Hampton, Conn., until about 1804 or 1805, and Weaver, in his History of Windham, says "Durkee (probably meaning Luther) went to Worcester, had several children, and died there a few



years since, left Luther, Jr., Harvey, Warren, Dolly, Calvin, Sally and Mary." He was a constable about 1818, and in November, 1821, bought a farm on Long Hill, Oxford, of which the house was burned 16 January, 1832. He died 23 December, 1844 (Mass. State Records), and his wife died 4 August, 1866, in Worcester, aged 94 : 6 : 0 (Mass. State Records).

The will of Luther Burnett of Oxford: To wife Cynthia, to children Luther, Harvey, Warren, Calvin A., and Charles C., and daughters Dolly Graves, wife of Frederick S. Graves, Mary Bartlett, wife of Jonas Bartlett, and Emeline Burnett, and the heirs of my several above children. Jonas Bartlett, administrator. 10 January, 1844. Witnesses: Josiah S. Prentice, Aaron Stockwell, Hannah Stockwell. Proved 25 December, 1844.

The heirs petitioned for administration the first Tuesday of January, 1845, being named as above.

Children, first seven born in Hampton, Conn.:

- 334. LUTHER, born 18 Jan., 1796; died 19 June, 1856, at Worcester.
- 335. HARVEY, born 4 July, 1798; died 8 May, 1872, at Dudley, Mass.
- 336. WARREN, born 18 July, 1800; died before 1885, at Dedham, Mass.
- 337. DOLLY, born 26 Mar., 1802; died 17 Oct., 1855, at Worcester.
- 338. CALVIN A., born 29 Jan., 1804; died 30 April (8 May, ae. 60, Hardwick Records, 1858).
- 339. SARAH P., born 18 Nov., 1805; died 1806.
- 340. MARY, born 21 Nov., 1807; died 21 Jan., 1858, at Worcester.
- 341. EMELINE, born 22 Dec., 1809; died 3 Mar., 1885, at Worcester.
- 342. CHARLES CHANDLER, born 16 Oct., 1814; died after 1885.

224. ESTHER BURNAP, born 13 Aug., 1767; married 1 May, 1794, probably in Hampton, Conn., Dyer, born 31 January, 1772, son of Abraham and Abigail (Woodward) Ford of Hampton. He lived in Tolland, Conn., where both he and his wife died in 1848, he being in his 81st year.

Children—FORD:

- CHLOE, born 25 Nov., 1794.
- ESTHER, born 18 Mar., 1796.
- DYER, born 8 May, 1798.
- MARY.

226. MARY BURNAP, born 6 August, 1750; married, 19 September, 1776, at Sutton, Mass., Joshua, born 30 December, 1749, son of William and Ruth (Lovell) Waite. As previously stated, for some unknown reason, Mary Burnap was born in Hollis, N.H., however she grew up in Sutton, Mass., and her children were born there.

Children, born in Sutton—WAITE:

SALLY, born 3 Aug., 1777.

JOHN, born 23 July, 1778; married (intention), 19 Oct., 1802, Amy Stone of Alstead, N. H.

POLLY, born 5 Feb., 1780; married, 6 Aug., 1798, Jonas Bond, and apparently, 15 Jan., 1799, Bill (William) Blake of Alstead, N. H.

JOSHUA, born 26 Aug., 1781; died 24 April, 1800.

AMOS (Amon), born 4 Feb., 1783; died 13 May, 1813, ae. 30.

DAVID, born 20 Aug., 1784; married (intention), 20 July, 1813, Anna Torrey of Chesterfield, or Grafton.

JONATHAN, born 20 Aug., 1784; died 19 Mar., 1785.

JOSIAH, born 18 June, 1786; died 19 Sept., 1808.

RUFUS, born 19 April, 1788.

CLARISSA, born 3 May, 1792.

LUCINA, born 21 May, 1794.

227. SARAH BURNAP, born 3 October, 1751; married, 8 July, 1777, at Sutton, Jotham, born 15 August, 1749, at Oxford, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Locke) Merriam of the County Gore (Oxford), he being called of Warwick. They lived in Oxford on his father's farm, where he died 22 August, 1798, aged 51, and she married again in February, 1809, Colonel Samuel, born 21 April, 1762, at Leicester, Mass., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Henshaw) Denny. She died 26 December, 1815, aged 64, at Leicester, and he died 21 March, 1832, aged 70, at Oakham, Mass. There seem to have been no children by the second marriage.

Children, born in Oxford—MERRIAM:

SARAH, born 16 June, 1778; married, 7 Dec., 1800, her cousin, Joel Merriam; she died 24 Dec., 1822.

EPHRAIM, born 12 Mar., or May, 1780; died 3 July, 1818, at Mercer, Me., unmarried.

ANNA, born 23 Jan., 1782; married, 27 May, 1801, James Merriam, Jr., of Ward, Mass.

JOTHAM, born 9 April, 1784; married, 8 Oct., 1820, Sophia Shumway, widow of John P. Nichols. He died 27 April, 1874, at Rochdale, Mass.

REUBEN, born 31 Dec., 1785; married, 1 Nov., 1821, Elizabeth Jane Tainter of Sutton, Mass. He died 27 April, 1874, the same day as his brother Jotham.

LUCY, born 15 Jan., 1788; married, 19 June, 1814, Bradford Hudson. She died 16 Feb., 1817.

ABIJAH, born 25 May, 1790; died 3 Feb., 1816, at Spencer, Mass., unmarried.

SILAS, born 5 Feb., 1792; married, 21 April, 1825, Mary Jacobs Forbes of Westborough, Mass.; and 23 Nov., 1836, Elizabeth Temple; also (3), 2 Nov., 1843, Harriet Pamela Watson of Leicester, Mass. He died 13 April, 1856.

228. ANNA BURNAP, born 19 September, 1752; married, 25 March, 1773, Benjamin, born 16 July, 1749, at Brookfield, Mass., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Hale) Batcheller. He removed to Vermont after the Revolutionary war, having lived in Brookfield. His wife died 11 June, 1813, and he married again, 5 May, 1814, Sally Dinsmore. He died 12 July, 1826, at Bethel, Vt. From the fact that twelve of the children were born in Brookfield, it was evidently after 1793 when they left that town.

#### Children—BATCHELLER :

CHESTER, born 17 Sept., 1773; married Sarah Richardson.

MOLLY, born 24 Dec., 1774; married, 24 June, 1798, James Raymond.

ANNA, born 11 Oct., 1776; married, 17 Dec., 1799, Moses Snow.

BENJAMIN, born 11 April, 1778; married Elizabeth Fay.

SALOME, born 14 Dec., 1779; married Elijah Pierce and Noah Piper.

STEPHEN, born 17 July, 1781; married, 5 Oct., 1804, Sally Benjamin. He was drowned 5 Aug., 1805.

HANNAH, born 17 May, 1783; died 1784.

HANNAH, born 13 Feb., 1785; died young.

REBECCA, born 13 April, 1787; married John Thomas.

ZEPHANIAH, born 7 April, 1789; married Ruth Kellogg.

ASA WYMAN, born 25 June, 1791; married Sophia Martin.

HANNAH HALE, born 7 July, 1793; married, 13 Feb., 1813, Lodrick Owen. She died soon after marriage.

JOHN, born 23 Aug., 1795; married Mrs. Barbara Richards Erskine.

EBENEZER, born 31 Mar., 1800; married Ellzabeth Kimball.

CYNTHIA WEBB, born 31 Dec., 1802; probably died young.

The births, except the last three, are from the Brookfield Records; the remainder are from the Batcheller Genealogy.

229. TIMOTHY BURNAP, born 25 December, 1753; lived in Sutton, and served as a private in Captain Samuel Sibley's company, which marched on the alarm of 19 April, 1775, to Braintree on April 21st. He was a corporal in Captain Joseph Sibley's company, Colonel Danforth Keyes' regiment, enlisting 21 July, 1777, and serving in Rhode Island, etc., and is also in a return of men at North Kingston, R. I., in 1777, the paper being dated Sturbridge, 1783. He married, 19 December, 1780, Bethiah, born 10 February, 1759, at Sutton, daughter of William and Ruth (Lovell) Waite. He died 4 or 26 October, 1828, at Sutton, aged 75, and his wife died there 13 or 14 February, 1849, aged 90: 4: 0.

Bethiah, widow, of Sutton, declines administration, and requests that Timothy, eldest son, with Deacon Mark Batcheller, son-in-law, be appointed administrators, she being incapable by age. 30 December, 1828. Inventory 31 January, 1829. Elijah Burnap's note mentioned in an account 6 April, 1830. (Worcester Probate Records, No. 9175.)

Children, born in Sutton :

343. MEHITABLE, born 8 Oct., 1781; died 5 June, 1865, at Grafton.
344. OLIVE (Polly), born 6 Nov., 1783.
345. TIMOTHY F., born 10 June, 1786; died 17 April, 1858, at Sutton, ae. 71: 10: 7.
346. JOHN, born 30 June, 1788; died 2 Feb., 1864, ae. 75: 7: 3, at Sutton.
347. BETHIAH, born 18 May, 1790; died 26 or 28 May, 1864, ae. 74: 0: 10, at Sutton, unmarried.
348. CYRUS, born 27 Jan., 1792; died 4 March, 1876, at Sutton.
349. ABIJAH, born 23 April, 1794; died 22 Feb., 1844, ae. 56, at Paxton, Mass.
350. LUCY, born 27 April, 1796; died 31 May, 1796, at Sutton.
351. JAMES, born 26 April, 1797; died 10 May, 1869, ae. 72: 1: 0, at Sutton.
352. LEWIS (M. L., Conant Genealogy), born 15 July, 1799; died 7 April, 1859, or 1860, ae. 60, at Sutton.
353. ELIJAH, born 26 July, 1801; died 27 Feb., 1886, at Millbury, Mass.

230. EBENEZER BURNAP, born 13 October, 1756, at Sutton; served as a private in Captain James Greenwood's company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's regiment, which marched on the alarm of 19 April, 1775, to Roxbury, etc. He married, about 1780 or 1781, Thankful, born 30 October, 1762, at Sutton, daughter of Amos and Mary (Curtis) Singletary. He was a blacksmith by trade, and lived in Ward until 1803, when he removed to Oxford and bought an estate near Town's Pond, but returned to Ward in 1810. The Pratt house in Oxford was conveyed 13 May, 1803, by Sylvanus Town to Ebenezer Burnap, and by him, in 1815, to Elias Pratt, Jr. (History of Oxford.) His wife died 25 June, 1808, or 5 June, aged 46, according to her gravestone, and he married again, 6 August, 1809, in Charlton, Ruth, born 9 January, 1780, in Charlton, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Hincher) Tucker. He died 12 March, 1820, aged 63, in Ward, and his widow was living in 1837.

Appraisers' account, 27 March, 1820, on estate of Ebenezer Burnap, late of Ward, assigns to Ruth Burnap, widow (Timothy Bancroft's land mentioned) to Lavinia Pratt, to Sabrina and Syrena Burnap, to Mary Burnap, Erasmus Lilly Burnap and Ebenezer Tucker Burnap, minor children. 5 April, 1820. Signed with consent of Ruth Burnap, Sabrina Burnap, Syrena Burnap, Zebulon Cary, agent for Lavinia Pratt, Thomas Drury, Jr., guardian for minor heirs.

Timothy and Abijah Burnap decline administration, 25 March, 1820, the widow Ruth also declines. Account of Aaron Peirce, administrator, amount due from the estate of John Pratt of Montpelier, Vt., payments to Sabrina Burnap, Solomon Sibley, Abigail Burnap, and others. Thomas Drury, guardian to Syrena. (Worcester Probate Records, No. 9151.)

Ruth Burnap, guardian to Ebenezer T., first Tuesday in February, 1837, of Ward. Ebenezer T., minor, Ruth the widow, Erasmus Burnap, tenants in common of the home of Ebenezer Burnap, deceased. Thomas Drury, guardian to Mary Henshaw and Ebenezer Tucker Burnap, under 14, and children of Ebenezer Burnap of Ward, 17 March, 1820. Benjamin Winn, guardian of Erasmus L., over



14, and Ebenezer under 14, 1 January, 1831. Ruth Burnap, guardian of Ebenezer T. Burnap, 8 July, 1836. (Ibid, No. 9152.)

Children, born in Sutton, Ward and Oxford, by first wife:

354. A child, born about 1781; died 7 July, 1782, ae. about 1 year.

355. EBENEZER, born 9 June, 1785; died 22 Sept., 1803, at Oxford, ae. 18.

356. LAVINIA (Levina), born 8 Mar., 1788; died after 1877.

The dates of birth above are from the History of Oxford, and do not appear in the Vital Records.

357. POLLY, born 2 Jan., 1793; died 9 Nov., 1803.

358. SABRINA, born 1 Aug., 1795, at Sutton.

358a. CYRENA (Syrena), born 9 June, 1798, at Ward.

359. SALLY, born 1 Nov., 1803, at Oxford; died young.

360. SINGLETARY, born 23 Jan., 1805; died young.

Children, born in Oxford and Ward, by second wife:

361. MARY HINCHER (Henshaw), born 13 July, 1810, at Oxford; died probably 26 Jan., 1830.

362. ERASMUS LILLEY, born 17 Dec., 1813, at Ward; died 29 June, 1890, ae. 76: 6: 12, at Calais, Vt.

363. EBENEZER TUCKER, born 2 July, 1818, at (?)Auburn, Mass.; died 30 Nov., 1900, ae. 82: 5: 2, at Cabot, Vt.

231. THOMAS BURNAP, born 19 January, 1758; was of Brookfield when he enlisted, 5 May, 1777, as a private in Captain Edmund Hodges's company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was discharged 6 July, 1777. It is supposed to be he who married, 12 November, 1783, at Brookfield, Abigail (Nabby), baptized 30 Oct., 1767(?), in Brookfield, daughter of Roger(?) and Mary Wellington (Willington). He was in Windham, Vt., in 1807/8, according to a family record, where he died 13 September, 1819, ae. 62, and his wife died 18 November, 1849.

Children, born in Brookfield:

364. LUTHER, born 28 Mar., 1784; died 6 Nov., 1860, ae. 76, at Townshend, Vt.

365. JOHN, born 5 April, 1786.

366. DORIA (Dosea), born 28 Mar., 1788 (also spelled Dotia and Docia); lived in Townshend, Vt.

367. ABIJAH, born 7 Oct., 1791; probably died 14 May, 1869, at Rowe, Mass.
368. HARVEY (Henry), born 6 April, 1794; died at Seattle, Wash.
369. SARAH (Sally), born 20 July, 1796.

232. ABIJAH BURNAP, born 11 April, 1760; served as a private in Captain Joseph Sibley's company, Colonel Danforth Keyes' regiment, enlisting 11 July, 1777, service 2 January, 1778, at Rhode Island, etc., and in Captain Abijah Burbank's company, Colonel Jacob Davis's regiment, which marched to camp 30 July, 1780, on the alarm at Rhode Island, and was discharged 7 August, 1780. He married, 31 March, 1783, at Sutton, Hannah, born 20 March, 1759, daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Sparhawk) Town. Edmund Town's father, of the same name, married Elizabeth, daughter of Zacheus Gould of Topsfield, against whom Thomas Burnap, No. 27, brought an action for debt.

In 1786 a house in Oxford was conveyed to him by John Nichols, and in 1789 another was deeded to him by John Wright. In 1797 he was living in Oxford, but he died 21 February, 1839, in Millbury, Mass., his wife having evidently died before 1835.

Will of Abijah Burnap of Millbury: To Gabriel Wheeler, husband of my daughter Nancy, note by Gabriel Wheeler to son Abijah L. Burnap, residue to Elias Forbes, Esq., of Millbury, executor, 1, to compensate himself; 2, to manage property; 3, to pay avails to the wife and children of son Abijah L. 25 June, 1835. Witnesses: Elias Forbes, Lewis Burnap, Lewis W. Forbes. Proved first Tuesday in April, 1840.

Pension of Abijah Burnap: He died on the 21st Day of February 1839 and was a Pensioner of the U. S. at the rate of \$50 per ann. he left no widow and only one child Nancy Wheeler, wife of Gabriel F. Wheeler of Grafton. 3 March, 1840. (Worcester Probate Records, Nos. 9138 and 9139.)

Children, born in Sutton:

370. BETSEY, born 5 Nov., 1783; died 5 April, 1812; 1802 in duplicate record, which latter date is probably correct, as she was about 18, at Sutton.
371. NANCY T., born 17 April, 1786; died after 1840.
372. ABIJAH LEONARD, born 10 Nov., 1795; died 21 Feb., 1840, ae. 49 or 47, at Millbury.

233. JOHN BURNAP, born 23 April, 1762; was probably in Captain Timothy Bush's company, Colonel Joseph Marsh's regiment, 16 August, 1777, under Major Whitcomb; 21 January, 1780, Colonel Peter Olcott, 19 October, 1780, and in Captain Joshua Hazen's company, Col. Olcott's regiment, 27 October, 1780. His cousins Elijah and James served in some of these same commands. It is stated by the family that he drove artillery mules.

In 1788/9 John and Uriah (sic) (Uzziah) Burnap of Sutton purchased a farm in the corner of Jamaica that joins Windham, Vt., and built a log house. In 1792 he removed to a farm two miles south of the centre of Windham, and was the first one buried in the burying ground near the centre of the town (Vermont Historical Magazine, vol. V, part 3, p. 15.)

He married, 1 April, 1790, Candace, born 24 September, 1764, daughter of Timothy and Anne Hale (Kingsley) Bliss, he of Royalston, Mass., and Royalton, Vt., and she of Rehoboth, Mass. His wife's sister married his brother Asa, No. 955. He was a deacon in the church, and died in Windham, Vt., 1 September, 1812, aged 51, while his wife died 14 or 15 December, 1846, at West Townshend, Vt.

(Above facts from Miss Annie S. Burnap and Mrs. Barber of Montpelier, as well as the Bliss Genealogy.)

Children :

373. LUCY, born 17 April, 1791, at Jamaica; died 23 Mar., 1888, ae. 96: 11: 6, at Townshend.
374. JOHN LANGDON, born 28 Dec., 1792; died 16 Jan., 1876, ae. 83, at Townshend.
375. UZZIAH C., born 11 July, 1794, at Windham; died 12 Aug., 1854, ae. 60, at Lowell, Mass.
376. ASA, born 22 Feb., 1796; died 26 April, 1878, at Stratton, Vt.
377. CANDACE, born 30 Oct., 1797; died 15 Sept., 1800.
378. AMALIE, born 30 April, 1799; died 30 April, 1799, ae. 7 hours.
379. IRA, born 8 April, 1800; died 22 April, 1800.
380. ORPHAS, born 1 Oct., 1801; died 2 Oct., 1801.
381. SOPHIA, born 4 June, 1803; died 8 Sept., 1891, in Wisconsin.
382. ACHSA, born 5 Mar., 1805; died 13 April, 1872, probably in Windham.
383. ANNA HALE, born 29 Oct., 1807; died 8 Jan., 1898, at Suffield, Ct.

384. **GAIUS CONANT**, born 7 July, 1809, at Windham; died 11 Sept., 1896, at Marietta, Ga. (Batcheller Genealogy, Mrs. Gardner S. Washburn.)

234. **UZZIAH BURNAP**, born 20 June, 1764, of Sutton; was a private in Captain Joseph Elliot's company, Colonel William Thomas's regiment, enlisting 12 July, 1781. He was discharged 30 November, 1781, having served at Rhode Island. He would appear to have re-enlisted, as he encamped at Batte's Hill 1 December, 1781. He lived at Hinsdale, N. H., and no record of any marriage has been found, but he died there 16 June, 1793.

235. **ASA WYMAN BURNAP**, born 2 June, 1768, whose name is given as Aaron in the Massachusetts State Records; married, first, Harriet Bell, of which no record has been found, nor does her death appear. He married again, 30 June, 1799, Elizabeth, born 15 October, 1772, daughter of Timothy and Anna Hale (Kingsley) Bliss, who married Benjamin Kingman of Winchester, Mass., in 1824. He was a tanner by trade, and lived in Worcester, Mass., Lancaster, N. H., Bennington, Vt., where he was register of deeds and in 1808 deputy sheriff. He was a subscriber to a bill relating to a bridge across the Connecticut river at Guildhall, Vt. He had seven children, all it would seem by the second wife, and died in 1811, at West Boylston, Mass., while his wife died 21 March, 1867, at Brattleboro, Vt. Several of the children have not been traced.

Children :

384a. **FANNY**, born 12 Mar., 1800, at Westminster, N. H.

385. **BLISS**, born 16 Jan., 1802, at Brattleboro; died 8 Aug., 1876, at Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y.

386. **ALVA**, born 12 Jan., 1804, at Brattleboro.

387. **MIRANDA**, born 21 Sept., 1806, Guildhall, probably his daughter, died before 1841, probably in Brattleboro.

388. **CALVIN F.**, born about 1813, at Lancaster, N. H.; died 28 April, 1845, at Sutton, Mass.

236. **HANNAH BURNAP**, born 9 December, 1771; married, 18 December, 1797, at Oxford, William, born 30 July, 1778, son of Jonas and Lucy (Oakes) Eddy of Charlton. She is called "of the North Gore adjoining Oxford" in the records. They removed to Dixfield, Me.,

and evidently he and his son, at least, ultimately settled in Orange, Ohio, as he died there 9 June, 1817.

Child :

CYRUS, born 18 June, 1809; married, 4 April, 1829, Louisa Rawley. He was in Illinois in 1842, and removed in 1846 to Orange, Ohio.

239. ELIJAH BURNAP, born January, 1756; served in Captain Bush's company, Colonel Peter Olcott's regiment, at Royalton, 16 October, 1780, and at Peacham 9 March, 1781, probably as a corporal. He is on a list of those who received snow-shoes in the alarm of 23 Feb., 1781. After he was fifteen years old he lived at Norwich, Vt., where he bought land and built a log house. He was a deacon in the church and a writer of poetry. He married, 11 September, Naomi Farrington, born about 1755 whose parents have not been found. He died 8 September, 1819, aged 63, at Norwich, Vt., and his widow removed to Cornish, N. H., where she died, aged 84, 26 June, 1839.

Children, probably all born at Norwich, Vt.:

389. ORRIL, born 7 Oct., 1792; died 22 May, 1850, at Deering, N. H.

390. ARUNA, born 10 Oct., 1794; died 29 Dec., 1877, ae. 83, at Cornish Flats.

391. JEDEDIAH, born 15 April, 1798; died 28 Feb., 1862, probably at Cornish.

392. DAVID, born 5 April, 1801; died 16 June, 1871, at Plainfield, N. H. Some of the data on this line are from a very rare and privately printed genealogy of the Burnap family kindly loaned by the Library of Congress at Washington.

242. JOHN BURNAP, born in Lebanon, Conn., but the exact date has not been found; served as a private in the Revolutionary war. He married, 15 February, 1781, Elizabeth Bartlett, who may have died 15 August, 1782. He then married, 28 July, 1785, Eleanor (Nella, Nelly, Elanor) Freeman, probably at Hanover, N. H., who died 8 April, 1801. On 2 November, 1801, he married Mary Holbrook, who is called "second wife" in the records, and who died 28 December, 1805.



John Burnap, married, fourth, at an unknown date, Mary (Polly) Peak, who survived him. He is said to have lived in Norwich, Vt., to which place the family had come from Connecticut, about 1771, and after the war, in Union Village, removing in 1837 to live with his daughter, presumably at Thetford, Vt., since he died there at the age of 88, although the date has not been found.

Child, born in Norwich, by first wife :

393. ELIZABETH, born 15 Nov., 1781; died 11 Aug., 1797.

By second wife:

394. GORDON (Gundion), born 3 June, 1786.

395. ETHAN, born 15 May, 1790; died 23 Feb., 1871, ae. 81, at Lowell, Mass.

396. CALVIN, born 15 Aug., 1791; died 28 Sept., 1878, ae. 87, at Winchester, N. H.

397. MARY F., born 18 May, 1793.

398. LUTHER, born 27 Dec., 1795; died 3 Aug., 1796, ae. 1: 7: 6.

399. LUTHER, born 5 Dec., 1800; died 1874.

243. SARAH BURNAP, born about 1762; married, 28 December, 1780, Elisha, son of Daniel and Anne (Ford) Waterman, who came to Norwich, Vt., from Mansfield, Conn., by 1767. Of their fourteen children five survived their parents, but none were living in 1876. The date of his death is not found, and his wife died 4 September, 1843, aged 81.

Children, probably all born in Norwich—WATERMAN :

ISAAC, born 6 Dec., 1781; married Martha Howes, and lived in Norwich.

OLIVE, born 31 Mar., 1782; married George Goodrich. She died 25 Aug., 1798, aged 16: 4: 25, according to the Burnap genealogy, although it seems very young for her to have been married, and he removed to the West.

ELISHA, born 5 June, 1785; married, 1807, Susan Woodworth, and lived in Canaan, N. H.

SARAH, born 5 June, 1785; probably died young.

SARAH, born 23 Sept., 1790.

JADUTHAN, born 7 June, 1794; died 20 Aug., 1798, ae. 4: 7: 13.

URIAH, born 19 June, 1797; died 20 Aug., 1798, ae. 1: 2: 1.

ASA, born 3 Nov., 1800; died 7 Jan., 1813, ae. 12: 2: 4.

IRA.

SUSAN.

244. **URIAH BURNAP**, born 23 November, 1754; served in the Revolutionary war, as he was a pensioner from Connecticut on a roll dated 5 August, 1833. He married, 4 October, 1781, Lois, possibly born 6 April, 1762, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Manly) Lyman of Columbia, Conn. They were married at Coventry, Conn., and she evidently lived but a few years, as 23 August, 1793, he married again, at Coventry, Abigail Killeen, as the records have it, but it seems probable that the name was Killam. No dates of death appear in the records, and only the birth of one daughter. The names of three other children have been obtained from a grandson, Edwin Lincoln Burnap, but very little information concerning them.

Children :

400. **LUCINA** (Lneena, Coventry Records), born 3 Jan., 1783. She was married.

401. Nathan; he was married.

402. **LYMAN THOMAS**.

403. **HARRIET**; she was married.

245. **DANIEL BURNAP**, born 1 November, 1759; lived in East Windsor, Conn., and 14 March, 1791, he advertised in the Connecticut Courant that he made brass-wheeled clocks in that place. A tall clock, with painted dial and cherry case, has been in the family of the writer for many years and in his own possession for nearly forty, and it is still keeping time, perhaps better than any other clock in the house.

He married Deliverance, born 14 February, 1761 daughter of Denison and Lydia (Jones) Kingsbury, but the date is not recorded, and there are no children to be found. She died 8 January, 1822, at Andover, Conn., and he married, 28 May, 1823, Mary, born 16 November, 1787, daughter of Captain Joseph and Ruth (Benton)

Kingsbury, and died 26 September, 1838, aged 86, while she died 21 November, 1873, at Andover, aged 86 also.

His will, dated 22 September, 1838, and exhibited in court 17 October, 1838, mentions his wife Mary, his son Daniel K., his daughter Mary Delia and daughter Charlotte Elsy, also Milton Burnap and Martha, daughter of Milton (presumed to be a son and granddaughter of the first wife, who married Irene —, if we read the records in Coventry correctly), the Theological Seminary in East Windsor; Daniel White and his wife, executors.

In an additional inventory, 8 June, 1839, Ela Burnap of Rochester (a son of his brother Abner) is mentioned, and distribution is made 4 December, 1838, to Mrs. Mary, widow, to Daniel K[ingsbury] Burnap, to Mary Delia and Charlotte Elizabeth Burnap.

5 February, 1839, Stanley White, Eleazer Pomeroy and Daniel White are appointed, the first as guardian, the last two as sureties, of Daniel K. Burnap, aged about 14. Also, on the same date, Mary Burnap is appointed guardian, with Harvey Kingsbury and Eleazer Pomeroy as sureties, of Mary D., aged 11, and Charlotte E., aged 8.

In an account of Mary Burnap, guardian, 26 March, 1839, an item is "cash received of Ela (elsewhere Eli) Burnap," also a note of M. K. Burnap, 23 January, 1847, and Ela A. Burnap is mentioned in 1848, while 14 August, 1851, Charlotte E. Burnap signs a receipt to "Harvey Kingsbury my late guardian," and Mary D. one to William Hutchinson in the same capacity. These new guardians were appointed 28 April, 1845, the children's ages being given as about 17 and 14 respectively.

Will of Mary K. Burnap of Andover, 1874: To daughter Mary D. Skinner, son-in-law Elliot P. Skinner, daughter Charlotte E. Hyde and her family, residue to Elliot P. Skinner and her surviving children (Charlotte E., wife of Thomas C. P. Hyde), Elliot P. Skinner, executor. 11 May, 1867, proved 19 October, 1873.

Children, born in East Windsor, by first wife :

404. A son, probably born about 1793 or earlier.

Born in Coventry, by second wife :

405. DANIEL KINGSBURY, born 29 June, 1824; died 11 July, 1844; graduated at Yale College in 1846.

406. MARY DELIA, born 22 Oct., 1827.

407. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, born 9<sup>th</sup> Aug., 1830.

246. ABNER BURNAP, born 23 May, 1764; married, 13 May, 1784, at Coventry, Conn., Sarah, born 6 August, 1767, daughter of Deacon Stephen and Sarah (Long) Bingham of Hebron and Coventry. She is called "of Andover" in the records. They removed to Royalton, Ohio, and it is supposed that most of their eight or ten children were born there, as they are not in the Coventry Records. The widow married a second time, — Trone.

Children, born in Coventry :

407a. ELA A. (Eli), born 26 Dec., 1784.

408. PHIDELIA, born 3 Mar., 1787; died 13 Feb., 1870.

Born in Bethel, Vt. :

409. NANCY, born 15 Aug., 1789.

No other evidence than the birth of the last child of a residence in Bethel has been found.

247. IRENA BURNAP, born 22 Sept., 1766; married, at an unknown date, Daniel Gilbert, whose parents have not been found. He was a captain in the war of 1812, and they lived in Royalton, Vt., where she died 6 June, 1809, and he had previously married, 12 October, 1772, Jerusha, born in 1746, perhaps at Coventry, Conn., although she may be the one of that name born there 28 December, 1744, daughter of Jedediah and Jerusha Benton. She died 7 March, 1799, at Royalton; and he married, third, a Mrs. Lydia Goodspeed. He died 13 November, 1818, at Sharon, Vt. No children are recorded.

249. JAMES BURNAP, born about 1780; is thought to be that James who lived in Charlestown, Mass., a Baptist preacher and fisherman, who used the Burnett form of the name, and who married, before 1816, Hannah, born 10 November, 1791, at Wellfleet, Mass., daughter of Captain James and Tabitha (Nickerson) Newcomb of that place.

James Burnett and Hannah, weavers, bought land of Henry Adams in 1816-7 (see Wyman's Charlestown), and sold to William Smith of Charlestown, fisherman, 30 May,

1829 (Mdx. Land Records, vol. 290, p. 36), and also sold more land, 29 August, 1829 (Ibid, vol. 291, p. 435, and 9 July, 1832, vol. 315, p. 271). Query—whether the William Smith above mentioned was the same to whom John Burnap, No. 153, sold the Burnap homestead in Scotland in 1831?

He died about 1864, and his wife died 27 July, 1871, at Charlestown, aged 77 (87?): 8: 17, in the almshouse.

The will of James Burnett of Charlestown, proved 9 August, 1864, his wife administratrix, leaves all the estate to his wife Hannah, she to provide for Mary Elizabeth and Lucy Maria, daughters of son Thomas F. Burnett, his wife being dead. To Mary Elizabeth, to Lucy Maria, to son James F. Burnett, one-half the residue; to son Thomas F. one-half the residue. 2 April, 1862. Witnesses: Jesse Stevens, Warren Newcomb, William S. Stearns. (Mdx. Probate Records, vol. 93, p. 470.)

Children, born in Charlestown:

410. A child, born 1 Feb., 1817; died 1 Feb., 1817.

411. JAMES F., born 19 Dec., 1819; died about 1892, probably in Everett, Mass.

412. HANNAH M., born 7 Dec., 1823.

413. THOMAS F., born 7 Nov., 1826.

250. JOHN BAKER BURNAP (Burnett), born 3 February, 1782; lived in Canterbury, Conn. He married, 15 November, 1804, Elizabeth, born about 1745, if the record of her age at death is to be believed, who was the daughter of a Foster. The Foster family had come from Holiston, Mass., and Captain Jacob and Mary (Suffield) Foster, who may have had a daughter Elizabeth born about the date assumed for Elizabeth, although no such child appears in the Foster Genealogy, had a son Captain William, who married Hannah Durkee, and this son was among those who took part in the church controversy in which Jonathan Burnap, No. 120, was so prominent. The discrepancy in the ages of John Baker and his wife may be accounted for by an error in reading the inscription on her gravestone from which her age is taken.

He died 10 January, 1851, at Canterbury, and his wife, who was living there in 1863, died 8 April, 1865, aged 80(?).



Children, probably all born in Canterbury :

- 414. JOHN FOSTER, born 26 Sept., 1805; died 17 July, 1843, *ae.* 37, at Cambridge, Mass.
- 415. JACOB, born 5 Sept., 1807; died after 1863.
- 416. SIMON, born 14 Sept., 1809; died 24 Sept., 1888, at Boston.
- 417. JAMES, born 23 April, 1812; died after 1846, probably in Scotland, Ct.
- 418. CHARLES WELLINGTON, born 20 Oct., 1814; died after 1881, in Newton or Boston.
- 419. ELIZABETH, born 28 Nov., 1816.
- 420. HAMILTON, born 19 May, 1822; died in Michigan.
- 421. PHEBE, born 26 July, 1824; died 1 Sept., 1849.
- 422. WILLIAM, born 23 Aug., 1829.

Note—A record appears of Joseph, born 18 Aug., 1819; died 20 Oct., 1820; while a Canterbury inscription gives Joseph, son of John B. and Elizabeth, died 24 Oct., 1820, in 24th year.

251. CLARK BURNAP, born about 1787; married, 15 September, 1812, Lucretia, daughter of Miner and Submit (Huntington) Smith of Windham, Conn. He died before 1863, and at that time she was living in Windham Center.

Children :—

- 423. ALBERT, born 8 June, 1813, of Canterbury, Conn.
- 424. EDWARD, born 11 Dec., 1814, in Windham.
- 425. LUCY SMITH, born 18 Dec., 1816, of Hampton, Conn.
- 426. JULIA AMELIA, born 21 Mar., 1820, of Hampton.
- 427. WILLIAM WALLACE, born 21 Mar., 1820, of Brooklyn.
- 428. ALATHEA, born 13 Aug., 1821, of Brooklyn.
- 429. DWIGHT, born 3 Dec., 1823, of Brooklyn.
- 430. SERVINGTON SAVORY, born 17 Jan., 1827, in Hampton, Conn.  
His name is also given as Livingston Savory. He probably died in Chicago, Ill.

These records are mostly taken from Weaver's MSS. in the Connecticut Historical Society of Hartford, and no further information as to their families is to be found.

252. NAOMI BURNAP, born about 1794; married (published) 10 or 14 September, 1826, at Providence, R. I., to Alden, born 1 October, 1786, son of Ephraim and Jane (Compton) Pabodie. His mother was a grand-niece of Benjamin Franklin. They lived in Providence, where she died 8 October, 1866, and he died 12 March, 1868.

## Children, born in Providence—PABODIE :

CLARINDA BOWER, born 11 Oct., 1827; died 5 Aug., 1828.

SARAH DYER, born 12 Sept., 1829.

MARY FRANCES, born 2 Dec., 1833; married, 23 Nov., 1854,  
Joshua T. Drowne, and 7 Sept., 1871, John L. Fergerson.  
She died 18 Jan., 1889.

256. JAMES BURNAP, baptized 1749; married, 1 December, 1772, at Reading, Mass., Martha, born 20 April, 1751, at Reading, daughter of Aaron and Martha Eaton. No children are recorded, nor does anything further concerning her appear, but it is assumed that she died before 1775, as he seems to have married again, 30 March, 1775, Sarah Russell, whose birth and parents are not found. He died 29 December, 1821, at Reading.

James Burnap of Reading deeds land to Benjamin Holt of Reading, 20 April, 1812, and Sarah, his wife, also signed deed. (Mddx. Land Records, vol. 203, page 116). He again deeds land, 12 November, 1813 (vol. 205, p. 425), and 30 March, 1814 (vol. 207, p. 270).

James Burnap of Reading deeds land in Reading to David Batchelder of same, 3 January, 1817, and Sally Burnap also signs (vol. 223, p. 6), they convey more land 18 Mar., 1818 (vol. 224, p. 350), and to Ebenezer Damon land in Wilmington, 1 July, 1820 (vol. 234, p. 220), and Thomas Morey and Martha, his wife, and Sarah Burnap, widow of James of Reading, quit-claim land in Wilmington to David Batchelder of Reading 12 May, 1823 (vol. 256, p. 6).

The fact that Thomas Morey and his wife were associated with the widow Sarah Burnap in the last deed, added to the fact that Thomas Morey married a Martha or Patty Burnap, indicates that they had at least this one child, although no record of her birth appears.

Child :

431. MARTHA (Patty).

257a. LYDIA BURNAP, baptized 1758; married, 16 October, 1777, at Reading, John Cutler, but his birth is not recorded there, nor does the Cutler Genealogy afford any clue. No children are recorded.

259. JACOB BURNAP, baptized 4 October, 1761; married, 16 December, 1784, at Reading, Hannah, born 12 August, 1763, or 9 April, 1765, at Reading, who seems to have been either the daughter of Daniel and Sarah or of David and Lucy Parker. He had the title of captain, and was a petitioner for a town meeting, 17 December, 1792, was on a committee about the meeting house 1 December, 1794, was highway surveyor 2 March, 1795, field driver 7 March, 1796, and was appointed hogreave in 1795. He removed to Fitchburg, where he died 14 June, 1807, but his wife's death is not recorded there, although it was evidently after 1809.

The will of Jacob Burnap of Fitchburg, gentleman: To Hannah, my wife, to Hannah Gibson, my eldest daughter, to Jacob Burnap, my eldest son, to Annis Burnap, my second daughter, to Joseph Burnap, my second son, to George Washington Burnap, my third son, to Susannah Burnap, my third daughter, to Martha Dandridge Burnap (sic), my fourth daughter. To Hannah, my wife, so long as she remains a widow, if she marry, to my son Jacob, my daughter Annis, my son Joseph, my son George W., my daughter Susannah, my daughter Martha D. Wife Hannah, executrix. 12 June, 1807. Witnesses: Abraham Farwell, John Pratt, Josiah Brown. The estate of Isaac Burnap of Fitchburg is mentioned in an account. Proved 4 August, 1807. (Worcester Probate Records, No. 9156.)

Jacob and Annis Parker Burnap, minors above 14, heirs of Jacob Burnap, late of Fitchburg, gentleman, appoint as guardian Samuel Phelps of Fitchburg, 1 June, 1809, and the widow Hannah prays that Samuel Phelps be appointed guardian of Joseph Burnap, under 14. 14 September, 1809. (Ibid, No. 9157.)

Children, born at Fitchburg:

- 432. HANNAH, born 11 June, 1788.
- 433. JACOB, born 5 Jan., 1791; died 10 Dec., 1834 (recorded as 1734).
- 434. ANNIS PARKER, born 31 Jan., 1793.
- 435. JOSEPH, born 7 Dec., 1795.
- 436. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 5 June, 1798.
- 437. SUSANNAH, born 23 Aug., 1800.
- 438. MARTHA, born 18 Feb., 1803.

260. EDWARD BURNAP, baptized 16 September, 1764; was a farmer, living in Reading, when he enlisted, 28 March, 1781, aged 17, of the Second Parish, for three years' service. He married, 2 February, 1792, at Reading, Mary (Polly), born 24 February, 1767, at Wilmington, daughter of Thomas and Mary Parker of that place. He received a house and land in his father's will, and he and his brother Jacob were petitioners for release from paying minister's rates, provided they, with others, "lay out the same to hire a Gospel Minister to Preach in the house we have erected for the purpose."

He died 1 August, 1827, at Fitchburg, and his wife died 1 May, 1855, also at Fitchburg, aged 88.

The widow and heirs of Edward Burnap of Fitchburg pray that William Carleton be appointed administrator. Signed by Mary Burnap (mark), Joseph Burnap, Stillman Burnap, Amos Daby and Asa Kinsman. Inventory September, 1827, and final account and payment to the widow 7 October, 1828. (Worcester Probate Records, No. 9153.)

Joseph T. Scott of Fitchburg represents that Polly Burnap of Fitchburg died 1 May, 1855, intestate, and that petitioner is his son, his wife Abigail being a daughter of the deceased, and prays that administration be granted, Stillman and Luther Burnap, sureties. 17 October, 1855. (Ibid, No. 9170.)

Certificate of Joseph T. Scott, that he had known Mrs. Polly Burnap forty years and her children, that she is the widow of Edward Burnap, deceased, a pensioner of the United States at \$96 per annum; that she was a resident of Fitchburg, and died there 1 May, 1855, leaving five surviving children only—Hannah, wife of Asa Kinsman; Stillman Burnap; Lydia, wife of Jacob Brown; Abigail Scott, wife of deponent, and Susan, wife of Moses Derby. 17 October, 1855. (Ibid, 9171.)

Children, born in Fitchburg :

439. EDWARD, born 27 April, 1792; died 5 July, 1842, ae. 50, at Ludlow, Vt.  
 440. MARY, born 27 Jan., 1794; died before 1855.  
 441. HANNAH, born 22 Oct., 1795; died before 1873.  
 442. JOSEPH, born 1 Feb., 1799; died 22 Dec., 1837, at Fitchburg.

443. STILLMAN, born 21 Mar., 1804; died 15 Oct., 1868, ae. 65: 6: 24, at Fitchburg.
444. LYDIA, born 16 May, 1808; died after 1855.
445. ABIGAIL, born 29<sup>th</sup> June, 1810; died after 1855.
446. SUSAN, born 25 May, 1813; died after 1855.

261. SARAH \*BURNAP, baptized at Reading, 5 July, 1767; married, 31 May, 1798, at Reading, Richard Miles of Fitchburg, but apparently not born there. His parents have not been found.

Child, born in Fitchburg—MILES:

SALLY, born 9 Oct., 1800; married, 17 Nov., 1843, at the Almshouse, Fitchburg, Joel Lawrence, both being inmates there.

262. JOHN BURNAP, born 27 September, 1769; married, 15 April, 1793, Jane Buchoton, at Temple. The record states that both were of that town, but no other mention of her family name appears. His death, 3 February, 1795, is found in the State Vital Records at Temple, but no records of children are given. It is almost certain that the name of his wife is a mis-spelling of Buxton.

263. ELI BURNAP, born 25 January, 1772; married, 21 November, 1793, at Temple, Thankful Walker, according to the Temple records, but a descendant states that her name was McIntire, a family which was numerous in Reading, Mass., so that this may well be true, and she may have been a widow when she married Eli Burnap. From what is supposed to be the record of her death, 16 October, 1866, aged 93: 4: 16, in Andover, Vt., she would have been born about 1773, and possibly of the branch of the McIntire family of Chelmsford, Mass., some of whom were certainly in New Hampshire later. Her husband died 5 October, 1800, and no children are recorded.

264. PIUS UPTON BURNAP, born 5 February, 1775; lived in Packersfield (Nelson), N. H. He married there, 15 June, 1802, Sally, born in the same town, 26 June, 1778, daughter of Josiah and Anna (Scollay) Whitney of Harvard, Mass., and Nelson, and died there 11 August, 1827, while his wife died 26 February, 1846.



## Children, born in Packersfield :

447. JOHN, born 4 April, 1803; died 13 May, 1803.  
 448. UPTON, born 20 June, 1804; died 13 Aug., 1854, *ae.* 50, at Keene, N. H.  
 449. JOSIAH, born 26 Aug., 1805; d. 9 Jan., 1893, at Keene, N. H.  
 450. ELI, born 15 Feb., 1807; died 22 Jan., 1837, at Deerfield, Mass.  
 451. POLLY, born 20 Sept., 1808; died 1 May, 1811, at Packersfield, N. H.  
 452. NANCY, born 13 May, 1810; died 22 Feb., 1887, probably at Nelson, N. H.  
 453. MARY, born 26 June, 1812; died 24 Mar., 1869.  
 454. LURA, born 3 April, 1814; died 6 Mar., 1904, probably at Nelson, N. H.  
 455. JAMES, born 6 Sept., 1816; died 28 Oct., 1894, at Marlow, N. H.  
 456. GEORGE, born 15 July, 1818; died 11 Mar., 1903, *ae.* 78: 1: 22, at Marlow, N. H.  
 457. LAURA, born 13 Oct., 1819; died 28 Aug., 1822, at Nelson, N.H.  
 458. LORIN, born 13 Oct., 1819; died 11 Sept., 1822, at Nelson, N.H.

267. BETSEY (BETTY) BURNAP, born 22 February, 1771, at Andover, Mass.; married, 12 January, 1792, at Temple, N. H., Simon, born 17 March, 1776, at Sliptown, or Peterboro Slip, N. H., son of Deacon Peter and his second wife, Rebecca (Russell) Heald of Townsend, Vt., and Sliptown, N. H. They lived in Templeton, Mass., where his father made a short stay, and later in Andover, Vt.

## Children, born in Andover, Vt.—HEALD :

- REUBEN, born about 1803; was married. He died 14 Aug., 1893, *ae.* 90: 3: 8, at Andover, Vt.  
 HENRY, born about 1808; died 21 April, 1891, *ae.* 82: 5: 21, at Springfield, Vt.

268. SAMUEL BURNAP, born 24 November, 1773, also at Andover, Mass.; married, 28 May, 1801, Lois, born 23 March, 1775, at Lyndeborough, N. H., daughter of Rev. Sewall and Phebe (Putnam, of Danvers, Mass.) Goodridge or Goodrich. He lived at Temple, N. H., but removed to Fitchburg after 1812, as all the children were born in the former place, and he died in Fitchburg, 18 June, 1842, aged 68: 2: 18, while his wife, who is said to have died in Temple, by the history of the town, in

the State Records died at Fitchburg, 1 May, 1847. He was a deacon in the church and carried on a farm.

Lois Burnap, widow, declines administration of his estate and recommends Dr. Sewall G. Burnap, the eldest son, for the place, in which the children and heirs join—Lois Burnap, Betsey B. Dutton, Israel H. Burnap, and Samuel Burnap.

Sewall G. Burnap of Holliston represents that Samuel Burnap of Fitchburg died 19 June, 1842, and that petitioner is the eldest son, and as Lois, the widow, declines administration, he prays that he be appointed; sureties, Samuel and Israel H. Burnap. 1 July, 1842. (Worcester Probate Records, No. 9172.)

Children, born in Temple, N. H.:

459. SEWALL GOODRIDGE, born 12 Mar., 1802; died 16 Oct., 1874, ae. 72: 7: 4, at Holliston, Mass.
460. BETSEY, born 20 June, 1804.
461. ISRAEL HUTCHINSON, born 28 May, 1806; died 30 Jan., 1856, at Ashby, Mass.
462. SAMUEL, born 12 Oct., 1809; died 4 Mar., 1890, ae. 80: 4: 20, at Fitchburg.
464. CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY, born 26 Oct., 1812; prepared at New Ipswich Academy, graduated at Amherst College in 1836, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1838, and was a Congregational minister. He died 20 or 30 Dec., 1838, at Holliston, Mass., unmarried.

270. BETHIAH BURNAP, born 12 September, 1784; married, before 1809, Ezra, born 24 November, 1783, at Malden, Mass., son of Ezra and Sally (Watts) Upham. They lived at Chelmsford, Mass., where he died, 16 February, 1868, and she died 3 March, 1874. Evidently they also lived for some years at Wilton, N. H.

Children, several born in Wilton, N. H.—UPHAM:

- SALLY WATTS, born 23 Feb., 1809; married, before 1831, Nathaniel Blodgett Holt; died 12 Aug., 1850, at Wilton.
- BETHIA, born 12 June, 1811; married, 5 June, 1834, at Temple, N. H., Abner Holt. She died 25 June, 1843, ae. 31, at Chelmsford, Mass.
- EZRA ABBOTT, born 18 Oct., 1813; married (intention), 12 Mar., 1836, at Chelmsford, Almira Morse. He died after 1862.

CLEMENT, born 20 Jan., 1816; married Almira W. Barry and lived in Chelmsford, where he died 26 July, 1886, ae. 70; 6: 0.

ADALINE, born 9 Oct., 1818; married Herman Wright. She died Aug. 22, 1844.

ALMIRA, born 11 June, 1822; married, 19 Mar., 1845, at Temple, Abner Holt, widower of her sister Bethia. She died 26 July, 1846.

LORENZO DOW, born 30 Nov., 1825; died 31 July, 1847, unmarried.

272. JOSEPH BURNAP, born 4 February, 1770; married, 20 January, 1803, at Reading, Abigail, born 14 January, 1773, at Wilmington, Mass., daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Killam) Thompson of Wilmington. He lived in Wilmington, but from one of the deeds given below would seem to have been in Charlestown, N. Y., about 1813; however, he is called of Wilmington the following year.

Joseph Burnap of Charlestown, Montgomery county, N. Y., deeds to Timothy Thompson of Reddon (sic), Mass., land in Reddon, part of a farm belonging to Joseph Burnett. 20 September, 1813. Witnesses: Daniel Damon, A. Eacker, Jr., State of New York. Acknowledged 20 September, 1813. (Mdx. Land Records, vol. 220, p. 229.)

Joseph Burnap of Wilmington and Timothy Carter, Jr., of same, deed to Joshua Jaquith of Wilmington, 21 December, 1814, acknowledged the same date. (Ibid, vol. 212, p. 114.)

Joseph Burnap of Wilmington, Abigail Bancroft and Susannah Winn (his sisters), of Reading, widows, and Francis Thompson of Lowell, trader, deed to Charles Parker of Reading land in the South Parish of Reading, 1 April, 1831; acknowledged 22 April, 1831. (Ibid, vol. 304, p. 461.)

A number of other deeds appear to be of no special interest.

Joseph Burnap of Wilmington deeds to the Boston and Lowell Railroad land in Wilmington, 20 November, 1832; acknowledged same date. Abigail, his wife, also signs. (Ibid, vol. 339, p. 106.)

The same grantors as in the 1831 deed convey to Thomas Hopkinson of Lowell, 18 Oct., 1837. (Ibid, vol. 360, p. 168.)

He died 27 June, 1857, ae. 82, in Wilmington, and his wife died there 20 June, 1865, ae. 92: 5: 8.

Children, born in Wilmington :

465. JOSEPH, born 9 Dec., 1804; died about 1879, at Upper Alton, Ill.
466. GEORGE, born 16 Mar., 1806; died about 1885, at Burlington, Mass. Clark Thompson of Everett, administrator of George Burnap of Burlington, Charles W. Richardson and Lucy J. T. Burnap, sureties. 10 March, 1885. (Mdx. Probate Records, vol. 463, p. 320.)
467. BRADLEY, born 23 Dec., 1807; died 26 Sept., 1817, ae. 10.
468. ABIGAIL, born 22 Sept., 1811; died 4 Sept., 1873, ae. 61: 11: 13, unmarried; her brother Joseph was her executor in 1873.
469. BRADLEY, born 26 Sept., 1817.

Note—The death of Bradley (1) and birth of Bradley (2) are so given in Wilmington Vital Records.

The following names are inserted here, since they are descendants of this branch, but it has not been possible to obtain the exact connections :

Cicero Burnap was married and had the following children :

PERLIA H., born 1826; married M. E., born 1830, at Ephrata, N. Y., daughter of Aaron and Susan (Edwards) Nellis. He was born at Charleston, N. Y., and was a merchant in Canajoharie, N. Y., where he died in 1880, leaving: Edwards B., born 24 Nov., 1858; W. A., born at Ephrata.

SIDNEY.

ROBIA.

CYNTHIA.

GEORGE.

ESTHER.

EDWARDS B. BURNAP, born 24 Nov., 1858; married, in 1880, Mary F., born 2 April, 1860, at Canajoharie, N. Y., daughter of James and Sarah H. (Bartlett) Arkell. He lived in Canajoharie in 1914, and earlier at Ephrata, being a manufacturer. Child, born at Ephrata, N. Y.: D. A., born 16 Sept., 1883; married Grace Chalmers.

W. L. BURNAP, born at Ephrata; married Lucy Wollett.

These notes were furnished by Edwards B. Burnap in 1914, but further particulars could not be obtained.

273. ABIGAIL BURNAP, born 25 April, 1772; married, 1 January, 1794, William, probably born 9 June, 1748, at Reading, Mass., probably son of Thomas and Phebe (Wardwell) Bancroft. He died before 1831, but her death does not appear.

Children, born in Reading—BANCROFT:

NABBY, born 10 Oct., 1794; married, 11 April, 1808, Miles Johnson of Reading.

WILLIAM, born 20 July, 1796.

CYRUS BURNAP, born 11 Aug., 1804.

274. SUSANNA BURNAP, born 20 Oct., 1774; married, 31 March, 1799, at Reading, Mass., John Winn, whose birth and parents have not been found. He died before 1831, and she died 14 February, 1849, *ae.* 74:3:15, at Reading.

Child, born at Salem, Mass.—WINN:

GEORGE, born 5 July, 1799.

278. ZORODA (or Zoraday) BURNAP, born 17 May, 1783; married, 28 September, 1800, at Reading, Timothy, born about 1778, possibly son of William and Dorcas (Eaton) Thompson, but not recorded in Reading. William Thompson lived in New Ipswich, N. H., but the history of that town does not mention him. She died 12 May, 1812, at Reading, and he died there 31 October, 1828, aged 50 or 52.

Children, born in Reading—THOMPSON:

ALONZO, born 21 Dec., 1800; died 6 June, 1810.

FRANCIS, born 13 Oct., 1802.

ZORADAY, born 30 Mar., 1805.

LOUISA, born 10 Oct., 1808.

CHARLOTTE, born 9 Sept., 1810.

279. HORATIO GATES BURNAP, born 4 January, 1778, or 9 January, 1777, graduated at Harvard College in 1799; he was a linguist and Orientalist, but no mention has been found to indicate whether he was ever married or any facts as to his career. In the History of Dedham, Mass., there is an extract from the Norfolk County Advertiser of August, 1821, which is given below, but whether it



refers to his sisters or daughters is not apparent. The date renders it unlikely that the Misses "Bernap" referred to were his nieces.

"On Monday last was sold at auction at Merchant's Hall the elegant Bonnet which has been for several days exhibited at the store of Messrs. Hall J. Howe & Co., made by Misses Bernaps of Merrimack, N. H., of a wild grass discovered by them in that town. It was knocked off to Josiah Bradlee for Fifty Dollars. The execution of the Bonnet was very superior to the one lately sent to England from Connecticut. We understand that one of the above mentioned young ladies is now visiting at Medford and that the money was presented to her yesterday afternoon. Thus shall the skill and industry of our countrywomen ever be rewarded."

He probably died in 1851.

280. ELIZABETH BURNAP, born 1779; married, in 1812, Joseph, born 13 March, 1776, son of Joshua and Anna (Prescott), or, as seems more probable, Mary (Spaulding) Read, of Westford, Mass. Joseph Read had been divorced in 1804, but it does not appear from whom. He lived in Thetford, Vt., and Montpelier, Vt., and was a Representative in 1814, and a Judge of Probate for more than twenty years. He died 6 Feb., 1859, aged 82. She died in 1840.

Children, born in Montpelier—READ:

CHARLES, a lawyer in Montpelier.

GEORGE W., Secretary of the National Insurance Company.

282. HANNAH BURNAP, born about 1781; married, 22 August, 1799, at Medford, Samuel, born about 1758, son of one of the numerous Buels of Litchfield, Conn., but not found in the printed records. He had previously married, in 1783, Mary Burns. They lived in Medford, Mass., where both his marriages took place. The records state that she died 25 October, and was buried 28 October, 1800, aged 19, and no further marriage appears, yet there are births of children of "Samuel and wife" in 1808 and 1810, but names are lacking both for them and for the earliest one recorded. He died 17 February (or 20 Feb.), 1813, aged 55.

Child of Hannah Burnap and Samuel Buel, born in Medford—BUEL.

Name lacking, born Oct., 1800.

286. JACOB BURNAP, born 17 February, 1790, was a minister and had the church in Dunstable, Mass. in 1824. He married 11 March, 1839, at Nashua, N. H., Fanny Jane Buxton. It would seem that she was related to the Jane Buchoton who married John Burnap, No. 262, as in both cases the name appears under this spelling.

In 1856 he was living in Merrimack on the east side of Salmon Brook and he died there in 1862, his wife being still alive, but no children.

The will of Jacob Burnap of Merrimack. To sister Rebecca Burnap, after her decease to my wife Fanny J. Burnap, to Henry F. Butterfield, who now lives in my family when 21, residue to my wife. 22 March, 1859, proved 26 August, 1862. Witnesses: Perley Raymond, Charlotte M. Eaton, Henry H. Eaton.

Hillsborough County, N. H. Probate Records.

288. CALEB B. BURNAP, born 17 February, 1794, was living in Belfast, Me. in 1823 and was the inventor of a "wind-boat" in which side wheels were propelled by sails. Nothing further has been learned about him, but in the Pease Genealogy is found a Caleb B. Burnap who married September, 1860, Mary, born 20 August, 1836, in Painsville, Ohio, daughter of George B. and Mary (Priest) Pease of Enfield, Conn., Parishville, N. Y. and Painsville, Ohio, who died in 1863 and it is assumed that this was a son of the older Caleb.

291. GEORGE WASHINGTON BURNAP, born 30 November, 1802, prepared at Groton Academy in Groton, Mass. 1816-9, at Thetford, Vt. Academy, 1819-21, graduated at Harvard College 1824 with the degree of A. M. and at

the Divinity School in 1827, with the degree of D. D., in 1849 from Harvard College.

He was Master of a Public School at Cambridge 1824-5, was licensed to preach 1827, was ordained 23 April, 1828 in the First Independent Church of Baltimore and served as a supply in September, 1827.

He was a founder of the Maryland Historical Society, Regent of the University of Maryland and Trustee of the Peabody Institute.

He was also author of many books and seems to have lived for a time in Philadelphia.

He married 23 April, 1828, or 18 July, 1831, Nancy daughter of Amos and Nancy (Williams) Adams of Medford, who was baptized there 20 December, 1795.

He died either in Philadelphia or Baltimore 8 September, 1859, aged 57, leaving one daughter and his wife and having previously lost a son and daughter. His wife died 25 April, 1876, at Baltimore. No records of his children have been found, but it is believed that Miss Elizabeth W. Burnap of Baltimore is the remaining daughter.

293. ANNIS BURNETT, born 14 August, 1756, married 10 or 12 January, 1787, or 1788 in Concord, Vt., Joseph Wheat, born 1 December, 1763, at Hopkinton, Mass., son of Joseph and Jemima (Wheat) Morse of Concord. He was granted land in Concord "for extraordinary services" in 1786 and settled there in 1788. His wife died in 1788 or 1789 and he married 10 September, 1790, Susanna Bemis of Packersfield (Nelson), N. H.

After 1791 he lived in Littleton, N. H., until his death 21 February, 1842. There was no child by the first marriage but seven were born by the second.

294. CHARLES RIPLEY BURNETT, born 15 July, 1760, served as a private in Captain Thomas Millen's Company, Colonel Abner Perry's Regiment, enlisting 28 July, 1780, on the Alarm at Rhode Island and discharged 10 August, 1780.

He married 30 September, 1783, at Southborough,

Mass., Lovina, born 29 January, 1761-2, daughter of Asahel and Elizabeth (Woods, Newton) Mathews of that place.

Charles R. Burnett of Southboro, yeoman, consideration \$100, to Charles Burnett of Southboro, yeoman, one half acre of land in Southboro, west of my house and north of townway. Lavinah Burnett also signs. 12 March, 1812. Acknowledged, 12 March, 1812.

Witnesses, Chloe Burnett, Trow<sup>b</sup> Taylor.

Worcester Deeds, vol. 183, p. 525.

Salmon Sibley of Hopkinton, yeoman, consideration \$200, to Charles R. Burnett of Southboro, yeoman, land in north part of Hopkinton. Betsy his wife also signs. 12 April, 1820. Acknowledged 12 April, 1820. Witnesses: Joel Burnett, Jonas Ball. Hopkinton & Upton Deeds, Mddx. Land Records, vol. 16, p. 509.

Charles R. Burnett of Southboro, consideration \$100, to Alpheus Fay of same. Levina his wife also signs. 25 January, 1823. Acknowledged 25 January, 1823. Witnesses: Charles Burnett, Jonas Ball. *Ibid.*, vol. 17, p. 283.

He died about 1824 and his wife died 5 April, 1855, aged 94:3:0 or 93:2:7 at Framingham, Mass., according to different records.

Lavina Burnap, administratrix, 1 June, 1824, of Charles Ripley Burnap of Southborough. The following heirs quit-claim, Joel, Charles, John, Martha, Burnett, also Elliott Claffin, Chloe Claffin, Salmon Sibley, 21 September, 1824. Worcester Probate Records, No. 9186.

The births of the children are mostly taken from a Burnett and Claffin Bible in the possession of William Bainbridge Claffin, but appear in part in the Vital Records of Barre, Hopkinton and Southborough.

#### Children:

467. JOHN, born 28 April, 1783 (sic) 1784 (Southborough Records); died 2 Oct., 1783, probably 1784.
468. ELIZABETH, born 8 Sept., 1785; died 29 Sept., 1820, ae. 35, in Southboro.
469. CHARLES, born 12 Mar., 1788; died 6 Feb., 1854, ae. 66, in Southborough (April, 1854, Bible Record.)



470. HANNAH, born 1 Mar., bapt. 20 Jun., 1790, 1st Church, Barre; died 16 Feb., 1815, in Southborough.
471. CHLOE, born 12 Feb., 1792; died 15 Nov., 1875 (Bible Record).
472. ANNA, born 27 Feb., 1794; died 5 Aug., 1815, ae. 23 (Bible Record).
473. LOVINAH, born 16 Mar., 1796; died 10 Jan., 1797 (1787, Bible Record).
474. JOEL, born 6 April, 1798; died 22 Feb., 1844 (Bible Record); (1845, State Record).
475. JOHN, born 29 Mar., 1800; died 16 Aug., 1857, ae. 57: 4: 13, in Framingham (State Record).
476. MARTHA (Patty), born 8 May, 1802; died 18 May, 1882, in Grafton (11 Mar., Grafton Record).
477. JULIA, born 17 Aug., 1805; died 10 Feb., 1806 (Bible Record).

Note—It seems evident that this Bible is not to be fully depended upon for exact dates, as the State Records are more likely to be correct.

297. NATHANIEL BURNETT, baptized 7 April, 1771, married 23 August, 1792, at Framingham, Anne (Anna), born 1 or 3 July, 1772, at Framingham, daughter of Abraham and Zerviah (Morse) Nurse of that place. She died April, 1805, and he married again 22 April, 1809, at Gill, Mass., Sarah, probably born 11 July, 1774, daughter of Makepeace and Katharine (Smith) Gates and widow of Moses Perham. There also appears in the Gill records the death of Chloe, "2nd. wife" of Nathaniel Burnett, 19 January, 1837, but no such marriage is found.

He lived in Barre, but died 12 August, 1849, ae. 78:2:12, at the Poorhouse in Gill a "Town Pauper, parents unknown." The date of death of Sarah his wife is not recorded.

Children, born in Gill, the first also recorded in Barre:

478. JOHN, born 29 June, 1795.
479. LUCY, born 15 July, 1797.
480. ANNA, born 13 April, 1799; died 21 Nov., 1802, at Gill.
481. ANNA, born 23 Feb., 1803; died 29 (sic) Feb., 1803, at Gill.

300. MARY BURNAP, born March, 1781, married 31 March, 1803, at Holliston, William, born 13 November, 1777, at that place, son of Timothy and Margaret (Parker) Rockwood.



They lived at Holliston and she died there probably, while he died in Holliston 7 March, 1848, aged 70:3:19. They may also have lived for a time in Hopkinton, the daughter's birth being recorded there.

Children, born in Holliston—ROCKWOOD.

WILLIAM EATON, born 11 March, 1807; married, 16 May, 1833, Elizabeth Sumner Daniels. He died 15 June, 1836, *ae.* 29, at Holliston.

MARY MORSE, born 25 March, 1811; married, 11 May, 1831, John Fisk, Jr.

301. LYDIA BURNAP, born 6 July, 1784, lived in Holliston and probably in Boston, as her death is recorded there 25 November, 1862. The month as given is probably incorrect, for the probate record of her will indicates that she died before 24 June of that year. She was unmarried and was a tailoress.

The will of Lydia Burnap, single, administrator appointed and will approved 24 June, 1862, at Framingham. To brother Nathaniel, to sister Jerusha Chamberlain, to Mary M., wife of John Fisk, to Edgar M., Alfred W., George, Mary M., and Otis L., children of Tro[w]bridge and Sarah [Fairbanks Morse] Brigham of Southboro. John Fisk of Holliston, executor, 20 October, 1865. Witnesses: Henry C. Adams, Eliza J. Adams, Abraham Johnson. *Mdx.* Probate Records, vol. 390, p. 383.

304. JERUSHA BURNAP, baptized 27 September, 1795, married 13 March, 1806, at Hopkinton, Daniel, born 11 March, 1782, at Hopkinton, son of Daniel and Lydia (Harrington) Chamberlain. Their children are recorded in Brookfield, but where else they may have lived has not been found, nor are their deaths recorded there.

Children, born in Brookfield—CHAMBERLAIN.

DEXTER, born 3 April, 1807.

NATHAN BURNAP, born 13 April, 1809; probably he, of Lancaster, married, 6 April, 1833, Eliza M. Chamberlain of Westborough.

DEXTER HARRINGTON, bapt. 7 Aug., 1814.

DANIEL, born 16 Oct., 1814.

NANCY(?), bapt. 28 June, 1818.

305. PATTY BURNAP, born 23 October, 1779, married 25 March, 1801, at Hopkinton, Joseph, born 8 December, 1776, at Hopkinton, son of William and Elizabeth (Jones) Valentine.

They lived in Hopkinton, Falmouth and Westbrook, Me., being in Falmouth in 1806, but evidently returning to Hopkinton by 1818.

He had the title of Captain in 1812, was a Justice of the Peace, carried on a farm at "Whitehall" in Hopkinton and taught school in winter, having ten brothers and sisters at one time as pupils.

His wife died 9 March, 1859, aged 79:4:0 and he died 2 August, 1861, both in Hopkinton.

The records of his children are taken from a family Bible which was in the possession of Arthur H. Field of Jackson, Mich., and was later found in the shop of a junk man in Salem, Mass.

Children—VALENTINE:

ELIZA, born 26 Dec., 1801; died 23 Dec., 1844, ae. 39.

EMILY B., born 31 Jan., 1803; married Lawson Jones, and lived in Cambridge.

GILBERT, born 11 Sept., 1804.

CAROLINE, born 9 Feb., 1806; died 13 Jan., 1807, ae. 11 mos. 4 days.

(The above were born in Hopkinton.)

NANCY B., born 14 July, 1807; married Stowell Richards. She died June, 1852.

JONES, born 14 Oct., 1808; married Elizabeth J. Valentine, and lived in Cambridge.

ALANSON, born 17 April, 1810; married Miranda E. Smith. He died 30 June, 1864, in Beaufort, S. C.

GERRY B., born 24 Aug., 1811; married Sarah H. Walker, and lived in Hammonton, N. J.

ELMER, born 9 Dec., 1812; married Mary C. Walker, and lived in Salem, Mass.

ISAAC BURNAP, born 29 March, 1814; married Elizabeth J. Guy, and lived in Hopkinton, Mass.

(The above were born in Falmouth, Me.)

HARRIET, born 29 Dec., 1815; married Deacon William F. Richardson, and lived in Cambridge. She was born in Westbrook, Me.

ADELINÉ, born 27 Feb., 1818; married, 2 April, 1839, Nathaniel Howe Fitch. She died 4 May, 1863, or 26 Oct., according to the Bible record, in Naples, Ind.

WILLIAM, born 4 Jan., 1821; married Susan J. Guy. He died 4 May, 1851, in Hopkinton.

(The above were born in Hopkinton, Mass.)

306. ELIJAH BURNAP, born 15 March, 1781, married 12 May, 1805, at Hopkinton, Hannah, born 4 November, 1782, in Westborough, daughter of James and Mary (?Jane) (Gassett), (Gashit) Bowman of that place.

They lived in Hopkinton and perhaps in Westborough, as he died 25 July, 1862, in the former and his wife died 5 September, 1862, in the latter. His age is given as 81:4:10.

Elijah Burnap of Hopkinton to Jason Chamberlain of Westboro, my right in the estate of Isaac Burnap my father. 9 January, 1817. Acknowledged the same day. Mddx. Land Records, vol. 218, p. 360.

Only one child's birth is found in Hopkinton, while one is said to have been born in Medway in 1817 and while what evidence there is points to Hopkinton as the chief place of residence it may be that they lived in other towns.

#### Children:

482. ALMIRA, born 1 Sept., 1806; died after 1877.

483. NANCY A., died 10 Jan., 1893. She was insane, as the following papers show:

Samuel D. Fisher of Westboro represents that Nancy A. Burnap of Westboro is insane and prays for appointment as guardian, is a friend of said Nancy A. Burnap. 19 September 1882.

Susan M. Miller of Westboro, niece of Nancy A. Burnap prays that Francis E. Corey be appointed guardian and later represents that she died 10 June 1893, leaving next of kin:—Almira B. Miller, Emeline B. Makepeace of Westboro, sisters, Elijah B. Burnap of Westboro, brother, Sarah E. Burnap of Westboro, niece, Celadon Bassett of Janesville, Wis., nephew, Mrs. Joseph C. Echlin, niece, of Janesville, William B. Bassett of Boston, nephew, Samuel Bassett, Carmel Street, Chelsea, nephew.

Will of Nancy A. Burnap of Westboro:—brother Albert sufficiently provided for so no bequest, to nephew James D.

Miller of South Boston, to three sisters, Almira Burnap Miller, Emeline Makepeace and Julia Ann Bassett, to brother Elijah B. Burnap, to trustee the residue to be held in trust to pay to Elijah Burnap and at his death to certain Societies. Samuel D. Fisher executor. 10 December 1877.

Witnesses :—G. W. Graves  
Henry D. Staples  
Charles B. Kittredge

Worcester Probate Records, 2nd Series, No. 1297.

484. EMELINE.

485. ELIJAH B.

486. JULIA ANN.

487. A child, born 1810; died 16 May, 1812, ae. 2. (Hopkinton Church Records.)

488. ALBERT JONES, born about 1817, in Medway; died 17 Aug., 1882, in Westborough.

308. BETSEY (BETTY) BURNAP, born 8 February, 1783, married 28 May, 1810, at Hopkinton, Jason, born 18 April, 1782, at Westborough, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Fay) Chamberlain, Jr.

They lived at Westborough where she died 22 July, 1844, aged 60, and he died there 31 October, 1849, aged 68.

Children, born in Westborough—CHAMBERLAIN.

EPHRAIM FAY, born 18 Aug., 1811.

ELIZA MARIA, born 5 Jan., 1813; married, 22 May, 1833, Nathan B. Chamberlain of Lancaster. She died 21 May, 1843, and he married, 22 Jan., 1845, Sarah F. H. Jones, widow.

NANCY AUGUSTA, born 29 Sept., 1814.

ESTHER SOPHIA, born 25 Oct., 1815; married, 5 Jan., 1843, Lyman Whiting of North Brookfield. She died 2 June, 1882 at Charlestown, W. Va.

309. AMOS BURNAP, born 29 September, 1786, married 14 April, 1811, at Hopkinton, Sally, born 25 September, 1785, at Hopkinton, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne (Freland) Graves.

They lived at Hopkinton, where he died 25 November, 1824, aged 38, and she died 14 October, 1856, aged 71, at Springfield, Mass.

Inventory of Amos Burnap taken by Joseph Valentine 2nd., Joseph Morse and Elisha Morse of Hopkinton, he being intestate. 4 December, 1824, presented 6 December, 1824. Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 150, p. 125.

489. FRANCIS (female), born about 1822; died 18 Nov., 1846, ae. 24, at Hopkinton. She is called a daughter of Amos S. Burnap.

310. NANCY BURNAP, baptized 11 November, 1792, married 6 April, 1824, Elihu, born 14 October, 1789, at Westborough, son of Benjamin and Beulah (Stow) Fay, Jr.

He died 26 October, 1852, according to the Fay Genealogy, and the names of their children are taken from that source, as they do not appear in the Westborough Vital Records.

Children—FAY:

ELIOT, born 1825; married, 1848, Fannie P. Johnson, He died 1908.

PRESCOTT, married Samantha W. Eastman.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH, married Lucius Tolman. She died 12 July, 1869.

NANCY J., born about 1828; died 11 Sept., 1849, ae. 21.

311. ISAAC BURNAP, born 18 October, 1793, married 8 April, 1824, at Framingham, Caroline, probably born 12 May, 1801, at Concord, Mass., of which place she was a resident when married, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Richardson) Wood of Concord. The Wood Genealogy says she was unmarried, but there is no other Caroline Wood in the Concord Records.

They lived in Framingham, having bought the Joel Morse place, and later he built on the Saxonville Road.

Isaac Burnap of Framingham, to Hannah Burnap of Hopkinton, his mother, land in Hopkinton, part of the Homestead of Isaac Burnap, deceased. 26 June, 1817. Acknowledged the same date. Mddx. Land Records, vol. 331, p. 107.

Isaac Burnap of Framingham, to William Badger of same. Caroline Burnap also signs. 28 February, 1827. Acknowledged the same date. Ibid., 281, p. 50.



Isaac Burnap of Framingham, to the Town of Framingham. Caroline his wife also signs. 1 April, 1825. Acknowledged 8 April, 1825. *Ibid.*, vol. 260, p. 147.

She probably died 24 April, 1829, at Natick, Mass., and he died 5 May, 1869, aged 75, at Framingham.

Child, born at Framingham:

490. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, born 28 Mar., 1826.

312. CAROLINE N. BURNAP (perhaps Caroline V.), born 14 January, 1807, married 10 September, 1835, she being then of Upton, Mass., Nathaniel, born 15 September, 1805, in Upton, son of Nathaniel (Legg) and Lydia (Legg) Taft of Milford. No children are recorded.

313. RUSSELL JONES BURNAP, born 21 June, 1809, married 22 October, 1835, at Holliston, Charlotte, born 25 December, 1812, at Holliston, daughter of Timothy and Betsey (Underwood) Mellen.

They lived in Holliston and Hopkinton, where he died 11 March, 1876, aged 65, and she died 25 March, 1894, aged 81:3:0.

Charlotte Burnap of Hopkinton petitions for administration on estate of Russell J. Burnap of Hopkinton, Albion G. Burnap of Worcester and Charles R. Burnap of Hopkinton sureties. 21 May, 1876. *Mdx. Probate Records*, vol. 378, p. 49.

Will of Charlotte M. Burnap of Hopkinton, Charles R. Burnap, executor. To said Charles R. Burnap, to Walter M. Burnap and Charles L. Burnap, sons of Charles R. Burnap, a lot in Holliston, to Jessie M. Burnap and Grace B. Burnap, children of Charles R. Burnap, to George E. Burnap, son of said Charles R. Burnap, to my son Albion G. Burnap, to Mary F. Burnap, daughter of said Albion G. Burnap, to Charles R. Burnap the residue in trust for grandchildren Herbert T. and Charlotte I[sabelle] Burnap during their minority. 25 October 1888. Proved 1 May, 1894. Witnesses: Willis A. Kingsbury, Adelia M. Rockwood, James G. Whittemore. *Ibid.*, vol. 542, p. 40.

Children:

490a. ALBION GUSTAVUS, born 25 July, 1838, in Holliston.

490b. CHARLES RUSSELL, born 15 Aug., 1832, in Hopkinton.

314. AVERILL BURNAP (BURNETT), born 16 January, 1798, married July, 1829, at Bethel, Vt., Betsey, born 20 October, 1804, daughter of James and Rhoda (Pond) Riggs of Chelsea, Vt.

They lived in Bethel and he died there 22 July, 1847, while his wife died there 11 August, 1877.

Children, born in Bethel:

491. MYRON, born 22 April, 1830; died 14 April, 1892.

492. JAMES C., born 9 July, 1837; died 22 Aug., 1900, in Bethel.

493. HAYDEN, born 17 May, 1840; died probably in Huntington, Ohio.

494. MARY, born 2 June, 1842; died probably in Rutland, Vt.

315. JONATHAN BURNAP (BURNETT), born 14 July, 1799, married at an unknown date, Augusta, born 20 June, 1801, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Green) Russell of Stafford, Conn.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1824, was an Attorney and for five years a Judge. He lived in Ticonderoga, N. Y., and Troy, N. Y., and died there 6 February, 1868, but no date for his wife's death has been found, nor have the records of any children appeared.

319. HARDEN BURNAP (BURNETT), born 8 July, 1781, married before 1806, probably at Brattleboro, Vt., Penelope (Nellie), born 21 September, 1783, daughter of Henry and Penelope (Terry) Chandler of Brattleboro, Vt., Bainbridge and Coventry, N. Y.

He lived at Coventry, Chenango County, N. Y., and in 1831 at Elbridge, N. Y., where he was a cooper, carpenter and farmer.

His wife died 20 September, 1863, aged 80, and he died 31 December, 1863.

Children, part, at least, born in Coventry:

495. FLORILLA, born 22 Nov., 1806.

496. NANCY, born 6 Sept., 1808.

497. BENJAMIN.

498. BETSEY, died May, 1849.

499. ELEANOR, born 21 July, 1814.

500. HENRY CHANDLER, born 1 Feb., 1818.

501. MARSHALL TERRY.

502. SOPHIA.

503. ROENA, born 31 Mar., 1825, in Hartland, Niagara County, N. Y.

320. WILLIAM BURNAP (BURNETT), of whom nothing is known except that he is given in the Olmsted Genealogy in connection with the marriage of his daughter, may have been a son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Burnap.

Child:

504. CHLOE, born 12 April, 1805; died 12 Nov., 1866, probably in Union City, Mich.

321. CLARISSA BURNAP (BURNET), born 20 June, 1781, married at an unknown date, Elisha, born 6 May, 1777, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Martin) Griffin.

The Griffin family was prominent in town and church affairs in Hampton, Conn., but Elisha Griffin appears to have removed to Dekalb, N. Y., and no records of his family have been found.

322. JAMES BURNAP (BURNET), born 16 September, 1782, married 16 January, 1805, Amanda, born 2 March, 1785, at Hampton, Conn., whose parents are not to be found in Parke Genealogy, but who was the daughter of one of the Parke family of that place.

They removed, as did the last family, to Dekalb, N. Y., and she died there 18 November, 1824, but the date of his death and any facts as to his children's marriages are lacking.

Children—PARKE.

JAMES, born 17 Oct., 1805.

BENEDICT, born 9 Oct., 1807.

AMANDA, born 21 Jan., 1809.

CLARISSA, born 3 Dec., 1810.

GEORGE, born 29 Oct., 1812.

ASA, born 8 Nov., 1814.

AVERILL, born 26 April, 1818; lived in Michigan from 1819 to 1899.

HARRIET, born 14 Nov., 1820.

JOHN, born 28 July, 1822.

CALVIN M., born 11 Nov., 1824.

323. CHLOE BURNAP (BURNET), born 26 June or July, 1784, married 3 February, 1807, Martin, born 12 January, 1782, at Hampton, son of Samuel and Lucy

(Martin) Flint of Hampton. She died 29 November, 1811, at Hampton and he married 6 October, 1812, Ase-nath Morse of Randolph, Vt. He died 27 February, 1855.

Children—FLINT:

PHILENDA, born 1806; died 1826.

HARRIET R., born 4 Feb., 1810; married Lewis Clark.

CAROLINE S., born 19 Nov., 1811; married Samuel Mann.

324. ELIZABETH BURNAP (BURNET), born 12 June, 1786, married John Spencer of Gouverneur, N. Y., but further particulars are lacking.

325. PHOEBE BURNAP (BURNET), born 19 February, 1789, married 25 February, 1813, Dan Buckley of Hamp-ton. In Weaver's notes is a letter from James Burnett of Scotland, Conn., written in 1863, in which he states that this Dan Buckley was of the 6th generation from the Rev. Peter Bulkeley of Concord, Mass. (John<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>), but that Dan married Dorothy Olm-sted, having been born in 1744, and died in 1810 and there is no other Daniel in the Bulkeley Genealogy who corresponds to this man. No children are known.

326. ASENATH BURNAP (BURNET), born 18 April, 1796, married 26 January, 1814 (20 January according to Weaver), James, born 28 October, 1785, son of Asa and Sarah (Bidlack) Abbot.

They lived in Hampton, and he bore the rank of Cap-tain, dying there in a snowstorm, 17 December, 1839. The date of his wife's death does not appear.

Children—ABBOT.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH, born 28 Jan., 1815; married Thomas Farnham. She died May, 1842.

HARRIET, born 14 Dec., 1816; married Frederick L. Kisley.

JAMES BURNETT, born 3 Dec., 1818; married Amanda Atwood.

LORA HAMMOND, born 21 May, 1821.

A Son, born 23 Aug., 1823; died 23 Aug., 1823.

CHLOE ELIZA, born 11 Oct., 1824; married Thomas Farnham.

WILLIAM ASA, born 6 Feb., 1827.

EDWIN, born 30 Sept., 1829; died 27 Nov., 1830.

MARIA CECILIA, born 12 Sept., 1831.

327. JOHN BURNAP (BURNETT), born 1 July, 1793, married at an unknown date, but before 1825, Churilla M., whose family name has not been found. They removed from Hampton to New York City and he died there 1 October, 1834.

The will of John Burnett of the City of New York, late of Hampton, Conn. To wife Churilla M. Burnett, to three children, John Bodle, James Francis, Lyman Cole, to two daughters Julia Roena and Harriet Newel, his wife guardian of the children until aged 21 or married and she executrix. Witnesses: E. Wheaton, Elias P. Phelps, Joseph Long. Distribution was made 1 June, 1842, but date of Probate is lacking. Hampton Probate Records.

Bond of William Burnett, Jr. (perhaps No. 320), and William Brown of Hampton, William Burnett guardian of James F. Burnett a minor. 17 April, 1843.

Children:

- 504. JOHN BODEL (or Bodle), born about 1825; died about 1850.
- 505. JAMES FRANCIS.
- 506. LYMAN COLE.
- 507. JULIA ROENA.
- 508. HARRIET NEWEL.

328. LORA BURNAP (BURNETT), born 9 August 1795, married 19 July, 1815, Hezekiah, born 8 December, 1782, at Hampton, son of Hezekiah and Lucy (Griffin) Hammond. She died 17 January, 1817, in Cape Vincent, N. Y., and he married 22 April, 1819, Hannah Warren. Before his marriage to Lora Burnett he had married 26 October, 1804, Polly Greenslit, who died 26 December, 1814. He himself died in July, 1873, at Brooklyn, Conn., where he was engaged in farming.

Child—HAMMOND:

LORA B., born 27 Dec., 1816; died 20 Dec., 1855.

332. LESTER BURNAP (BURNET), born 29 October, 1804, married 1 June, 1828, Olive Brown, born 13 October, 1809, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Brown) Cleveland.



Isaac Cleveland was of Canterbury, Conn., and his wife of Brooklyn, Conn. He was an Ensign in the 5th Regiment of Connecticut Militia and lived for a time in Hampton, removing thence to become a farmer in Michigan and later to Long Bar, California, where he died 6 September, 1870, while his wife died 14 December, 1876, in San Francisco.

Children, born in Hampton: (There may have been others.)

509. WELLINGTON CLEVELAND, born 21 Sept., 1829; died after 1879 in San Francisco.

510. EDWARD WORTHINGTON, born 29 Oct., 1842; died 22 Sept., 1895, in New York City.

334. LUTHER BURNETT, born 18 January, 1796, married 2 June, 1823, at Worcester, Mass., Eliza, born 14 November, 1799, at Worcester, daughter of William and Betsey (Curtis) Chamberlain of that place.

He lived in Worcester and she died there 12 July, 1832, and he married 22 September, 1836, Rebecca, born about 1798, at Beverly, Mass., daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Grover) Brimmer of Beverly, widow of Edward S. Lang of Salem. She died apparently in Illinois, but her death is recorded in Salem 23 September, 1842, aged 44 and he died 19 June, 1850, aged 54, in Worcester, being called "a butcher" in the State Vital Records.

The will of Rebekah Burnett, wife of Luther Burnett of Worcester, Esq., now a resident of Tyngsborough. (Nothing has been found to account for her residence there.) To sister Mrs. Mary G. Cummings, Rebecca B. Whipple my niece, to brother Daniel Brimmer, to sister Mrs. Hannah G. Whipple, to sister Mrs. Sarah Y. Dennis, to Dr. William T. Richardson in trust for George Lang Cummings my nephew, to Robert B. Cummings, Edward S. Cummings, Charles Cummings and William D. Cummings my nephews. To T. Edward Whipple, Emerson C. Whipple, George S. Whipple, Joshua J. Whipple my nephews, to Luther Burnett, Jr., my husband, to his daughters Dolly C. and Elizabeth Burnett, to Edward Symmes Lang Swallow, son of Meza Swallow of Tyngs-

borough, to Mrs. Deborah L. Richardson my sister [in law] her brother's, my late husband's residence. To sister Mrs. Sarah L. Page, to nephew William P. Richardson, to Mrs. Martha Cummings of Nashua, N. H., to Mrs. Mary G. Cummings and Mrs. Sarah R. Dennis my sisters and Rebeckah B. Whipple my niece, to nephew George S. Whipple, to Sarah Y. Dennis my sister. Nephew William P. Richardson, executor. 19 June, 1840.

Rebekah B. Burnett.

Witnesses: Augustus Paine, Horatio Wood, Abigail A. Wood. Proved 16 February, 1841. Mdx. Probate Records, vol. 183, p. 57.

Children, born in Worcester, by first wife:

511. DOLLY CHAMBERLAIN, born 2 Jan., 1825.

512. ELIZABETH, born 17 Sept. (25 Sept., Oxford Record), 1826.

513. LUTHER, born probably before 1832.

335. HARVEY BURNETT, born 4 July, 1798, married ((intention) 14 September, 1828, Louisa (Lucy), born 7 June, 1799, at Oxford, daughter of Nahum and Abigail (Crane) Pratt. He was a farmer and lived at Charlton, Oxford and Worcester. His wife died 29 August, 1868, at Dudley, Mass., and he died 8 May, 1872, at the same place, aged 74:3:4, so it would appear that he was living there by 1868.

Children, born at Charlton, Oxford and Worcester:

520. SARAH P., born 21 Jun. 1829, died 21 Aug. 1854, at Worcester, insane.

521. MARSHALL SUMNER, born 6 May 1830.

522. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN, born 12 Oct. 1832, died 20 Jun. 1848, ae 15:8:8, at Dudley and was buried at Oxford.

523. AUSTIN COOLEIDGE, born 11 Nov. 1834, at Oxford, died 9 Oct. 1906, at Webster, Mass.

524. LUCY ANN, born 7 Jun. 1836, at Charlton, died 5 Dec. 1896, ae 60:5:9, unmarried. (See below.)

525. FRANCIS ELSWORTH, born 4 Jun. 1838, at Oxford, living 1916.

526. EMELINE JANE, born 16 Apl. 1842, living in Worcester 1916.

Note:—there is a record of Samuel Preston, born 25 January 1829 Oxford, but it is believed to be an error for the record of Sarah P.

Emeline J. Newton of Worcester represents that Lucy A. Burnett died 5 December, 1896, leaving no husband and Emeline J. Newton, Marshall S. Burnett, Austin C. Burnett and Francis E. Burnett, brothers and sisters, she petitions for administration, being a sister, and the only person interested who resides in the Commonwealth is Austin C. Burnett. 19 January, 1897. Worcester Probate Records, 2nd Series, No. 20839.

336. WARREN [WEBSTER] BURNETT, born 18 July, 1800, married before 1837, Nancy Edwards of Boston, whose parents are unknown.

He was a provision dealer living in Boston or Dedham and died, a widower, in the latter town 6 May, 1872, aged 72:3:17, "son of Warren and Emeline," sic. It is not known when his wife died.

Children, born in Boston.

527. EDWIN L., born about 1837; died 1 Oct., 1871, at West Roxbury, Mass.

528. WARREN WEBSTER, born about 1846; died 1870, at Melrose, Mass.

It is possible there were other children.

337. DOROTHY (DOLLY) BURNETT, born 26 March, 1802, married 11 June, 1827, at Oxford, Eurotas (name changed to Frederick S.), born 3 August, 1794, at Whately, Mass., son of Moses and Abigail (Crafts) Graves of Whately.

They lived in Worcester and he died there 9 September, 1847, and she died there 17 October, 1855.

Children, born in Worcester—GRAVES:

WALTER DWIGHT, born 26 May, 1828; married Orville I. Bridges of Warren.

CAROLINE E., born 14 Mar., 1831, died 22 Feb., 1849.

MARY B., born Apr., 1834; died 13 Dec., 1866.

338. CALVIN A. BURNETT, born 29 Jan., 1804, married 29 June, 1830, at Hardwick, Mass., Harriet, born about

1805, at Hardwick, daughter of Simeon and Priscilla Knowles of that town. They lived in Leicester, Mass., where he died 8 May, 1858, aged 54:3:0, (State Vital Records), and she died 20 April, 1865, aged 60. Harriet Burnap (sic) widow, administratrix of Calvin A. Burnap, late of Leicester, prays that administration be granted. 25 June, 1858. Worcester Probate Records, No. 9185.

Edward Knowles of Leicester is an applicant for administration on the estate of Harriet K. Burnatt late of Leicester, and represents that she died 20 April 1865, leaving only next of kin, Calvin of age 6 June 1865, the petitioner being a brother of said deceased. Ibid, No. 9190.

Lyman D. Thurston of Leicester, represents that Calvin A. Burnett died 8 May 1858, (sic) leaving a widow and Calvin Burnett of Leicester a son, since deceased, the petitioner being the only person interested, and prays for administration. 18 September 1894. Ibid, 2nd. Series, No. 17261.

Children, born in Leicester.

529. CALVIN A., born 19 Nov., 1834; died 17 Oct., 1843, ae. 6 mos., at Leicester.
530. ADELINE, born 3 Nov., 1836; died 20 Sept., 1837, ae. 11 mos., at Leicester.
531. LUTHER P., born 1843; died 1843.
532. CALVIN A., born 1844; died 20 Nov., 1892, unmarried.

L. D. Thurston represents that Calvin Burnett of Leicester, died 20 November 1892, leaving no widow, Albert B. Whipple of Worcester, Mrs. Susan A. Conant of Leicester, Charles A. Bartlett of Worcester, Mrs. Emeline Newton of Worcester, Austin Burnett of Dudley, M. K. Whipple of Warren, Mrs. Sarah A. Richardson of Leicester, Mrs. Maria M. Brown of Tracy, Minn., all cousins. 28 November 1892.

The will of Calvin A. Burnap:—to Mrs. Maria M. Brown, wife of Rev. S. O. Brown of Tracy, Lyon Co., Wis. (sic), to Mrs. Susan A., wife of A. S. Conant of Leicester,



to Emeline, wife of Harvey H. Newton of Worcester, residue to Lyman D. Thurston of Leicester, he executor. 28 July 1887.

Witnesses:—Parkman T. Denny  
J. Clarence Watson  
G. C. Denny

Also an earlier will which has in addition Hattie M. Browne and Mary A. Browne, children of Maria M. Browne, Mrs. Mary S. Trask of Leicester, Charles B. Browne Jr., son of Charles B. Browne, Mrs. Mary W., wife of P. M. Freeman of Leicester. 13 November 1876.

The relationships of the above persons are as follows:—In the will of Luther Burnett's second wife, (No. 334) Hannah G. Whipple is the sister of that wife and mother of Rebecca B. Whipple; T. Edward, Emerson C., George S., and Joshua J. Whipple are nephews and neices of Rebecca (Brimmer) Burnett. Albert B. and M. K. Whipple are cousins of Calvin A. Burnett (No. 338). Susan A. Conant in the will of Calvin A. Burnett is a cousin, as is also Emeline Newton, likewise Maria M. Browne and Hattie M. and Charles B. Browne are children of Maria M. Browne. Sarah A. Richardson is the wife probably of Dr. William T. Richardson of Leicester and a cousin of Rebecca (Brimmer) Burnett; William P. Richardson is a nephew of Rebecca (Brimmer) Burnett. The other relationships are not so clear.

340. MARY BURNETT, born 21 November 1807, married 14 April 1831, at Worcester, Jonas, born 10 April 1805, son of Jonas and Thankful (Fay) Bartlett of Northborough. They lived at Worcester where she died 21 January 1858, and he died 28 August 1877.

Children:—BARTLETT.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS, born 28 July, 1838; married 8 Sept., 1864, Ella Maria Holmes in Baltimore.

ALBERT FRANKLIN, born 4 Sept., 1833.

341. EMELINE BURNETT, born 22 December 1809, died 3 March 1885, at Worcester, unmarried.

Charles C. Burnett of Springfield, represents that



Emeline Burnett of Worcester died 3 March 1885, leaving Charles C. Burnett of Springfield, a brother, (erased Charles A. Bartlett, nephew, Lucy A. Burnette neice) only brother and he prays for administration. 7 March 1885. The only parties interested are Elizabeth Flagg, Lucy A. Burnette, Emeline J. Burnette, Walter D. Graves, Dolly C. Wilson and Charles A. Bartlett. Worcester Probate Records, 2nd. Series, No. 4143.

342. CHARLES CHANDLER BURNETT, born 16 October 1814, married 10 May 1842, probably at Springfield, Mass., Maria M., born 13 May 1814, at Springfield, daughter of Abner Cooley of Springfield.

He was a classical scholar and lived in Suffield, Conn., Middleborough and Worcester, Mass., and in Springfield in 1885. The dates of their deaths have not been found.

Children:—born in Suffield, Worcester and Middleborough.

533. CHARLES J., born 14 Feb., 1843, Suffield.

534. WILLIAM E., born 1847, Suffield probably, died 1847.

535. NELLA M., born 5 May, 1850, Worcester.

536. MARTHA E., born about 1856, Middleborough.

537. MARY E., born 26 July, 1859, Middleborough.

538. JOHN C., born 12 Jan., 1862, Middleborough; died 9 Dec., 1864, Springfield.

343. MEHITABLE BURNAP, born 8 October 1781, married 12 November 1808, at Sutton, Mass., Mark, born 11 March 1781, at Sutton, son of Mark and Priscilla ((Baker) Batchelder.

He was a farmer and lived at Sutton and Grafton, where he died 4 December 1847, and his wife died 5 June 1865. His will, which was proved in Worcester 13 December 1847, mentions his wife and children.

Children:—born in Sutton, BATCHELDER.

ALMIRA WYMAN, born 9 Aug., 1809; married 27 Nov., 1834, Lewis Kimball Bacon of Brookfield. She died 29 Jan., 1887.

LUCINDA, born 24 Nov., 1810; married 12 Nov., 1834, Libbeus Fay of Portland, Ore., and of Westborough, Mass. She died 21 Dec., 1885.

LUCY, born 8 June, 1812; married 21 Sept., 1837, Deacon Austin Chase of Paris, Me.

CYBUS, born 29 Dec., 1813; married 18 Apr., 1856, Harriet A. Smith, and lived in Illinois.

SALMON, born 20 Sept., 1815; died 17 Sept., 1839, unmarried.

MEHETABLE WAITE, born 24 July, 1817; married 3 May, 1843, George Tucker. She died 15 May, 1868, s. p.

HORACE, born 8 July, 1819; married 6 Oct., 1846, Sophronia W. Hall.

MARY BURNAP, born 17 Sept., 1821; married 23 Feb., 1843, Alexander Edwards of Paris, Me.

MARK JUDSON, born 29 Aug., 1825; married 18 Apr., 1850, Sarah Hall King and secondly Lucy Batchellor Day.

344. OLIVE (POLLY) BURNAP, born 6 November 1783, married 7 December 1805, Webster Cole of Alstead, N. H. They lived in Alstead for a time, but before 1808 removed to Fitchburg and by 1812 were in Leominster and in 1814 in Millbury, while finally in 1817 they had returned to Sutton where they had been married. These facts are learned from the births of their children, as he does not appear in the Cole Genealogy, nor have his parents' names and the dates of his birth and death been found. His wife's death is not recorded in Sutton.

Children:—COLE.

MARY BURNAP, born 31 Aug., 1806, at Alstead; married probably 26 June, 1828, Charles Monroe, at Millbury, Mass.

ALBERT, born 27 May, 1808, at Fitchburg; married (intention) 19 Mar., 1835, at Millbury, Sophia Barnes.

LAURA, born 19 Nov., 1810, at Fitchburg; married (intention) 25 Jan., 1833, Charles Tyler.

LEONARD, born 19 Sept., 1812, at Leominster; married (intention) 17 Aug., 1836, at Millbury, Mary Harris of Lunenburg, Mass.

NANCY TOWNE, born 5 Dec., 1814, Millbury; married 23 May, 1838, at Millbury, Lucius Barnes of Hardwick, Mass.

WILLIAM EDDY, born 27 May, 1817, at Sutton; married 24 Nov., 1842, at Sutton, Susan Henry of Fitchburg.

345. TIMOTHY F. BURNAP, born 10 June 1786, married 14 April 1815, at Sutton, Dolly, born 12 May 1787,

at Sutton, daughter of Daniel and Lucretia (Ward) Harbach of that place.

He lived in Sutton and represented the town in the Legislature. He carried on a farm and died in Sutton 17 April 1858, aged 71:10:7, while his wife died there 28 June 1874, aged 87:1:15.

Dolly H. Burnap of Sutton represented that Timothy Burnap of Sutton died 17 April 1858 and that the petitioner was the widow of the deceased who left no child and she prays that administration be granted. 26 April 1858.

In an account Elijah Burnap (No. 353) is mentioned, also James, Bethiah, John, Lewis, Elijah and Abijah Burnap, (brothers and sisters).

Appeal of J. W. Fletcher, guardian of Polly Cole, (No. 344) the only party interested. 19 January 1870.

Worcester Probate Records, No. 9176.

No children are recorded.

346. JOHN BURNAP, born 30 June 1788, married 21 May 1821, at Millbury, Abigail, who seems to be the one born about 1794, at Worcester, daughter of Ezekiel and Hepzibah (Child) Smith of that place.

She died 17 March 1859, aged 64:5:17, at Sutton, where they lived, and he died there 1 or 2 February 1864, aged 75:7:3, having been Selectman and Representative of the town for three years.

John S. Burnap of Sutton represents that John Burnap of Sutton died 1 February 1864, leaving as heirs John S. Burnap a son, Mary F. Burnap a daughter, and Eliza Jane Hall a daughter, wife of Otis Hall of Sutton, and prays that administration be granted. 11 February 1864. Worcester Probate Records, No. 9160.

Children:—born in Sutton.

539. JOHN SMITH, born 3 or 8 June, 1824; died 9 August, 1895, at Jefferson (Holden), Mass.

540. ELIZA JANE, born 3 May, 1827; died 3 Dec., 1905, at Sutton probably.

541. MARY FIDELIA, born 27 Aug., 1830; died 30 Aug., 1915, at Sutton probably.

347. BETHIAH BURNAP, born 18 May 1790, lived in Sutton, where she died unmarried 28 May 1864.

Horace Batchellor of Grafton represents that she, being single, of Sutton, died 28 May 1864, intestate, next of kin James Burnap of Sutton, Cyrus Burnap of Pine Plains, N. Y., Mehitable Batchelor of Grafton, Polly Cole of Millbury, brothers and sisters, also Elijah Burnap of Sutton, brother, and children of Abijah Burnap of Paxton and of John Burnap of Sutton, deceased brothers. The petitioner is a nephew and prays that administration be granted. 7 June 1862.

The inventory contains a note of James Burnap and one of Elijah Burnap. Final account was rendered 6 June 1865, heirs:—Cyrus Burnap of Pine Plains, N. Y., James Burnap of Sutton, Elijah Burnap of Sutton, Polly Cole (J. W. Fletcher guardian, of Leominster), Horace Batchellor of Farmersville (Grafton) administrator of Mehitable Burnap, John S. Burnap of Sutton, Mrs. E. J. Hall, Mrs. M. F. Stockwell, Willard Burnap of Forest City, Iowa, and Mrs. Celinda Clow of Newbury, Iowa.

Worcester Probate Records, No. 9145.

348. CYRUS BURNAP, born 27 January 1792, was employed in the Harris Scythe Works in 1812, leaving there the year he was married and settling on the farm where Burnap Jordan later lived.

He married in November 1820 at Pine Plains, Dutchess County, N. Y., Eunice, born 12 May 1791, daughter of John Harris and Mary (Gamble) Butler of that place in 1820, but originally of Derby, Conn.

She died 21 Oct. 1821, and he married again Elizabeth Benner, whose parents and date of birth are not known. She died 1 September 1872, and he died in Pine Plains, where he had been living, 4 March 1876, aged 84.

Child:—by first wife.

542. MARY, born 7 Oct., 1821; died 25 May, 1842.

349. ABIJAH BURNAP, born 23 April 1794, married 23 April 1826, in Millbury, Caroline D., who may have been born 16 March 1809, at Hopkinton, whose mother's



name was Dolly, but of whom nothing definite can be found. At all events she did not live long for he married within a few years Rachel Howe, who must also have died soon, as on 19 October 1841, at Barre, Mass., he married for the third time, Aurelia, born 28 June 1803, at Barre, daughter of Benjamin W. and Anna (Washburn) Childs.

At the time of his last marriage he was living in Paxton, Mass., where he died 22 February 1844. His wife died in New Braintree, Mass., 3 or 8 March 1868.

Aurelia C. Burnap, widow of Abijah Burnap, late of Paxton deceased, represents that he died lately seized of real estate and she prays for her Dower. 6 April 1844. Samuel D. Harrington, guardian of the children of Abijah Burnap, consents the same date. (In an account 28 March 1844, Timothy Burnap is mentioned, probably No. 345).

Worcester Probate Records, No. 9140.

Samuel D. Harrington, guardian of Caroline G. Burnap, minor daughter of Abijah Burnap, late of Paxton. 6 November 1860.

Account of the same, guardian of Amy D. Burnap, minor daughter of Abijah Burnap.

Schedule referred to in account of Samuel D. Harrington, guardian of Amy, Caroline G., Celinda W., William A., and Julia C. Burnap, minor children of Abijah Burnap late of Paxton, Celinda W. and William A. under 14. 4 December 1843. Abijah Burnap of Paxton prays for a guardian, Amy (called Ama in several papers) over 14, 28 March 1844, the others under 14, William is called Willard in 1845, and the estate is subject to the dower rights of Aurelia C., February 1845. Final account is rendered 3 February 1851.

Ibid, No. 9141.

The will of Aurelia C. Burnap of New Braintree, widow. To sister Ann C. Ayers of "N. A." (?), to sister Mercy Childs, to sister Nancy Childs, to sister Phebe Childs and her daughter Mary, to sister Olive A. Childs, and to my niece Fanny M. Vassell, to my brother William



A. Childs the money in the bank at Ware and he executor.  
3 February 1868.

Witnesses:—William A. Childs.

Olive A. Childs.

B. Hanson Childs.

Petition for probate, she having died 3 March 1868 leaving only brothers and sisters, Franklin E. Childs, Marysville, Ohio, Tyler Childs, Springfield, Mass., Ann C. Ayres, Gainsville, Alexander W. Childs, Holyoke, Mass., William A. Childs, New Braintree, Mass. Ann Childs being the wife of Charles Ayres. 13 October 1868.

Ibid, No. 9144.

Children:—by first wife.

543. AMY DAVENPORT, died about 1850, at Paxton.

544. CAROLINE GODDARD, died before 1868.

By second wife:

545. CELINDA WARREN, born before 1841; died about 1868, probably in Nevada, Minn.

546. WILLARD ABIJAH, born perhaps in Tuftonborough, N. H., living 1915 in Iowa, Minn.

By third wife:

547. JULIA CHILDS, born 15 Aug., 1842; died 29 Nov., 1845, ae. 3:4:- at Paxton.

351. JAMES BURNAP, born 26 April 1797, married 24 May 1831, at Millbury, Ruth, born 17 January 1802, at Croyden, Mass., daughter of David and Naomi (Goldthwaite) Powers of that place or Northbridge.

He was a farmer and lived at Sutton, where he died 10 May 1869, aged 72:1:0, and she died 7 August 1888, at Millbury, aged 86:6:21.

The will of James Burnap of Sutton. To wife Ruth Powers Burnap and after her decease to the First Church of Sutton. 4 May 1869.

Witnesses:—Alonzo C. Stickney

Waters Putnam

Marcus F. Hill

Administration granted to Daniel Bugbee of Sutton, heirs, the widow Ruth Powers Burnap and heirs Cyrus

Burnap of Pine Plains, N. Y., Elijah Burnap of Sutton, Polly Cole of Millbury, brothers and sisters; William Burnap of Chicago, nephew, John S. Burnap of Sutton, nephew; Jane Hall of Sutton, niece; Cyrus Batcheller of Illinois, nephew; Horrace Batcheller of Grafton, nephew; Almira Bacon of Brookfield, niece; Mary Edwards of Maine, niece; Lucinda Fay of Westboro, niece; Cylinda Clow of Nevada, Minnesota. 15 May 1869.

Worcester Probate Records, No. 9158.

Henry E. Newell represents that Ruth P. Burnap died 1 August 1888, at Millbury and that next of kin are:—Hannah Bond of Millbury, niece; Sarah Lundblad of Worcester, niece; Mary Chaffee, Elijah Curtis, Martha Eaton, Sarah Curtis, Elijah Bond, Mary E. Davidson, William G. Davidson, Mabel M. Davidson and David A. Powers, all nephews and nieces and all of Millbury, and E. S. Powers of Brockton, nephew. 18 September 1888.

The will of Ruth P. Burnap of Millbury. To Hannah Bond and others as above mentioned. 5 March 1888.

Witnesses:—Herbert B. Newell

Lucy J. Newell

Lillie P. Smith.

Ibid:—2nd. Series, No. 8467.

328. LEWIS (called M. Lewis in Conant Genealogy) BURNAP, born 15 July, 1799, married 23 July 1840, at Sutton, Matilda, born 22 July, 1801 (1807 in Conant Genealogy), at Dudley, Mass., daughter of Rufus and Dolly (White) Conant of Charlton.

They lived at Sutton, where he died 7 April, 1860, and his wife died 5 December, 1875, aged 68:4:13, at Charlton. He was a farmer, and had no children.

Matilda Burnap of Sutton represents that Lewis Burnap of Sutton died 7 April, 1860, and that she is the widow of the deceased, who left no children, and prays that George W. Rice of Sutton be appointed administrator. 18 April, 1860. In an account Bethiah and Dolly Burnap are mentioned. Worcester Probate Records, No. 9163.

Joseph H. Hathaway of Charlton represents that Ma-

tilda Burnap of Charlton died 5 November, 1875, leaving no husband and next of kin Dolly King, Asa Conant and Rufus Conant, brothers; sister Abiel Foskett of Burlorville, R. I., William Foskett of Millbury, Daniel Conant and Leander Conant of Groton, N. Y., Mary L. Tarbell of Ithaca, N. Y., John W. Smith of Providence, R. I., Benjamin W. Smith of Hopkinton, R. I., and James Smith of New York, nephews and nieces. She left a will and he prays for probate. 4 January, 1876.

The will of Matilda Burnap of Charlton, 1 November, 1875. To Alice King, daughter of William H. King, to brother Asa Conant, to George Flint of Charlton, to brother Rufus Conant and the heirs of deceased sister Martha Smith and of deceased sister Clarissa Foskett and to Daniel H. Conant, Rufus L. Conant and Mary L. Tarbell, children of deceased brother Hosea Conant, to Dolly King and the residue to Adelia M. Flint, wife of George Flint. Joseph H. Hathaway, executor.

Witnesses:—Luther W. Amidon  
Bradley Fitts  
Martha (sic) Burnap, her mark

353. ELIJAH BURNAP, born 26 July, 1801, married 21 May, 1834, at Sutton, Dency, born 21 December, 1798, at Millbury, daughter of Lemuel and Roxia (Russell), Waite of West Brook, Mass.

He lived at Sutton and Millbury and his wife died at the former 17 March, 1871, aged 70:2:24, while he died 29 January (27 February in State Record) 1886 at Sutton.

Andrew B. Garfield of Millbury represents that Dency Burnap last dwelt at Sutton and died 17 March, 1871, leaving a husband, Elijah Burnap and only next of kin Eliza A. Garfield of Millbury, child, to whom petitioner is related and he prays for administration. 23 June, 1871. Worcester Probate Records, No. 9150.

Moses D. Garfield of Millbury represents that Elijah Burnap of Millbury died 29 January, 1886, leaving no widow and but one daughter Eliza A. Garfield, the peti-

tioner being the husband of said Eliza A. 4 March, 1886.

Ibid:—2nd Series, No. 5375.

Andrew B. Garfield of Milbury represents that Lucy M. Burnap of Sutton died 9 June, 1871, leaving no husband and only next of kin Elijah Burnap of Sutton, father and prays administration. 23 June, 1871.

Ibid:—No. 9164.

Children:—born in Sutton.

548. LUCY MARIAH, born 10 Mar., 1835; died 9 June, 1871, unmarried.

549. ELIZA ANN, born 29 Aug., 1836, died after 1886.

550. MARY ELIZABETH, born 26 Jan., 1839; died 6 Feb., 1849, ae. 10:11, at Sutton.

356. LAVINIA BURNAP, born 8 March, 1788, at Sutton or Ward, married 26 July, 1807, at Oxford, John, born 30 July, 1783, at Oxford, son of John and Anna (Davis) Pratt, who was a major of militia.

He lived in Oxford until about 1810, when he removed to Montpelier, Vt., and in 1877 she was in Grinnell, Iowa.

He died 3 April, 1820, at Montpelier and the time of her death is unknown.

Children:—PRATT.

MARY ANN, born 13 Dec., 1807, Oxford; married 9 Sept., 1828, Schuyler S. S. Gates of Rutland, Vt.

NANCY MIRANDA, born 24 Oct., 1809; married June, 1837, Rev. Sampson Miner and later Rev. Harvey F. Leavitt. She died 20 Feb., 1873, at Middlebury, Vt.

JOHN B., born 5 Mar., 1812, Montpelier; died 20 Aug., 1815.

CATHERINE D., born 14 May, 1814, North Montpelier; married 1 Mar., 1836, Bowman B. Martin.

JOHN AUGUSTINE, born 10 Aug., 1818, Montpelier; married Jan., 1842, Arminda Martin, sister of Bowman B. Martin. He died 1 Mar., 1852.

358. SABRINA BURNAP, born 1 August, 1795, married before 1824, Daniel P. Haynes, a tavern keeper at Leicester.

Children, born at Leicester—HAYNES:

A SON, born 23 Jan., 1824.

LUCIAN B., born 18 May, 1828; died 4 Oct., 1829, ae. 1:4:0.

358a. CYRENA BURNAP, born 9 June, 1798, married 19 Dec., 1820, at Calais, Vt., Horace, born 29 April, 1797, son of Stephen and Demaris (Goodwin) Pitkin of East Hartford, Conn., and Marshfield, Vt.

Nothing further has been found concerning them.

362. ERASMUS LILLEY BURNAP, born 17 December, 1813, married 17 December 1834, at Calais, Susan Rebecca Hawes, whose parents and date of birth and death have not been found. She evidently died before 1867, as 17 April, 1867, he married Elsie Angelina, born about 1842, daughter of Philip and Nancy (Wheeler) Shortt. It is not known when she died, but he died 29 June, 1890, aged 76: 6: 12, at Calais.

Children:—

- 551. WYMAN REED, born 2 Jan., 1836; died 20 Sept., 1864, Winchester, Va.
- 552. MARY HENSHAW, born 22 Apr., 1837; died 23 Nov., 1903, Marshfield, Vt.
- 553. CHARLES HAWES, born 2 Dec., 1839, Cabot, Vt.
- 554. ISABEL FRANCES, born about 1841, Calais; died 26 Aug., 1901, Calais.
- 555. RUTH TUCKER, born 15 Aug., 1845; died 25 Nov., 1879, East Calais.
- 556. HARVEY ELLSWORTH, born 16 Aug., 1847, Cabot.
- 557. EUNICE ANNIE, born 24 July, 1852, Calais; died 14 Aug., 1905, Marshfield.

363. EBENEZER TUCKER BURNAP, born 2 July, 1818, married February, 1866, Samantha, born 8 April, 1828, at Marshfield, daughter of Vial Allen and Lydia (Edgerton) Bliss. She died 9 October, 1899, aged 71: 6: 1, at Cabot and he died there 30 November, 1900, aged 82: 5: 2.

Child, born in Cabot, Vt.

- 558. MARY DORCAS, born 18 July, 1872.

364. LUTHER BURNAP, born 28 March, 1784, married 6 January, 1806, Mary, born 6 January, 1786, daughter of Asahel and Hannah (Wilder) Osgood of Barre, Mass. He lived in Windham, Athens and Townshend, Vt., and



she died 31 January, 1848, aged 32, according to the Vermont records, but obviously an error, as it should be 62. The date is elsewhere given as 22 January, 1854, probably another mistake. He died 6 November, 1860, according to the State Records at Townshend, aged 76, but elsewhere at Thetford, aged 73, the former being apparently correct.

Children:—

559. LUKE, born 25 Nov., 1806, Windham, Vt.; died 7 Dec., 1873, Grafton, Vt.  
 560. MARY, born 8 Oct., 1808; died 3 May, 1856.  
 561. BELINDA, born 29 Dec., 1810.  
 562. LUCY GLEASON, born 8 July, 1813, Windham; died 29 Dec., 1883, Townshend, Vt.  
 563. MARY ANN, born 14 Dec., 1815; died 31 Jan., 1848.  
 564. SARAH LOUISE, born 21 Mar., 1818; died 14 Mar., 1864.  
 565. JOHN THOMAS, born 19 Apr., 1820, Townshend (perhaps Athens); died 8 Nov., 1899, Townshend.  
 566. MARTIN LUTHER, born 16 Mar., 1822, Athens; died 8 Jan., 1862, Townshend.  
 567. LAURILLA, born 1 or 18 July, 1824, Townshend; died 28 October, 1897, Townshend. Her full name was probably Laurilla Wilkinson.  
 568. EMILY CELINA, born 31 Oct., 1826; died 5 Aug., 1901.

366. DORIA BURNAP, born 28 March, 1788, married 13 September, 1810, Amariah, born about 1776, son of Colonel Amariah and Mary (Johnson) Taft.

They lived in Townshend, Vt., and had one son and four daughters, but a part of these have not been found.

Children, order uncertain, born in Townshend—TAFT.

GEORGE W., died 1897, Townshend.

MARTHA (probably), married John L. Fullerton.

MARY ADELINE, born about 1811; married . . . Wilkinson.  
 She died 26 Oct., 1894, ae. 83:2:4, Townshend.

367. ABIJAH BURNAP, born 7 October, 1791, probably married 17 June, 1815, Lucy Gleason of Franklin County, Mass.

He lived in Windham, Vt., but probably died at Rowe, Mass. 14 May, 1869.

## Children, born in Windham, Vt.:

569. JOHN ALONZO, born 1 Mar., 1815.

570. JASON, born 18 May, 1818.

There is some doubt as to this family, for in the Massachusetts State Records an Abijah Burnap born in Brookfield, Mass., had a wife named Jemima, who died 1 November, 1870, aged 85:7:17, therefore born about 1785, at Rowe, in which town he was a miller, and there seems to have been another child, viz.

571. SABRINA, born about 1819; died 9 May, 1841, Rowe, Mass., whether of the first or second wife is not clear, nor is it certain that both are marriages of the same man.

368. HARVEY BURNAP, born 6 April, 1794, married 7 January, 1823, Mary (Polly), born 7 January, 1800, at Royalton, Vt., daughter of Timothy and Tamezin (Wait) Bliss, Jr., whose two aunts married respectively John Burnap, No. 233 and Asa Wyman Burnap, No. 235.

He was living at Townshend, Vt., at the time of his marriage and later was in Windham, Vt., but died in Seattle, Wash., at an unknown date. His wife died in Townshend 20 July, 1882, aged 82:6:13.

## Children, born in Windham:

572. ADELIN ARDELIA, born 1 Aug., 1824; died 9 May, 1903.

573. FLORELLA CAROLINE, born 9 Nov., 1826; died 28 Dec., 1916, ae. 90, at Windham, unmarried.

574. MARTHA ANN, born 14 Feb., 1829; died 22 July, 1840, ae. 11:5:8.

575. ELIZA MORIAH, born 26 Sept., 1837; died 8 Aug., 1910.

369. SARAH BURNAP, born 20 July, 1796, married 23 September, 1832, at Windham, Vt., Warren, born 15 July, 1791, at Putney, Vt., son of Captain Roswell Parker.

He lived in Putney, was for twelve years in Lyndon and Rockingham, Vt., where he carried on a clothing business, after which he returned to Putney and manufactured hay-rakes.

He died 14 January, 1882, at Putney, in his 91st year,

but no record of his children or of his wife's death has been found.

370. BETSEY BURNAP, born 5 November, 1783, married 12 January, 1801, Luther, born 19 October, 1776, at Sutton, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Marsh) Whitmore. She died 5 April, 1812 (or in another record 1802) at Sutton, but neither his death nor any children are recorded.

371. NANCY T. BURNAP, born 17 April, 1786, married 27 December, 1818, at Millbury, Gabriel Farman (Furman), born 3 August, 1784, at Grafton, son of Jonathan and Mary (Marcy) (Rawson) Wheeler of that place and widower of Hannah Chaffin of Holden.

He lived in Grafton, but neither his death nor that of his wife is to be found.

Children, born in Grafton—WHEELER:

AMELIA ADALINE, born 3 Mar., 1822.

EDMOND FURMAN, born 11 Nov., 1824; married 18 May, 1847 (at the age of 22), Mary E. Barker.

ELHANAN B., born 4 Apr., 1826.

372. ABIJAH LEONARD BURNAP, born 10 November, 1795, married 31 March, 1829, Sally, born about 1796, at Groton, Mass., daughter of Josiah and Sally ((Blood) Hobert.

He lived in Millbury, where he died 21 February, 1840, aged 47 or 49 according to the State Records, both which ages are obviously incorrect. She died 31 March, 1863, aged 67:3:27, at Millbury.

Sally Burnap of Millbury prays for the guardianship of Mary W. and Jerome J. Burnap, minors, children of Abijah L. Burnap of Millbury, under 14, 23 October, 1840; Silas Chase and Lewis Burnap (No. 352), sureties.

Worcester Probate Records, No. 9167.

Children, born in Millbury:

576. JEROME JACKSON, born 2 Jan., 1830.

577. MARY WYMAN, born 4 Dec., 1830.

578. SARAH ELIZABETH, born 6 Nov., 1834.

373. LUCY BURNAP, born 17 April, 1791, married 12 August, 1820 (19 August, 1821, in Windham, Vt., Records), Joseph, born 19 September, 1791, son of Joseph and Bethiah (Palmer) Wood.

She established the first Sunday School in Windham in 1816 and her brother Asa was chosen its superintendent and she wrote the history of the town for the Vermont Historical Magazine. Her husband served in the War of 1812 and she was a life member of the Vermont Bible Society.

He died 1 December, 1873, in South Reading, Vt., and she died 23 March, 1888, at Townshend, aged 96:11:6.

Children—WOOD:

EMMA, born about 1822; married 27 Aug., 1850, David P. Smith and lived in Pensacola, Fla. She died 18 October, 1853, ae. 31.

CATHERINE, born 1826; married 1862, Charles Hawkins, and lived in Chester, Vt. She died 5 May, 1888.

NORMAN WILLIAMS, born 27 Jan., 1830; married 24 October, 1854, Maria Hannah Griffith; died 25 July, 1901.

374. JOHN LANGDON BURNAP, born 28 December, 1792, graduated from Middlebury Academy in 1819, was at Andover for three years and later took the agency to collect funds for foreign missions. He went to the South and lost his health, dying 16 January, 1876, aged 83 and unmarried.

375. UZZIAH C. BURNAP, born 11 July, 1794, graduated at Middlebury Academy in 1821, studied theology and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Chester, where he remained during 1824-37 and then removed to the Appleton Church at Lowell, where he officiated from 1837-52.

He married 29 March, 1824, Mary Towner of Charlotte, Vt., who died October, 1831, and he married 26

May, 1832, Druzilla, born about 1801 probably and who was, it would appear, the daughter of Eliezer and Eunice (Smith) Gould of Rockingham, Vt.

He lived in Chester, Vt., and Lowell, Mass., and died there 12 August, 1854, aged 60, but his wife's death has not been found.

Druzilla G. Burnap of Lowell, administratrix of the estate of Uziah C. Burnap of Lowell, clerk, intestate.

Groton Probate Registry, 7 November, 1854.

Mdx. Probate Records, vol. 361, p. 169.

Children, born in Chester, by first wife:

579. MARY T., born 23 Apr., 1825.

580. JAMES T., born 30 July, 1829; died 1 July, 1877, Dunstable, Mass.

The marriage of an Eleanor E. Burnap, by Rev. Uziah C. Burnap of Chester, Vt., on 22 November, 1842, at Lowell, to John B. Harlow, both of Lowell, appears in the State Records and it may be that she was a daughter by his first wife.

Born, in Chester, by second wife.

581. UZZIAH CICERO, born 17 June, 1834; died 8 December, 1900, ae. 67:8:0, Brooklyn, N. Y.

582. OTIS G.

376. ASA BURNAP, born 22 February, 1796, married 6 March, 1833, Ellen Elizabeth, the date of whose birth has not been found, daughter of Captain Chandler and Lucy (Kenney) Carter of Newfane, Vt. She died in July, 1844, at Newport, Vt., and he married in 1845 Mary M., born about 1821, at Grafton, Vt., daughter of Solomon and Clementina Hazen.

He lived at Newfane and Somerset, Vt., Hinsdale, N. H., and at Stratton, Vt., and was a Deacon in the church.

His second wife died at Somerset 3 November, 1874, aged 53:2:21 and he died at Stratton 26 April, 1878.

Child, born at Newfane, by first wife:



583. LUCY CANDACE, born 24 Feb. 1834, died 29 May, 1902, probably at Brattleboro, Vt.

Child or children, by second wife:

584. ASA, born about 1846, Hinsdale, N. H., died 26 Apl., 1893, at Somerset, ae. 47:1:0.

585. ACSAH, born according to records 6 Apl. 1864, at Somerset.

381. SOPHIA BURNAP, born 4 June, 1803; married 14 September, 1829, at Windham, Vt., David Elliot, son of Amos and Hannah (Elliot) Emery. They lived in New York for thirteen years and removed to York, Wis., where he died 10 June, 1854, and she married, date unknown, James, born 4 March, 1804, at Windham, son of Captain James and Sarah (Chase) Stearns and widower of her sister Acsah. He died 13 July, 1890.

Children, by first husband—EMERY.

ELVIRA ANN, born 30 Sep. 1830, died 14 Jul. 1831.

MARY ANN, born 8 Mar. 1832, married 30 Oct. 1851, Abner Petty of Waterloo, Wis.

LEVI, born 18 May, 1834.

JULIA, born 7 Aug. 1836, married 25 Jan. 1855, Jeremiah Baldwin. She died 13 Mar. 1857, at Columbus, Wis.

EMMA SOPHIA, born 11 Nov. 1837, died 29 Sept. 1839.

EMILY CORNELIA, born 4 Oct. 1842, Lake Mills, Wis., married 16 Jan. 1861, William Harrison Cole of Beaver Dam, Wis.

382. ACSAH BURNAP, born 5 March, 1805; married 24 February, 1831, James, born 4 March, 1804, at Windham, Vt., son of Captain James and Sarah (Chase) Stearns of that place.

They lived at Windham and she died 13 April, 1872, and he married as abovesaid her sister Sophia. He died 13 July, 1890.

Children—STEARNS:

LAURA ANN, born 16 June, 1832, married 13 Mar. 1851, Theodore Cyrus Rand. She died 8 Feb. 1907, ae. 74:7:2, at Townshend, Vt.

DAVID CLARK, born 28 Dec. 1835, married 28 Sep. 1863, Sarah J. Fay and 1 Jun. 1869, Ellen Frances Lee.

EMMA STEARNS, born 12 Sep. 1838, married 9 Dec. 1867,  
Thomas W. Merritt of Windham. She died 28 Aug. 1887.

ACSAH E., born 18 Jun. 1844, died 20 Jul. 1847.

HENRY A., born 20 Nov. 1847, married 8 May 1876, Anne  
Dartt.

383. ANNA HALE BURNAP, born 29 October, 1807; married 17 March, 1830, Capt. Nathaniel, born 1 March, 1800, at Windham, Vt., son of Benjamin and Lucinda (Cobb) Pierce.

He was a deacon in the church and ran a farm and lived in West Townshend until advanced in age, but was in Suffield, Conn., when he was 84 years old.

Children—PIERCE:

LUCIA A., born 4 Jan. 1831, married 5 May 1858, Jeremiah Baldwin and lived in Northfield, Minn.

MARIA LAUBETTE, born 19 Nov. 1833, married 24 Aug. 1860, Jonas C. Kendall, and lived in Dunstable, Mass.

CHARLES NATHAN, born 19 Jun. 1835, died 27 Jun. 1869, Springfield, Mass.

ALBERT ROMANZO, born 16 or 19 Feb. 1837, married 17 Jan. 1875, Eliza S. Phelps and lived in Suffield, Conn.

JAMES EDWARD, born 12 Aug. 1839, married Frances Hall. He died 1871.

JULIA, born 10 Jun. 1841, married 28 Oct. 1877, Gardner S. Washburn and lived in Plainview, Minn. She died 1 Apr. 1918 in Oskosh, Wis.

MARY ELLA, born 9 Mar. 1843, married Mar. 1885, Willis H. Taft and lived in Jamaica, Vt. She died 19 Apl. 1888.

GEORGE ROYAL, adopted son.

All were dead in 1918 except a brother in Suffield, Conn.

384. GAIVUS CONANT BURNAP, born 7 July, 1809; married 21 December, 1841, Jane, born 9 January, 1815, Coxsackie or Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Theron and Eliza (Reed) Skeel.

He lived in Brooklyn until 1852 and was a member of the firm of Elliot, Burnap & Babcock, after that in Pittsfield, Mass., being a founder of the firm of Campbell, Hall & Co., paper dealers, from which he retired and Mr. Hall took his place. He introduced gray cart-

ridge paper in place of white for Government use. By 1870 he was in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was prominent in church and school affairs both there and in Pittsfield. He finally went South, it is said to assist a brother in banking, although it does not appear which of his brothers it was and settled in Marietta, Ga., where he died 11 September, 1896, while his wife died there 25 April, 1891.

His father-in-law owned a transportation line on the Hudson River before the days of steamboats.

Children, born in Brooklyn and Pittsfield:

586. GEORGE SKEEL, born 17 Aug. 1845., died 12 May, 1891, Marietta.
587. JOHN HOWARD, born 7 May, 1848, died 19 Sep. 1852.
588. LUCY, born 15 Mar. 1851, died 11 or 12 Sep. 1852, ae. 1:7:28, Pittsfield.
589. ALICE, born 17 Aug. 1853, Pittsfield, died 4 Nov. 1854, ae. 1:2:18, Pittsfield.
590. ANNIE SKEEL, born 27 Mar. 1853, baptized at St. Paul's Church, Manchester, England, daughter of Frederick and Isabella (Hearn) Hurst of that city and adopted 25 December, 1854, in Brooklyn. She was probably baptized as Annie Esther Hurst. She was living in Marietta in 1915, and to her are due many items concerning the family.

384a. FANNY BURNAP, born 12 March, 1800; married 1 September, 1824, Zenas Frost, whose parents are unknown. They lived at Brattleboro, Vt., but the dates of their deaths have not been found.

Children—FROST:

R. EMILY, born in Brattleboro, married 24 Apl. 1872, Chandler Parsons Barney.

JAMES BURNAP, born 8 Feb. 1835, Brattleboro, married 29 March, 1857, Lucy Candace Burnap, No. 583. She died 29 May, 1902

385. BLISS BURNAP, born 16 January, 1802; married 4 November, 1824, Hannah, born 18 September, 1799, at Newfane, Vt., daughter of Marshall and Lydia (Newton) Newton, Jr.

He was a Presbyterian and Congregational minister and lived at Bangor, N. Y., after about 1830, Parishville, N. Y., in 1844, at Massena, N. Y., for several years, returning to Parishville in 1862, and later removing to Moira, Franklin County, N. Y. It would also seem likely that he was for a time in Malone, N. Y., after his marriage, as a child was born there.

His wife died 15 April, 1869, in Parishville and he himself died 8 August, 1876, in Moira.

Children:

591. HANNAH LOUISE, born 7 Aug. 1826, Malone, died probably in Winthrop, N. Y.  
 592. BLISS NEWTON, born 19 Mar. 1836, Bangor, died 4 Sep. 1882, Stockholm, N. Y.

387. MIRANDA BURNAP, born 21 September, 1806, married at an unknown date, but before 1820, Calvin, born 15 March, 1795, son of Phineas and Hannah (Houghton) Lyman.

They lived in Winchester, N. H., and Brattleboro, Vt., and the date of her death has not been found, but he married 9 September, 1841, Sophronia White, born 15 March, 1795; died 6 March, 1869.

Children—LYMAN:

- SOPHRONIA W., born 9 Apl. 1820, married 9 Sep. 1841, Israel Lyman and lived at Northfield, Mass.  
 LOUISA C., born 6 Mar. 1823, married 10 Sep. 1846, Elijah S. G. Lyman and also lived in Northfield. She died 26 Feb. 1867.  
 CALVIN, born 30 Apl. 1830, died 25 Jul. 1831.  
 MARY, born 7 Apl. 1833.

388. CALVIN F. BURNAP, born about 1813; married 28 April, 1845, at West Boylston, Mass., Harriet, born 22 January, 1816, at Princeton, Mass., daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Betsey) (Bliss) Ball of Worcester and Princeton.

He was a shoemaker and at the time of his marriage was in Oxford, but he also lived in Worcester and his children were born in Fitchburg, while he died apparently in Sutton.

Children, born in Fitchburg:

593. MARY ELIZABETH, born 28 May, 1850.

594. ELSON AUBREY, born 11 Mar. 1854.

389. ORRIL BURNAP, born 7 October, 1792; married 26 February, 1812, at Waltham, Mass., Asa, probably born 5 December, 1788, at Sudbury, Mass.; if so, the son of John and Persis (How) Goodnow, Jr.

He was a farmer and lived at Deering, N. H., where she died 22 May, 1850, and he, being demented, committed suicide 16 March, 1852.

Children, GOODNOW:

ASA, born 10 Dec. 1815, married Nov. 1857, Elizabeth Eaton of Antrim, N. H.

PERSIS, married 22 Apl. 1841, Daniel W. Carpenter of Deering; next at an unknown date, Dr. Josiah R. Parrington of Epping, N. H., and finally, 21 Feb. 1861, Samuel Wilson of New Boston, N. H.

DEXTER, died young.

ORRIL, died young.

FIDELIA, born 4 Jan. 1833, married 31 May, 1859, George W. Colby of Hopkinton, N. H. She died 28 Nov. 1872, West Deering.

390. ARUNAH BURNAP, born 10 October, 1794; married 14 February, 1816, Betsey, born 27 August, 1787, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Dorchester) Burr of Grantham (Cornish), N. H., the Burrs being from Haddam, Conn.

He was a member of the Legislature in 1860-1, was a shoemaker, insurance agent, farmer, Deacon and Clerk of the Baptist Church.

He lived at Cornish Flats, N. H., and his wife died 14 July, 1865, he marrying again 8 June, 1870, Lucy, born 22 April, 1813, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Woodbury) Mathews of Concord, N. H., and widow of a Coburn.

He died 29 February, 1877, at Cornish Flats and she died at Cornish, 4 June, 1893, aged 80:1:13. They had no children.



Children, born at Cornish Flats, by first wife:

595. ALMINA MANDANA, born 23 Mar. 1818, died 18 Apl. 1856,  
ae. 38, Newport, N. H.  
596. MARY ELIZABETH, born 25 Dec. 1831, died 26 Jul. 1833.

391. JEDEDIAH BURNAP, born 15 April, 1798; married 27 or 29 December, 1832, at Cornish, Frances, born 20 March, 1789, daughter of Francis and Phoebe (Hobbs) Cobb of Cornish and thrice a widower, having married 7 February, 1814, Elizabeth W. Lucy of Cornish; 26 September, 1815, Johanna Coburn, and 7 March, 1821, Betsey Burr, widow of a Bugbee.

He lived at Cornish, N. H., where his wife Frances died 12 April, 1856, aged 66, and he died there 28 February, 1862.

Children, born in Cornish:

597. ORREN W., born 5 Dec. 1833, died 10 Mar. 1835.  
598. MINERVA P., born 22 Apl. 1836, lived at West Lebanon, unmarried.

392. DAVID BURNAP, born 5 April, 1801; married 12 January, 1820, Almeda (Almedia, Amelia), daughter of Sanborn and Betsey (Smith) Davis of Springfield, Vt., and evidently widow of a Wellman or Williams, but not given in either the Wellman or Davis genealogies, nor found in the History of Springfield, Vt.

He was a carpenter and lived in Norwich, Vt., and Plainfield, N. H., where he died 16 June, 1871. She died after 1876.

Children, born in Norwich (first four) and Plainfield:

599. ELIJAH W., born 23 Feb. 1821, died 22 Jul. 1907, Plainfield,  
ae. 86:4:29.  
600. LAURA JANE, born 6 Mar. 1823.  
601. SARAH ANN, born 5 Feb. 1825, died 10 Feb. 1825, ae 5 days.  
602. ORVILLE W., born 3 Aug. 1826, died 23 Jul. 1907, Lebanon,  
N. H., ae. 80:11:13.  
603. SIDNEY L., born 6 Sep. 1828, died 1 Mar. 1857, West Lebanon.  
604. ALVARES E., born 24 Apl. 1831.  
605. MARY E., born 11 May, 1838.

606. GEORGE L., born 10 Jul. 1843, died 1 Feb. 1873, Plainfield, ae. 28.
607. ELLA M., born 4 May, 1845.

395. ETHAN BURNAP, born 15 May, 1790, served in the War of 1812 as a captain. He married 7 November, 1816, probably at Norwich, Vt., Elizabeth, born 20 February, 1794, at Norwich, daughter of one of the Waterman family, who were among the first settlers there and prominent in town affairs.

He was a merchant in Norwich from about 1817 to 1829, first at Union Village and later at Norwich Plain. (History of Norwich, Vt.) He was living in Hartford, Vt., in 1830 and afterward lived in Lowell, where he was a painter.

Ethan Burnap of Lowell to Thomas Hopkinson of Lowell appears among Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 367, p. 363, and Joseph Burnap of Wilmington, also deeds land to the same man upon the same date. It is supposed that this may have been No. 258, of whom we find no records. These are dated 18 October, 1837.

His wife died 13 July, 1867, and he died 23 February, 1872, aged 81, at Lowell.

Children:

608. ELEANOR ELIZABETH, born 3 Nov. 1817, Norwich, died 1 Nov. 1874, Brooklyn.
609. SYLPHIA (Sylpha, Sophia) AMANDA, born 12 Aug. 1819.
610. MARY JANE, born 20 Jan. 1822, Norwich.
611. SARAH ANN, born 7 Feb. 1824, Norwich.
612. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, born 26 Dec. 1825, Norwich, died about 1906.
613. WILLIAM HENRY, born 26 Dec. 1825, Norwich.
614. ALMIBA, born 16 Feb. 1828, Norwich, died 7 Jun. 1848, Lowell.
615. LUCY RUSS, born 10 Jul. 1832, Hartford, living 1876.
616. EDWARD PAYTON, born 24 Nov. 1834, Hartford, died 14 Nov. 1836, Lowell.
617. CHARLES EDWARD, born 3 Oct. 1837, Lowell, died 13 Dec. 1860.

396. CALVIN BURNAP, born 15 August, 1791; married 21 November, 1821, Friendly Evans, born about 1801, whose parents are not found.

He was living in Winchester, N. H., in 1807, served in the War of 1812 in the 3rd Regiment of Detached Militia, enlisted in 1813 in the 31st U. S. Infantry, was an Ensign in 1814, and becoming a Lieutenant in a few days served until the end of the war.

He was postmaster in 1831, was removed from the office in 1841, was re-appointed 29 August, 1842, and resigned in 1849. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1836, Justice of the Peace and Quorum in 1841 and Justice through the State in 1861.

His trade was that of harness and shoemaker and he was prominent in all town affairs.

His wife died in Winchester 17 June, 1871, aged 70 and he died there 28 September 1878, aged 87.

Children, born in Winchester:

- 618. JOHN W., born 22 Feb. 1831, died 27 Feb. 1887, ae. 56:0:5, at Brattleboro.
- 619. MARY F., born 18 Nov. 1835, died about 1869.
- 620. JAMES T., born 12 Jun. 1839, was living in Winchester in 1909.

399. LUTHER BURNAP, born 5 December, 1800; married 14 January, 1821, at Norwich, Vt., Susan Houston, whose parents and birth date are not known.

He served as Captain's waiter for his brother Ethan in the War of 1812 and lived in Norwich and Thetford, Vt.

His death occurred in 1874, but that of his wife has not been found.

Children, order uncertain:

- 621. JOHN, lived in California.
- 622. CALVIN, also lived in California.
- 623. CAROLINE, married Royal Hill and lived in Chicago.
- 624. MARY, married Joseph Morrison and lived in St. Johnsbury.
- 625. HARRIETT, married Amos Gould of Piermont, N. H., and lived in Cambridge, Ill.

402. LYMAN THOMAS BURNAP, of whom no records have been found, lived in Norwich, Conn., and married Sarah Ann Preston.

Child, born in Norwich, Conn.:

626. EDWIN LINCOLN, born 11 Apl. 1861, was living in 1916.

404. ——— BURNAP, whose name does not appear in the records, is indicated by a reference to Milton Burnap and his daughter Martha in the will of Daniel Burnap. Milton appears in the Coventry, Conn., records as the son of Irene Burnap, but nothing can be found to indicate her husband's name.

Child, born in Coventry:

627. MILTON, born 25 Aug. 1794.

406. MARY DELIA BURNAP, born 22 October, 1827; married 9 October, 1862, Elliot P. Skinner and was living in her father's house in Andover, Conn., in 1905. They had no children.

Mr. Skinner was administrator of the estate of Albert N. Burnap of Andover 14 January, 1875, but it has not been discovered whom he was. Possibly he may have been a brother of Mrs. Skinner.

407. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH (BURNAP, born 9 August, 1830; married 4 March, 1857, Thomas Colton Parmele, born 28 October, 1825, Bolton, Conn., son of Rev. Lavius and Abigail (Bradley) Hyde.

He graduated from Williams College in 1847 and from the Theological Seminary at East Windsor Hill, Conn., and removed to Andover, Kan., but returned to Andover, Conn., in 1859.

He died 26 October, 1900, at Andover, but the date of her death has not been found.

Children, HYDE:

ERSKINE D. B., born 9 Jan. 1861, married 11 Sep. 1884,

Nellie A. Rose of Andover.

EMILY HOLLISTER, born 20 Jul. 1862, died 1 Dec. 1887.

MARY ELIZABETH, born 1 Jul. 1868.

407a. ELI (Ela) A. BURNAP, born 26 December, 1784; married, at an unknown date, Mary Ensworth of whom nothing has been found.

He is mentioned in the inventory of his uncle Daniel's estate and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Rochester, N. Y., in 1825, but also lived in Hartford, Conn., where his daughter was born.

Child, born in Hartford:

628. SOPHRONIA, born 8 Jul. 1813, died 20 Jul. 1880, Chicago.

408. PHIDELIA BURNAP, born 3 March, 1787; married 18 June, 1810, Nathaniel, born 31 December, 1785, at East Hartford, Conn., son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Kingsbury) Olmsted.

He was a well-known clock-maker, having served an apprenticeship to Daniel Burnap, No. 245, and made tall clocks for twenty years in East Windsor and Farmington, after which he removed to New Haven to be near his brother-in-law, Professor Denison Olmsted.

His wife died 17 May, 1860, at New Haven, and he died there 13 February, 1870.

Children—OLMSTED:

HARRIETT T., born 29 Mar. 1815, married 18 Oct. 1842, Rev. Frederic T. Perkins of Yale College. She died 9 Sep. 1859, at Tilton, N. H.

GEORGE, born 2 May, 1817, married 4 Nov. 1845, Mary North. He died 16 Jan. 1886, at Rochester, N. Y.

CORNELIA, born 6 or 16 Jun. 1819, died 8 Jul. 1862, unmarried.

ELIZA, born 10 May, 1821, married 2 Oct. 1860, as his second wife, Rev. Frederic T. Perkins, widower of her sister Harriet. She died 22 Apl. 1881.

HENRY, born 7 Apl. 1823, married 7 Apl. 1852, Catherine M. Hyde and lived at North Canaan, Conn. He died after 1886.

MARY PHIDELIA, born 3 Dec. 1829 or 1830, died 17 Jan. 1885.

411. JAMES F. BURNETT, born 19 December, 1819; married before 1843. His wife's name was Cynthia F. (surname unknown), born in Pownall, Me. She died



14 May, 1846, aged 22, and he must have married very soon after a second wife whose name was Jane M. (surname also unknown), who was born in Friendship, Me., according to one record, in Boston from another.

He was a cab-driver and lived in Charlestown and Everett, Mass., where he died about 1892 and his wife died about 1898.

Jane M. Burnett, administratrix of the estate of James F. Burnett of Everett, Mass., widow, William H. Burnett, of Boston, and John Y. Burnett, of Somerville, sureties. 18 October, 1892.

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 524, p. 639.

The will of Jane M. Burnett of Somerville. To the person with whom I shall board, residue to the children except to son Charles T. Burnett, he having had more than his share, daughter Estella E. Pearce, wife of Walter A. Pearce, executrix. 4 January, 1893, proved 1 November, 1898.

Witnesses—Edwin G. Shedd,  
Grace W. Stowell,  
Abraham B. Shedd.

Ibid:—vol. 596, p. 501.

Children, born in Charlestown or Boston, by first wife:

629. JAMES 3rd, born 8 Oct. 1843.

630. JAMES A., born about 1844, died 3 Feb. 1846, ae. 2, Charlestown.

631. JAMES AUGUSTUS, born 24 Apl. 1846, died 13 Sep. 1846, ae. 4:15.

632. THOMAS FRANCIS, born 24 Apl. 1846, died 7 May, 1846, ae. 13 days.

By second wife:

633. JAMES F., born 4 Jul. 1847.

634. WILLIAM HENRY, born 9 Sep. 1849, died young probably.

635. WILLIAM HENRY, born 17 Sep. 1851.

636. JOHN YOUNG, born 12 Sep. 1854.

637. CHARLES T., born 1 Apl. 1857.

638. ANDREW J., born 8 Jul. 1859, Boston.

639. SYLVANUS, born 15 Feb. 1862, died 16 Feb. 1862, ae. 1 day, Charlestown.

640. ESTELLA EASTMAN, born 20 Jan. 1863.

641. NELLY WILSON, born 19 Jan. 1867.

413. THOMAS F. BURNETT, born 7 December, 1826, was married as the reference to his two daughters in his father's will indicates, but no record has been found.

Children:

642. MARY ELIZABETH.

643. LUCY MARIA.

414. JOHN FOSTER BURNETT, born 26 September, 1805; married, before 1841, Emeline, whose surname is variously given as Berry, Burry and Boston. He died 17 July, 1843, in Cambridge, Mass., but nothing further is found.

Child:

644. CHARLOTTE E., born about 1841.

415. JACOB BURNAP (BURNETT), born 5 September, 1807; married, 30 December, 1834, Nancy Follett of Windham, Conn. She died before 1861 and he married 31 December, 1861, Eliza, born about 1802, widow of Rev. Allen Clark.

He lived at Windham, Conn., and died after 1863, while his wife died 29 October, 1871, aged 69. No children have been found.

416. SIMON BURNAP (BURNETT), born 14 September, 1809; married before 1848. His wife's name was Mary A., the surname has not been found; she died in December, 1849, in Boston. The Massachusetts State record says he was born in N. Y.

He was a provision dealer and trader in Boston, and probably lived in Chelsea.

Child, born in Boston:

645. FREDERICK A., born Oct. 1848, died 14 Sep. 1850, ae. 1:11:8,  
Chelsea

Simon Burnett of Boston, trader, administrator of the estate of Mary A. Burnett, late wife who died December, 1849. Royal Keith and Stillman D. Keith of Boston, sureties. 19 March, 1859.

Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 225, p. 271.

He married again 20 April, 1852, Lucia M., born about 1820, at Bridgewater, Mass., daughter of Benjamin Keith (?Kirth) of Boston or Rhinebeck, N. Y., according to the record of his death.

He died 24 September, 1888, aged 79, at Boston, and she died 17 July, 1901.

Arthur F. and Anna F. Burnett of Boston represent that Lucia M. Burnett, widow, dwelt at 66 Clendon Street, and died 17 July, 1901, they being the only heirs. The executors presented the will, dated 11 April, 1895, 24 September, 1901, which made bequests to son Arthur F. and daughter Anna F. Burnett.

Witnesses—Nathan C. Cary,  
Charlotte E. Cary,  
Mary T. Murphy.

Proved 10 October, 1901.

Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 798, pp.1 and 361.

Children, born in Boston:

646. MARY KEITH, born 10 Aug. 1856, died 1 Oct. 1857, *æ.* 1:1:20, Boston.

647. ARTHUR FOSTER, born 5 Oct. 1859.

648. ANNA FOBES, born 10 Sep. 1866.

417. JAMES BURNAP (BURNETT), born 23 April, 1812; married, 18 October, 1835, Harriet D., born 28 December, 1816, daughter of Ralph and Eunice (Dorance) Webb of Scotland, Conn.

He was a blacksmith and lived in Scotland, but the dates of death of himself and his wife have not been found.

Children:

649. WILLIAM HENRY, born 10 Jun. 1839.

650. ELIZA JANE, born 31 Aug. 1846.

418. CHARLES WELLINGTON BURNAP (BURNETT), born 20 October, 1814; married, before 1851, Adeline, born about 1814, at Wellesley, Mass., daughter of Abel and Hadasal (Hadassah) Stevens of Holden (the mother was of Needham, Mass.).

He died before 1880, as his wife died, a widow, 9 December, 1880, aged 66:7:0, at Newton, Mass.

Administration was granted 8 February, 1881, to Charles W. Burnett, Adeline Burnett of Newton, with Wellington Burnett and Frank E. Hunter of Newton as sureties.

Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 382, p. 141.

NOTE.—As he is said to have had but one son, Thomas, it is difficult to reconcile this document with this statement. If his wife died a widow she cannot have been the Adeline who was a surety, even if the date of her death is correctly given, but it may be the adopted daughter who so acted. It would seem that the administrator was a son of the same name as his father and that Wellington was another son. In the absence of any data only the two known children are given below.

Children:

651. THOMAS, born about 1852, Wellesley, died 2 May, 1889, ae. 37:3:0, at Wellesley, and was buried at Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
652. MARY ADDIE (adopted daughter), born 24 Feb. 1852, Boston.

419. ELIZABETH BURNAP (BURNETT), born 28 November, 1816, married at an unknown date, George R. Ray (also given as Ring and Ringe).

They lived at Canterbury, Conn., and had two children, whose names are not known.

420. HAMILTON BURNAP (BURNETT), born 19 May, 1822; married, at an unknown date, a wife whose name is not stated and again 19 May, 1881, at Worcester, he being then of Norwich, Conn., and his wife of Worcester, Mary, born about 1825, at Salem, N. Y., daughter of Jason and Elizabeth Mellen and widow of a Burgess.

He was a pattern-maker and lived at Norwich, but later removed to Minnesota. No children have been discovered.

421. PHEBE BURNAP (BURNETT), born 26 July, 1824; married at an unknown date a Hull.

She died 1 September, 1849, having had one child whose name is not given in the Weaver MSS. from which most of these Windham records are taken.

422. WILLIAM BURNAP (BURNETT), born 23 August 1829, may have married, 16 October 1853, Rosena Murray of Norwich, he being then of Canterbury. He lived at Canterbury at that time if this was his marriage; in 1863 he was living in Griswold, Conn.

430. SERVINGTON SAVERY BURNAP (BURNETT), born 17 January 1827; his name also appears in the Hampton, Conn., records as Livingston S. He married, 12 July 1856, at Boston, both his wife and he being said to be of that city, Augusta C., born about 1833, at New Sharon, Me. (the State is given as Vermont in the daughter's birth record), daughter of Reuben Rand.

He evidently removed to Chicago, where he was a machinist by trade and his daughter was born there.

Child:

653. EMMA AUGUSTA, born 1 Apl. 1859.

431. MARTHA (PATTY) BURNAP, the date of whose birth is not on record, married 1 December 1796, at Reading, Mass., Thomas Morey of Billerica. Neither the Reading nor Billerica Records give any clue as to his parents or place of birth nor does the History of the latter indicate that he lived there.

Children, born in Hingham, Mass.—MOREY:

THOMAS, born 4 Sep. 1802, married 12 June, 1835, Lucy F.

Lincoln. He was the manager of the Union Hotel at Hingham and ran a coach line from there to Boston.

He died 26 Nov. 1878, ae. 76, at Cohasset, Mass.

MARTHA, (perhaps their daughter), married (intention)

1 Feb. 1821, Ebenezer Kittredge of Tewksbury, Mass.

JACOB, born about 1800, married Nancy C. Eames of Hingham. He died 23 Jul. 1860, ae. 51.

SARAH, died 23 Nov. 1844, at Hingham.



432. HANNAH BURNAP, born 11 June 1788, married 14 May 1807, at Fitchburg, Mass., Reuben, born 8 December, baptized 30 December, 1781, son of Reuben and Betty (Gibson) Gibson. He died 22 October 1813, at Salisbury, although he is said to have lived at Fitchburg, and had no children. There are other marriages recorded of Reuben Gibson: 21 May 1840, to Louisa Pierce; 19 July 1843, to Mary Maynard, and one published 12 June 1847, to Sarah A. Harris of Shutesbury. One or more of these may have been his, but there were one or more other Reuben Gibsons at the same time.

433. JACOB BURNAP, born 5 January 1791, married 27 May 1812, at Salisbury, Vt., Lillah Irish, of Leicester, Vt. Nothing more is known of them.

434. ANNIS PARKER BURNAP, born 31 January 1793, married 19 December 1813, at Salisbury, Vt., Oliver, son of Abraham Gibson of Leicester, Vt. She was living in Salisbury at the time of the marriage. Nothing more is known.

437. SUSANNAH BURNAP, born 23 August 1800, married 15 September 1816, at Leicester, Vt., James, born 29 July 1793, at Leicester, son of James and Sally (Joy) Dow of that place. She was then of Salisbury and nothing more is found.

438. MARTHA BURNAP, born 18 February 1803, is seen from the mention in her father's will to have married a Dandridge, unless the fact that she is called Martha Dandridge Burnap is to be taken to mean that this was her full name and that she was then unmarried.

439. EDWARD BURNAP, born 27 April 1792, had a wife named Anna, as appears from the record of her death, and as he died 5 July 1842, aged 50, at Ludlow, Vt., she married again Stephen Weston, and died herself 17 April 1852, aged 56.

Children:

654. ADDISON, born about 1819, died 7 Nov. 1824, ae. 5.

655. SALLY, born about 1823, died 3 Aug. 1828, ae. 5.  
 656. DOROTHY, born about 1832, died 24 Apl. 1850, ae. 28, at Ludlow.  
 656a. EDWARD, born 28 Apl. 1834, Ludlow, died 12 Jul. 1902, Brentwood, N. H., ae. 68:2:14.

440. MARY (POLLY) BURNAP, born 27 January 1794, married 21 March 1814, Amos, born 28 July 1789, at Fitchburg, Mass., son of Aaron and Mary (Polly) (Phillips) Darby (Derby) of that place.

She died before 1855.

Child—DARBY:

NANCY MERRITT, born about 1830, married 10 Sep. 1851, Edmund Burnap (No. 657), q. v.

441. HANNAH BURNAP, born 22 October 1795, married 15 December 1825, Asa, born 30 March 1793, at Fitchburg, son of Jeremiah and Martha (Andrews) Kinsman of Ipswich and Fitchburg, and widower of Martha Stone, who died 3 September 1823.

She died before 1873 and he died 21 August 1873.

Children—KINSMAN:

EBENEZER THURSTON, born 9 Nov. 1827, Fitchburg, died 10 Dec. 1827.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 4 Oct. 1831, married 29 Aug. 1866, Sybil B. Daby (Darby, Derby) of Jay, N. Y.

443. STILLMAN BURNAP, born 21 March 1804, married 1 April 1827, at Fitchburg, Meloda (Melody) Cousins, born 16 April 1810, at Fitchburg, daughter of Thomas Gleason and Lucretia (Lucy) (Rider) Creed. The date of her birth is so given in the records, but from the date of publishment of her parents' marriage, it would seem that it should be 1811.

They lived in Fitchburg, where he committed suicide 15 October 1868, aged 65:6:24, and she removed to Leominster, Mass., and probably to Sterling, as she was from that town when she married 2 August or 25 September, 1871, Wright, born 21 August 1794, son of Jacob and

Polly (Parmenter) Rugg of Princeton, Mass., by whom there were no children.

He died 22 May 1879, and she died 27 February 1881, at Leominster.

David Messenger of Fitchburg represents that Stillman Burnap of Fitchburg, died October 1868, leaving a widow, Melody C. Burnap, and next of kin, Edward Burnap of Ashburnham, Susan M., wife of Alex. H. Rugg of Sterling, Elvira, wife of Nathan Baker of Westminster, Charles H. Burnap of Ashby, Hannah E. Burnap of Fitchburg and Stillman W. Burnap and Nancy M. Burnap, minors of the same, all children, and prays that administration be granted. 31 October 1868.

An account 26 April 1870 is signed by: Melody C. Burnap (mark), Edward Burnapp, Jacob Rugg, Mary A. Rugg, Nathan Baker, Eliza Baker, Hannah E. Burnap, Warren Burnap, Nancy M. Burnap, C. H. Burnap, Susan M. Rugg, Alexander H. Rugg. Worcester Probate Records, No. 9174.

Melody Burnap of Leominster represents that a guardian should be appointed of Warren S. and Nancy M. Burnap, Warren S., born 24 July 1848 and Nancy M., 30 March 1851, minors and children of Stillman Burnap late of Fitchburg. Ibid, No. 9177.

Children, born in Fitchburg:

- 657. EDWARD (EDMUND), born 3 Jun. 1828.
- 658. LEONARD MOSMAN, born 21 Aug. 1830, died 26 Mar. 1831.
- 659. SUSAN MABANDA, born 5 Apl. 1832.
- 660. ELIZA ELVIRA, born 3 Nov. 1834.
- 661. MARY ANN, born 22 Aug. 1838.
- 662. CHARLES H., born 1843, died about 1901, Leominster.
- 663. HANNAH ELIZABETH, born 4 Jan. 1846, called Harriet in State Records.
- 664. WARREN STILLMAN, born 24 Jul. 1848.
- 665. ELIZABETH R., born about 1850?
- 665a. NANCY MELODY, born 30 Mar. 1851.

444. LYDIA BURNAP, born 16 May 1808, married 21 December 1829, at Fitchburg, Jacob, born 9 May 1806,

at Fitchburg, son of Amos and Sally [(Macintire) Brown Jr. Nothing further is found concerning them.

Children—BROWN:

THOMAS, born about 1833, died 22 Sep. 1852, ae. 19, Merri-  
mac.

WILLIAM, born about 1842, died 15 Mar. 1850, ae. 8.

445. ABIGAIL BURNAP, born 29 June 1810, married 16 March 1830, at Fitchburg, Joseph Troant, born 19 August 1807, son of Benjamin and Huldah Scott. No further records found.

Children, born in Fitchburg—SCOTT:

MARY ANGELINE, born 1 Jun. 1830.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, born 11 Jun. 1831.

SARAH EMELINE, born 10 Mar. 1834.

MARTHA ABIGAIL, born 3 Apl. 1841.

CHARLES HENBY, born 26 Aug. 1844.

446. SUSAN BURNAP, born 25 May 1813, married 15 August 1833, Moses B. Daby (Darby, Derby) of Fitchburg. Nothing further known.

448. UPTON BURNAP, born 20 June 1804, married 15 December 1831, Harriet, born 5 October 1805, at Roxbury, N. H., daughter of John and Hannah (Griswold) Batcheller or Batchelder.

He lived at Nelson and perhaps at Keene, N. H., and died there 13 July 1854, aged 50, while she died also at Keene, 20 August 1886, aged 82.

Children, born at Nelson, N. H.:

666. MARY CORDELIA, born 12 Jun. 1835, died 25 May, 1869, New York City.

667. LAURA HARRIET, born 16 Feb. 1846.

449. JOSIAH BURNAP, born 26 August 1805, married at an unknown date, Miranda A., born 26 January 1809 or 1810, at Guilford, Vt., daughter of John and Susanna (Whitney) Adams of Ashburnham, Mass., and Guilford.

He was a tanner and currier about 1830 and lived at

Keene, N. H., where she died 19 September, 1892, aged 83, and was buried at North Adams, Mass., and he also died at Keene, 9 January 1893.

Child:

668. EDWARD CHILDS, born Jul. 1841, died 1 Sep. 1883.

452. NANCY BURNAP, born 13 May 1810, married 5 or 30 September 1828, Asa Taft, whose parents are not known, but who may have been of the Uxbridge or Mendon, Mass., family of that name. He was born 20 May 1805, and both were of Nelson, N. H., at the time of marriage.

He died 29 December 1863, and she died 22 Feb. 1887.

Children—TAFT:

NANCY MARIETTA, born 11 Apl. 1830, Warwick, Mass., lived in Keene.

ASA ALBERT, born 15 Sep. 1832, died 28 Jul. 1833, Warwick.

WILLIAM HOLLIS, born 30 Mar. 1834, died 16 Jun. 1863, Nelson, N. H.

CHARLES CURTIS, born 7 Nov. 1836, married 10 Mar. 1861, Martha Jane Hadley. He died 4 Jul. 1900, Keene.

JAMES SCOLLAY, born 16 Jul. 1844, Nelson, married 9 Jan. 1872, Helen Ann Ball.

EMORETTA MARIA, born 26 Aug. 1849, Nelson, married 25 Jun. 1889, Cadmon David Robertson.

453. MARY BURNAP, born 26 June 1812, married 5 March 1840, Reuel Nims of Roxbury, N. H. She died 24 March 1869, at Nelson, where they lived.

Children, born at Nelson—NIMS:

AINSWORTH MELVILLE, born 26 Jan. 1841, died 10 May, 1914, Keene, N. H.

RUEL WINSLOW, born 24 Jun. 1847, died 20 Jan. 1848.

SUMNER, born 12 Mar. 1852, married 28 Feb. 1877, Luella Maria Hoyt of Keene. He died 6 May 1909.

MARY CORDELIA, born 18 Nov. 1853.

454. LURA BURNAP, born 3 April 1814, married 14 Nov. 1837, Maynard Wilson of Nelson; she died 6 March 1904, and he died 24 December 1904.



Child, born Nelson—WILSON :

MILTON WHITON, born 10 Nov. 1838, married Mary M. Gage.  
He died 13 Nov. 1898, at Concord, N. H.

455. JAMES BURNAP, born 6 September 1816, married 17 October 1840, Mary Adelia, born about 1819, daughter of Emerson and Delia (Way) Gilman of Marlow, N. H.

He served an apprenticeship to his uncle Asa Spaulding in his tannery and carried on a business in that line as well as a farm. He was later a banker and manufacturer in Keene and was a Representative in the Legislature in 1861 and 1862, a State Senator 1876-7 and on the Governor's Council in 1879.

His wife died 1 September 1890, aged 70:10:7, at Marlow and he died there 28 October 1894, aged 78:1:22.

Child :

669. SARAH ABBIE, born 22 Sep. 1847, living in Keene in 1916.

456. GEORGE BURNAP, born 15 July 1818, married 4 June 1840, Susan M. Sherwin, born about 1817. He was a farmer and merchant in Keene, but seems to have lived in Templeton, N. H., for a time.

His wife died at Keene, 1 August 1872, aged 54:6:18, and he married next, date unknown, Mary F. Reynolds, born about 1819. She died 10 June 1875, aged 56, at Keene, and he married for the third time, 3 May 1882, at Keene, Charlotte E., born 27 September 1825, at Harrisville, N. H., daughter of Milan and Laura (Wright) Harris of that town, she being then of Massilon, Ohio, and the widow of an Atwood.

He died 11 March 1903, aged 84:7:24, at Keene, and his wife died 1 May 1911, aged 85:7:3, also at Keene.

No children have been found by any of his wives.

459. SEWALL GOODRIDGE BURNAP, born 12 March 1802, married 8 or 9 November 1832, at Holliston, Mass., Betsey Adams, born 28 July 1812, at Medway, Mass., daughter of Ezra and Olive (Adams) Brown of Holliston.

He was a doctor and lived in Holliston, where his wife died 6 May 1842, aged 30, and he married 17 January 1844, Elizabeth T. Blanchard of Boston, who died about 1900 as a widow, he having died 16 October 1874, aged 72:7:4, at Holliston.

Petition of Elizabeth T. Burnap of Holliston for administration on the estate of Sewall G. Burnap of Holliston, Samuel Burnap and George F. Burnap, surety and witness. 9 November 1874.

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 376, p. 578.

Will of Elizabeth T. Burnap of Holliston. To children of deceased brother Charles H. Blanchard, late of Washington, D. C. For care of the Sewall G. Burnap cemetery lot and to be buried by my deceased husband. 8 December 1894, proved 25 September 1900.

Witnesses:—Peter M. Macdonald.

B. S. Flanders.

Angus Macdonald.

Ibid, vol. 613, p. 516.

Child, born in Holliston, by third wife:

670. CHARLES BROWN, born 22 May 1835, baptized 7 Apl. 1842, died 26 Oct. 1851, ae. 16:5:4, Holliston.

Guardianship of Charles B. Burnap under 14, son and ward of Sewell G. Burnap of Holliston, physician, 9 January 1849, grandson and heir of Olive Brown late of Holliston deceased intestate widow.

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 268, p. 132.

460. BETSEY BURNAP, born 20 June 1804, married before 1830, at Lyndeborough, N. H. probably, Reed, born 10 April 1803, at Lyndeborough, son of Captain William and Susanna (Reed) Dutton of Westford, Mass., and Lyndeborough.

The date of her death has not been found, but he married again 4 April 1844, Betsey, born 9 April 1814, daughter of Timothy and Betsey (Peacock) Wheeler.

It is not known when he died and the only record of issue by the first wife is found in a marriage at Fitchburg.

Child, by first wife, DUTTON:

LOUISE (LOIS), born about 1830, married 31 May 1848,  
Abram G. Lawrence, at Fitchburg, Mass.

461. ISRAEL HUTCHINSON BURNAP, born 28 May 1806, married 3 September 1835, at Ashby, Mass., Esther Carver, born 13 September 1814, at Ashby, daughter of Benamin and Sally (Gibson) Lawrence of that place.

He was, at the time of his marriage, a farmer in Temple, N. H., and he lived in Ashby, Ashburnham, Mass., and Leominster.

He died 30 or 31 January 1856, aged 49:8:0, at Ashby, and the State Records seem to be in error, as they state he was the son of "Silas and Adaline Rice." Administration of the estate of Israel H. Burnap, yeoman, was granted 12 February 1856.

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 368, p. 8.

His widow was living in Newton, Mass., in 1881, in Fitchburg from 1894-1904, and she died at the home of her grand-daughter Mrs. Edward Arch, in Everett, Mass., 25 April 1914, aged 99, and was buried at Ashby, the last of thirteen children and related to the Lawrences of Medford, Mass.

Esther C. Burnap, widow, guardian of Mary A., Urania E., Herbert G., children of Israel H. Burnap of Ashby, deceased. 16 September 1856.

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 273, p. 272.

Children:

671. MARY ANN, born 22 Aug. 1838, baptized Sep. 1840, Ashby.

672. ELIZA A., born 15 Feb. 1837, Ashby, died 3 Sep. 1856.

673. E. URANIA, born 23 Dec. 1844, Leominster.

674. HERBERT GOODRIDGE, born 4 Jul. 1847, Leominster, died before 1904.

462. SAMUEL BURNAP, born 12 October 1809, married 20 March 1834, at Ashby, Mass., Lucinda, born 12 August 1814, at Ashby, daughter of Allen and Betsey (Lawrence) Farwell of that place.

She died 27 September 1852, aged 38, at Fitchburg,

where they had removed from Templeton in 1828 and where he was a farmer.

He married 15 February 1853, Harriet, born 22 February 1822, at Barre, Vt., daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Wood) Trow of Westminster, Mass.

He died 4 March 1890, aged 80:4:20, at Fitchburg, and his widow lived in that place and in Worcester until her death. There were no children by this marriage.

The will of Samuel Burnap. To wife Harriet T. Burnap, to son Edwin Samuel, to son George Franklin, to daughter Ellen Lucinda, wife of Francis Fiske of Holliston, to grand-child Lillian Elvira Burnap, to several charitable societies and the residue to wife and son Edwin Samuel; his wife executrix.

16 February 1882, proved 25 March 1890.

Witnesses:—Samuel L. Graves  
Charles C. Clement  
Emma P. Potter.

Amy Eliza Hale, a minor and interested in the estate of Samuel Burnap of Fitchburg, and Samuel L. Graves, guardian, and Harriet T. Burnap of Fitchburg, represent that Samuel Burnap died 4 March 1890, leaving a widow Harriet T. Burnap and next of kin Edwin S. and George F. Burnap, both of Fitchburg, sons; Ellen L. Fisk, wife of Francis Fisk of Holliston, a daughter; Amy Eliza Hale, a minor and a grand-child of the deceased, of Rindge, N. H., her father's name Walter A. Hale of the same town. 15 March 1890.

Worcester Probate Records, 2nd Series, No. 10480.

Children:

- 675. CHARLES EDWARD, born 12 Dec. 1834, Temple, N. H., died 27 Sep. 1868, Fitchburg.
- 676. MARIA E., born 15 Jan. 1836, Temple, died 27 Jan. 1853, Fitchburg.
- 677. EDWIN SAMUEL, born 19 Aug. 1838, Temple.
- 678. ELLEN LUCINDA, born 10 Jun. 1841, Fitchburg.
- 679. GEORGE FRANKLIN, born 25 Oct. 1849, Fitchburg, died 31 Dec. 1894.
- 680. A daughter.

465. JOSEPH BURNAP, born 9 December 1804, married 13 June 1853, at Tewksbury, Mass., Lucy Jane (Gane), born 3 February 1817, at Tewkesbury, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Clark) Thompson.

He was a painter and removed from Massachusetts to Upper Alton, Ill., but she evidently came East again after his death and lived in Andover and perhaps in Everett, Mass.

16 September 1873, Joseph Burnap of Upper Alton, Ill., was a petitioner for administration upon the estate of Abigail Burnap of Wilmington, Mass. (his mother), George Burnap being a surety.

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 375, p. 642.

He died about 1879, at Upper Alton, and she died 19 February 1887, aged 70:0:16, at Everett, and was buried at Upper Alton.

The will of Joseph Burnap of Upper Alton, Ill. To the Wilmington Library, Wilmington, Mass., to my brother George Burnap my interest in the homestead of my mother and sister deceased, in Wilmington, to my son Henry Thompson Burnap property at Brighton, Marcoupin County, Ill., at the age of 21, (land in Wilmington and Tewksbury mentioned) my wife Lucy J. T. Burnap and her brother Clark Thompson of Everett, Mass., and they to be executors. 6 July 1876, proved 24 June 1879.

Witnesses:—Albert C. Hastings.

John Leverett.

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 413, p. 55.

The will of Lucy J. T. Burnap of Andover. To the Trustees of Upper Alton Cemetery, to my son Henry T. Burnap and his wife Annie C. Burnap, to my sister Mrs. Lawrence T. Frye of Andover, to my sister Mrs. Mary T. Gray and her son Edward W. Gray, to my son Henry T. Burnap a Bible containing record of the family, to my daughter-in-law Annie C. Burnap. Appoints her brother Clark Thompson of Everett, Mass., and wishes Albert Wade of Alton, Ill., appointed executor. 5 November 1885, proved 12 April 1887.



Witnesses:—Joseph J. Cannell  
 Nathaniel A. Dill  
 George S. Marshall.

Ibid, vol. 479, p. 563.

Child:

681. HENRY THOMPSON, under 21 in 1876.

468. ELIZABETH BURNETT, born 8 September 1785, married 15 October 1815, at Hopkinton, Mass., Salmon, probably born 11 April 1788, and if so the son of Daniel and Phoebe (Prince) Sibley of Sutton.

He removed from Sutton to Southborough, but evidently was in Hopkinton at least from 1819 to 1820.

His wife died 29 September 1820, and he married 30 December 1823, at Southborough, Lovisa, probably born 12 December 1782, at Southborough, and if so the daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Ward) Bridges.

Their deaths are not in the Southborough or Hopkinton records.

Salmon Sibley of Hopkinton, yeoman, consideration \$200, to Charles R. Burnett [her father] of Southborough, yeoman, land in the north part of Hopkinton. Betsey his wife consents. 12 April 1820.

Acknowledged 12 April 1820.

Witnesses:—Joel Burnett

Jonas Ball

Hopkinton & Upton Deeds, vol. 16, p. 509.

Children—SIBLEY:

JASPER ADAMS, born 31 Jul. 1816, Southborough.

ANNIS ELIZA, born 29 Nov. 1817, Hopkinton, married (intention) 11 April 1841, Charles Williams.

SALMON AUGUSTUS, born 2 Oct. 1819, Hopkinton, died 11 May 1820, ae. 9 mos.

469. CHARLES BURNETT, born 12 March 1788, married 11 October 1815, at Hopkinton, Keziah, born 16 December 1791, daughter of Barzillai and Melecent (Fairbanks) Pond of Worcester and Medway.

He was a rope-maker and lived at Southborough, where

she died 4 January 1839, and he died April 1854, or according to the State Records 6 February 1854, aged 66. The former date is from a family Bible.

Charles Burnett of Southborough, yeoman, consideration \$1000, to Charles R. Burnett, yeoman, and Barzillai Pond of Medway, yeoman, land in Southborough, Kezia Burnett also signs. 20 April 1819.

Acknowledged the same date.

Witnesses:—Nathan Fisher  
Samuel Gibbs

Worcester Deeds, vol. 216, p. 478.

Children, born in Southborough:

682. HIRAM, born 5 Jul. 1817, died about 1912, Seattle, Wash.  
683. HANNAH MARIA, born 14 May 1816, died about 1906, Seattle.  
684. CHARLES, born 9 Oct. 1819, died 28 Sep. 1848, ae. 28, Providence, R. I.  
685. JOSEPH, born 11 Nov. 1820, died 11 Aug. 1894.  
686. HENRY HARVEY, born 4 Aug. 1828.

470. HANNAH BURNETT, born 1 March 1790, married 12 April 1812, Stephen Hill of Cambridge, whose birth is not recorded there. She died 16 February 1815, and no further particulars have been found.

471. CHLOE BURNETT, born 12 February 1792, married 3 May 1812, at Southborough, Eliot, born 6 July 1788, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Tilton) Clafin. He died 8 December 1827, aged 39, at Southborough, having evidently served as an ensign in the war of 1812, and his widow married, 27 March 1831, at Southborough, Heman, born 22 March 1800, at Southborough, son of Solomon and Martha (Ward) Este.

There is no record of his death in Southborough, but she died 15 November 1875, according to the family Bible.

Children—CLAFLIN:

- FANNY, born 17 Apl. 1813, Southborough.  
CHARLES RIPLEY BURNETT, born 28 Sep. 1817, Hopkinton.

SARAH BALL, born 23 Jan. 1821, Hopkinton, died 24 Jul. 1821, Hopkinton.

ELIOT, born 12 Aug. 1824, Southborough.

ESTE:

FRANKLIN, born 14 Sep. 1831, Southborough.

474. JOEL BURNETT, born 6 April 1798, married 21 or 23 December 1823, Dolly, born 19 November 1804, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Morse) Bellows of Hopkinton.

He died 22 February 1844, according to the Bible record, but 1845 according to the State Records, and she married, 21 February 1848, Nicholas, born 24 January 1792, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey) Little, a blacksmith of Boston.

He died 4 March 1857, but the date of her death is not found.

Eliza B. Burnett, minor daughter of Dr. Joel Burnett, late of Southborough, over 14, chose Sullivan Fay as guardian 21 March 1845.

Waldo I. Burnett of Southborough, minor above 14, chose Sullivan Fay as guardian, 31 March 1845.

Sullivan Fay of Southborough represents that a guardian should be appointed to Eliza Bell and Waldo I. Burnett over 14 and Harriet M. Burnett under 14, children of Joel Burnett, and prays for appointment. The next of kin being Charles, Dolly and John Burnett and Chloe Este and Martha Claffin. The estate being subject to the right of dower of the widow Dolly Burnett. Worcester Probate Records, No. 9189.

The widow Dolly Burnett and her brothers Charles Burnett and Newell Bellaires and John Burnett decline administration and recommend Peter Fay of Southborough.

Witness:—W. I. Burnett.

Peter Fay of Southborough represents that Joel Burnett, late of Southborough, died 22 Feb. 1845, and prays for administration. Ibid 9192.

Children, born in Southborough:

687. LORENZO NEWELL, born 1 Sep. 1824, died 12 Nov. 1844.

688. ELIZA BELL, born 1 May 1826.

689. WALDO IRVING, born 12 Jul. 1828, died 1 Jul. 1854, ae. 25:11:0, Boston. He was an author, also a physician.

Eliza B. Burnett spinster, administratrix of Waldo I. Burnett, physician of Boston, she being his sister and one of the next of kin. 17 July 1854. Nicholas Little and Joseph Burnett, druggist, sureties.

Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 224, p. 373.

690. HARRIETTA MARCELLA, born 28 Nov. 1832, died 9 Apl. 1890, ae. 57:4:11, Southborough.

Will of Harriet M. Burnett of Southborough. My nephew Waldo B. Fay of Southborough executor. To my sister Eliza B. B. Fay, the residue to Waldo B. Fay, 22 January 1889, proved 15 July 1890.

Witnesses:—Dexter Newton

Ellen Mullins

Ellen Callaghan

Worcester Probate Records, No. 10671, 2nd Series.

Waldo B. Fay of Southborough represents that Harriet M. Burnett of Southborough died 9 April 1890, leaving Eliza B. Burnett Fay, wife of Sylvester C. Fay of Southborough, a sister. 5 May 1890.

Ibid.

475. JOHN BURNETT, born 29 March 1800, married 7 December 1829 (Bible record), Rebecca C. T. Hinckley, of whom nothing is known.

John Burnett of Worcester, yeoman, consideration \$500, to William Jennison of Worcester, land in Worcester which Henry Goulding and wife and Gordon Goulding conveyed to said Jennison in book 290, p. 149-50. 18 October 1834.

Acknowledged 18 October 1834.

Witness:—Joseph G. Kendall.

Worcester Deeds, vol. 303, p. 270.

John Burnett of Worcester yeoman, consideration \$300, to Edward B. Rice of Worcester blacksmith, land in Worcester. Rebecca his wife signs "Mrs. Burnett."

8 May 1835.

Acknowledged 8 May 1835.

Witnesses:—William Green

William Eames

Ibid, vol. 307, p. 373.

He died 16 August 1857, aged 57:4:13, at Framingham, Mass., but his wife's death does not appear.

The will of John Burnett of Framingham. C. C. Esty executor—wife Rebekah. 2 June 1857, proved 8 September 1857.

Witnesses:—Miranda Page  
 Julia A. Page  
 C. C. Esty

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 387, p. 61.

Child:

691. MARTHA ANN, born about 1827, adopted daughter.

476. MARTHA (PATTY) BURNETT, born 8 May 1802, married 24 January 1825, at Hopkinton, John, born 26 August 1782, at Hopkinton, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Tilton) Clafin. The date of the marriage is variously given in the Bible record and the Clafin Genealogy, but the above is from the Vital Records.

He had previously married, in 1803, Clarinda Mellish, who died 14 November 1823, aged 42.

He died 18 February 1864, and she died at Grafton 11 March 1882.

Children, born in Hopkinton—CLAFLIN:

WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE, born 25 Nov. 1825, married 15 Dec. 1849, Martha A. Hutchinson.

WALCOTT SAMUEL, born 24 Nov. (26 Nov. Bible record) 1831.

GEORGIANNA, born 13 Aug. 1836, (1835 Bible record).

SARAH BUCKLIN, born 17 Sep. 1839, (1838 Bible record).

482. ALMIRA BURNAP, born 1 September 1806, married 21 December 1829, James Dexter, born 5 July 1803, son of Barnabas and Eunice (Bixby) Miller of Boston. They were married in Westborough and in the marriage record her name is correctly given, but in those of the births of their children she is called Maria. The dates of death do not appear in the Westborough records. They lived in South Boston in 1877.

Children, born in Westborough—MILLER:



484. EMELINE BURNAP, whose birth does not appear in the records, married 7 March 1830, at Westborough, George Lamont, born 17 October 1801, at Franklin, Mass., son of William and Mary (Whiting) Makepeace of Unionville, Mass., he being then of Franklin, but is said to have removed to Rutland, presumably the town of that name in Massachusetts. No further records have been found.

485. ELIJAH B. BURNAP is named in the will of his sister Nancy A. Burnap, and his daughter Sarah E. Burnap is also referred to in the probate papers, but no further records have been discovered.

Child:

692. SARAH E.

486. JULIA ANN BURNAP is also mentioned in her sister's will and married 28 August 1831, at Westborough, Samuel Bassett of Boston. The names of their children are taken from the will of Nancy A. Burnap, and nothing more has been found.

Children—BASSETT:

CELADON, lived in Janesville, Wis.

A daughter, married Joseph C. Echlin and lived in Janesville.

WILLIAM B., lived in Boston.

SAMUEL, lived at Carmel Street, Chelsea, Mass.

488. ALBERT JONES BURNAP, born about 1817, married 12 July 1838, at Westborough, Sarah Elizabeth, born 14 June 1817, at Westborough, daughter of John and Sarah (Forbes) Sanborn of Portsmouth, N. H., the mother being of Westborough.

He lived in Westborough and was a Selectman there in 1844, also from 1851-3, Representative in 1860, and

loaned money for bounties to the town 4 August 1862. He was a manufacturer of sleighs before 1853 and a machinist.

His wife died 6 October 1868, aged 51:3:21, at Westborough, and he married 3 February 1870, Luvanna (Luvanna, L. Levann), born about 1832, at Granby, Mass., daughter of Augustus and Mary (Clark) Gilson.

He died 17 August 1882, but the death of his wife does not appear.

The will of Albert Jones Burnap of Westborough. William R. Gould, executor. To wife Luvanne, to William R. Gould the income to be paid to Luvanne L. Burnap for life. He omits to provide for son Henry A. Burnap as he has had his share. To William R. Gould income to be paid to Margie F. Burnap wife of Henry A. Burnap; the residue to daughters Sarah E. Burnap (Note—it may be that this is the niece referred to in the will of Nancy A. Burnap and that Elijah B. Burnap, No. 485, did not have such a daughter) and Catharine E. Burnap and any other children alive at the time of my decease. 17 October 1873.

Witnesses:—John A. Fayerweather  
Josiah Childs  
Arthur G. Biscoe

William R. Gould of Westborough represents that Albert J. Burnap of Westborough died 17 August 1882 leaving a widow Luvanne L. Burnap and next of kin, Henry A. and Sarah E. Burnap, both of Westborough. 5 September 1882.

Inventory filed 7 November 1882.

Discharge of trustee by Sarah E. Burnap 14 March 1890.

Worcester Probate Records, No. 1211, 2nd Series.

Children, born in Westborough:

693. JOHN SANBORN, born 18 Aug. 1840, served in 13th Massachusetts Regiment as a private, died 10 Dec. 1861, ae. 21:5:0, at Williamsport, Md., unmarried.
694. HENRY A., born 8 Nov. 1843, died 4 Dec. 1888, Westborough.
695. SARAH E., born 30 Sep. 1845, living 1882.
696. CATHERINE ELLEN, born 29 Mar. 1848, died 24 Jan. 1879, ae. 30:9:20, unmarried.

490a. ALBION GUSTAVUS BURNAP, born 25 July 1838, married before 1866, Agnes C., born 17 November 1842, at Peoria, Ill., daughter of a Greenman of that place.

He lived in Hopkinton, perhaps at Holliston and at Worcester, and his wife died 6 July 1881, aged 38.

The will of Agnes C. Burnap of Hopkinton. To my husband Albion G. Burnap, to my children May F., Herbert T. and Lottie I., the residue to Charlotte M. Burnap (sic). (Note—It is supposed that the residuary legatee is the daughter Charlotte Isabelle, who married Charles N. Mason.) Charles R. Burnap executor. 1 May 1881.

Witnesses:—C. Meserve

Sarah A. Meserve

B. Lizzie Burnap (see 490b)

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 441, p. 55.

#### Children:

697. MARY FRANCIS, born 6 Jul. 1866, Hopkinton, living in Gooding, Idaho, 1916.

698. WILLIE (?), born May, 1873, died 6 Sept. 1873, ae. 4 mos. at Marlborough, "son of A. G. Burnap born Hopkinton, and S. A. Bemis born Maine," (State Records). It is impossible to account for this entry and George Elbert Burnap, son of Charles Russell, No. 490b, knows of no such child.

699. HERBERT THAYER, born 25 Apl. 1874, Worcester.

700. CHARLOTTE ISABELLE, born 25 Jun. 1876, Worcester.

701. CHARLES RUSSELL, born 11 Oct. 1877, Worcester, died 11 Dec. 1877.

702. CHARLES, died ae. 2 weeks.

490b. CHARLES RUSSELL BURNAP, born 15 August 1842, married 5 May 1870, Lizzie B., born about 1850, Maine, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Smith) Gerry. They were married and lived in Marlborough and Hopkinton later, but dates of death have not been found.

Charles Russell Burnap was appointed guardian 12 January 1892, as surviving parent (sic) of Herbert T. Burnap of Hopkinton, about 14 (sic), George W. Gerry and Josiah W. Gerry sureties, of Hopkinton (see No. 699).

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 426, p. 628.

Charles Russell Burnap was appointed guardian 11 June 1889, of Lottie I. Burnap of Hopkinton, born 25 June 1876, Edmund A. Gerry and J. S. Gerry sureties. *Ibid.*, vol. 488, p. 440 (see No. 700).

Children:

- 703. WALTER MELLEN, born 13 Nov. 1871, Marlborough.
- 704. CHARLES LESTER, born 2 Feb. 1875, Hopkinton.
- 705. JESSIE MAY, born 2 Sep. 1877.
- 706. GRACE BELLE, born 21 Jun. 1879.
- 707. GEORGE (ELBERT not used), born 28 Nov. 1884.

491. MYRON BURNAP, born 22 April 1830, married 2 February 1852, at Elyria, Ohio, Elizabeth Frelove, born 25 December 1832, daughter of David and Betsey (Cushing) Bowen.

He lived at Bethel, Vt., and died there 14 April 1892, while his wife also died there 21 January 1906.

Children, born in Bethel, Vt.:

- 708. EDWIN AVERILL, born 31 Dec. 1852.
- 709. KATE JOSEPHINE, born 17 Oct. 1854, died 24 Apl. 1908.
- 710. FRANK RUSSELL, born 2 May 1857.
- 711. JOHN MYRON, born 11 Sep. 1863.
- 712. LAURA MAY, born 23 Apl. 1865.
- 713. MARY ELIZABETH, born 2 Aug. 1868.

492. JAMES C. BURNAP, born 9 July 1837, married 16 January 1859, Annette A., born 23 March 1840, Bethel, Vt., daughter of Pliny and Lamira Warren. She died 27 July 1872, at Bethel, and he married 10 April 1878, Adeline Lillie, born 1 December 1837, at Bethel, but of Aurora, Ill., at the time of her marriage. He died 22 August 1900, at Bethel, where he had lived.

Children:

- 714. DANIEL LILLIE, born 12 Jan. 1866.
- 715. BERTHA A., born 3 Apl. 1868.
- 716. ROBERT E., born 7 March or June, 1879.

493. HAYDEN BURNAP, born 17 May 1840, married at an unknown date, Sarah Kelsey, and lived in Huntington, Ohio. No further particulars known.

494. MARY BURNAP, born 2 June 1842, married Matthew Hussey, and lived in Rutland, Vt. No further record.

495. FLORILLA BURNAP, born 22 November 1806, married before 1830, Isaac, born April 1806, son of Charles Pettys of Rhode Island. They had five children, but only one is known.

Child—PETTYS:

SUSAN, born 23 Oct. 1830, married Mar. 1850, Raymond Stockwell.

496. NANCY BURNAP, born 6 September 1808, married 29 September 1825, Elizur, born 16 or 22 November 1800, at Lisle, Broome County, N. Y., son of Ashbel and Rachel (Lusk) Olmsted of Simsbury, Conn., and Whites-town, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived in Union City, Mich. He died 13 August 1876.

Children—OLMSTED:

ANGELINE, born 20 Jan. 1830, married 23 Jan. 1852, Levi Harrington.

LAVINIA, born 15 Apl. 1832, married a Clark.

PORTER, born 8 Nov. 1833, married 25 Dec. 1860, Eliza Jane Allen. He served in the 4th Battery, Michigan Light Artillery.

LYMAN, born 3 Dec. 1834, died 6 Aug. 1836.

PHILO, born 8 Oct. 1837, married Elizabeth Cooper. (He enlisted in the 122d N. Y. Regiment.) He died Jul. 1864.

ALBERT, born 3 Jun. 1841. He enlisted in 1860, died 27 Apl. 1863, in camp.

SOPHIA J., born 29 Aug. 1843.

FRANK, born 10 Sep. 1847.

497. BENJAMIN BURNAP was married and lived in Ohio; nothing is known except that he had six children.

498. BETSEY BURNAP married 10 September 1834, George Rossman. They had one child and she died in May, 1849.

499. ELEANOR BURNAP born 21 July 1814, married Chauncey Bailey, who died 28 April 1845, having had



six children. She married, January, 1846, Abram Cole, and by him had seven children.

500. HENRY CHANDLER BURNAP (BURNETT), born 1 February 1818, married 18 January 1840, Mary Warracong. He was a millwright for the Government at Tallahoma and was captured by the Confederate forces at Nashville and marched to Corinth, Miss., where he died from exhaustion. He lived at Fayette, Ohio, and had eight children, of whom but one is known.

Child:

717. ALICE ELIZABETH, born 27 May 1846, Fayette, died 20 Mar. 1898.

501. MARSHALL TERRY BURNAP had a wife named Mary and lived at Ithaca, N. Y.

502. SOPHIA BURNAP married Alanson Sealey, who died at Ithaca, N. Y., and she married Edward Garrison, who served in the Army and by whom she had three children.

503. ROENA BURNAP, born 31 March 1825, married 21 December 1848, Charles M., born 21 November 1827, son of Deacon M. Eaton. He worked in a pail factory and had two children.

NOTE:—Most of the facts concerning Harden Burnap's family above are taken from the Chandler Genealogy and leave much to be desired as to details.

504. CHLOE BURNETT, born 12 April 1805, married 15 December 1824, Manna, born 16 June 1796, son of Ashbel and Rachel (Lusk) Olmsted of Simsbury, Conn. and Whitestown, N. Y., whose brother Elizur married Nancy Burnap, No. 496, and widower of Maranda Good-enough, who died 18 May 1823.

He died 31 March 1866, and she died 12 November of the same year. They had lived at Triangle and Hartland, N. Y., but removed in 1841 to Union City, Branch County, Mich.

## Children—OLMSTED:

MARLIN, born 16 Jan. 1826, died 17 Apl. 1826.

MARANDA, born 27 May 1827, married Orville Morrill.

LYDIA, born 2 Jun. 1829, married Edwin Andrews.

ANDREW, born 20 Jun. 1831, died 25 Apl. 1832.

MARYETT, born 8 Jan. 1834, married 4 Feb. 1850, Oliver Gernelvin French. She died 3 Apl. 1882.

LUMAN, born 2 Jan. 1835, married Janette Vosburg.

CYNTHIA, born 7 Dec. 1836, married Chauncey Bayley.

BISHOP, born 13 Apl. 1839, died Feb. 1843.

ORRIS, born 15 Feb. 1846, died about 1891.

504. JOHN BODEL (BODLE) BURNETT, born about 1825, married a wife named Harriet N., but no other record of her is known. It is evident that he died about 1850 or 1851, as she was then a widow.

Bond of Lester and William Burnett, Jr. Lester Burnett, guardian to John Bodel, about 16, 13 March 1841.

John Bodel Burnett, deceased, insolvent. Bond 3 July 1851, Harriet N. Burnett, the widow, declines administration. 1 January 1851.

Probate Records, Hampton, Conn.

509. WELLINGTON CLEVELAND BURNETT, born 21 September 1829, married 6 December 1855, probably in California, Jennie Cromwell, born 9 June 1834 in New York, daughter of Charles and Jane (Scott) Cleveland.

He served in the Mexican War in 1846-47, volunteered at the age of 17 in the Ohio Regiment of Scott's Line, was commissioned a Lieutenant in the regular army for bravery, but never served.

He was State Senator 1855-6 from Yuba County, Cal., was City and County Attorney of San Francisco 1870-9 and Trustee of the Academy of Sciences. His wife was prominent in charitable societies.

They lived at Long Bar, California, and by 1859 in San Francisco.

Children, all but first born in San Francisco:

718. ISAAC GIBSON, born 28 Oct. 1856, Long Bar.

719. A daughter, born 11 Mar. 1859, died 11 Mar. 1859, San Francisco.

720. CHARLES CLEVELAND, born 6 Mar. 1860, died 3 May 1863, Long Bar.
721. LESTER GRANT, born 7 Aug. 1863. Law partner with his father in 1896.
722. OLIVE, born 22 Jan. 1866.
723. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA, born 27 Sep. 1869.
724. MARIUS, born 20 Nov. 1872.
725. A son, born 3 May 1876, died 3 May 1876, San Francisco.

510. EDWARD WORTHINGTON BURNAP, born 29 October 1842, was unmarried. He lived in California from 1855-64, six years in San Francisco, studied law at Ann Arbor 1867-8, graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City in March, 1869, practised in that city, was a member of the 7th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y. and Quartermaster Sergeant of Company F in 1881. He died in New York City 22 September 1895.

511. DOLLY CHAMBERLAIN BURNETT, born 2 January 1825, married 24 December 1844, Charles F. Wilson, a bookbinder and lived in Worcester, Mass.

Child, born in Worcester—WILSON:

SABAH ELIZABETH, born 10 Jan. 1846.

512. ELIZABETH BURNETT, born 17 September 1826, married Marshall, born 7 June 1823, at Worcester, son of Elisha and Sarah (Chamberlain) Flagg, and had three children.

513. LUTHER BURNETT, born probably before 1832, married 21 July 1853, Prudence E., born 1 October 1835, daughter of Abram and Nancy (Lyman) Collins of Parishville, N. Y.

Luther Burnett, Jr., of Worcester, spendthrift, guardian prayed for by the Selectmen 27 January 1841. Jonas Bartlett was appointed 2 March 1841. He prays for discharge 30 August 1844 on account of his business and is relieved. Alexander de Witt of Oxford is appointed 5 November 1844, and others later.

The heirs-at-law and connections of Luther Burnett of Worcester are informed that a petition is pending for the removal of the guardianship and request that said

guardianship be removed. Charles F. Wilson, Dolly C. Wilson, Elizabeth Burnett, Warren Burnett, Dolly B. Graves and Calvin A. Burnett. No date and no date to the petition, but the selectmen give notice that action will be taken 16 March 1847.

Worcester Probate Records, No. 9197.

Children:

- 726. LAURA E., born 8 Feb. 1855.
- 727. JOHN FREMONT, born 6 June 1856(?), died 1858.
- 728. MARTHA, born 16 Sep. 1856.
- 729. DAVID A., born 17 Nov. 1864.
- 730. MARY A., born 2 Mar. 1866.

521. MARSHALL SUMNER BURNETT, born 6 May 1830, married 22 January 1882, Adaline A., born 25 April 1860, Georgia, daughter of Samuel Burrill. They lived at Highland, Macon County, N. C.

523. AUSTIN COOLIDGE BURNETT, born 11 November 1834, married 31 December 1857, at Dudley, Mass., Emma, born 20 November 1837, at Dudley, daughter of George Nelson and Sarah Ann (White) Perry of that place.

He lived at Dudley and Webster, Mass., was a shoemaker and in 1888 was a Trustee of the Oxford Agricultural Society.

She died 1 January 1897, at Webster, and he died there 9 October 1906.

Children, born in Dudley:

- 731. FRANK GEORGE, born 30 May 1860, died 3 Mar. 1912, at Pawtucket, R. I.
- 732. FRED NELSON, born 30 May 1860, died 20 Feb. 1912, at Attleboro, Mass.
- 733. A Daughter, still-born 17 Mar. 1862.
- 734. EMMA JOSEPHINE, born 12 May 1866.
- 735. ELIZABETH L., born 6 Sep. 1870.

525. FRANCIS ELSWORTH BURNETT, born 4 June 1838, married 7 March 1867, Mary A., born 22 September 1842, daughter of John and probably Rebecca (Barret) Haskell.

He graduated at Amherst College in 1867 and was a teacher in Dudley and Woodstock Academies, Putnam High School, was Superintendent of Schools at Auburn, Me., and Principal McGaw Institute. He was a graduate of Harvard University in 1884.

He lived at Dudley, Woodstock, Putnam, Auburn, Me., and Reed's Ferry, N. H. In 1916 he was living on Grove Street, Putnam, Conn.

Children:

- 736. Mary L., born 1871, died 1873.
- 737. JOHN E., born 24 Nov. 1873.
- 738. FLORENCE E., born 22 Sep. 1879.
- 739. CLARENCE A., born 7 May 1883.

526. EMELINE JANE BURNETT, born 16 April 1842, married 16 June 1862, Charles I., born 1 April 1839, Killingly, Conn., son of Chad B. and Emily Ann (Field) Carey. He died 14 December 1865, at Worcester, and she married 6 November 1870, Harvey F. Newton, born 2 May 1838, at Vernon, Vt.

In 1916 they were living at 2 Brighton Road, Worcester, Mass.

Children—NEWTON:

- CHARLES H., born 1874, died 1874.
- ARTHUR T., born 1877, died 1877.
- MINNIE A., born 23 Aug. 1880.

CAREY:

- GERTRUDE L., born 10 Jul. 1863, died young.

527. EDWIN L. BURNETT, born about 1837, married 5 September 1861, Eliza A. or M., born about 1834, daughter of Ora and Rebecca Buckman, she being then of Cambridge. They were married at Boston and probably lived in West Roxbury, where he died 1 October 1871, and she married 29 October 1872, Alfred Thomas Hersee, born about 1848, London, England, and at that time of Dedham, Mass. He was the son of Alfred and Mary Ann Hersee of London.

Eliza A. Hersee of Boston is to Alice W. Burnett, single, of Boston, the next of kin, her mother, her father



deceased 1871, and she having married Alfred T. [S.?] Hersee, and she prays that administration be granted, 29 March, 1887, which was granted 1 April 1887, James Jackson and Alfred T. [S.?] Hersee sureties.

Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 592, p. 342.

Child:

741. ALICE W., born 25 Nov. 1868, died 14 Mar. 1887, intestate, Boston.

528. WARREN WEBSTER BURNETT, born about 1846, married 11 April 1867, at Melrose, Mass., Rosamond A., born about 1846, Barrington, N. H., daughter of Benjamin F. and Rosamond D. Twombly. They were both of Melrose at the date of marriage, and he died in 1870. She married 8 September 1872, Bamford G., born about 1836, Elgin, N. B., son of Thomas and Ruth Leman, a carpenter in Boston when married.

Petition 4 October 1870 of the widow Rosamond A. Burnett for guardianship of Warren Webster Burnett of Melrose, minor, under 14, she being the surviving parent.

Petition 4 October 1870 of the widow Rosamond A. Burnett for administration on the estate of Warren W. Burnett of Melrose, intestate.

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 421, p. 291, vol. 373, p. 394.

Child:

742. WARREN WEBSTER, born 26 Aug. 1867, Melrose.

535. NELLA M. BURNETT, born 5 May 1850, married 1 January 1872, at Springfield, Dwight S., born about 1847, at Dana, Mass., son of Seth D. and Delucia S. Williams. No further records have been found.

536. MARTHA E. BURNETT, born about 1856, married 11 January 1877, at Springfield, K. Arthur, born about 1852, at Lowell, Mass., son of William and Sarah Dear-den. Both were of Springfield at the time of marriage.

539. JOHN SMITH BURNAP, born 8 June 1824, married 24 November 1853, Minerva, born 5 April 1829, at Uxbridge, daughter of Andrew and Miranda Hall.

He lived in Sutton and Whitinsville and the house he was occupying in 1878 was built by Lot Simpson, next owned by Henry Bright Harbach, then by James King, then by Daniel Harbach and occupied by his son Charles D. Harbach, who deeded it to John Burnap in 1821. He was a carpenter by trade.

His wife died in Sutton 24 October 1887, aged 58:6:19, and he died there 11 January 1911.

Children :

743. JENNIE ABBY, born 4 Dec. 1857, Sutton.  
 744. GEORGE EATON, born 24 Jun. 1859, Northbridge (State Record) or Uxbridge (record of his death), died 22 Jan. 1864, æ 4:7:0, Sutton.  
 745. JOHN ANDREW, born 28 Jan. 1863, Sutton, died 5 Feb. 1864, æ 1:0:8.  
 746. SARAH ELIZABETH, born 1 Jan. 1865, Sutton.  
 746. ADDIE MINERVA, born 4 Feb. 1868, died 11 Jan. 1911.  
 747. WILLARD EDGAR, born 26 Nov. 1869.

540. ELIZA JANE BURNAP, born 3 May 1827, married 4 July 1861, Otis, born about 1818, Uxbridge, Mass., son of Andrew and Miranda Hall, who had been previously married.

He was a box-maker in Sutton and died there 3 December 1905, and no children have been found.

541. MARY FIDELIA BURNAP, born 27 August 1830, married 1 June 1864, at Sutton, Simon W., born 18 November 1816, Sutton, son of Simeon and Deborah Stockwell.

He was a farmer and lived in Sutton; no children have been found. He died 11 Nov. 1901, and she died 30 Aug. 1915.

543. AMY DAVENPORT BURNAP, died unmarried about 1850.

The will of Amy Davenport Burnap of Paxton, single. To sister Caroline G. Burnap, to the Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, to my friend Elizabeth H. Childs of Paxton, to my sister Selinda W. Burnap, residue to my mother Aurelia C. Burnap, sister Celinda W. Bur-

nap, sister Caroline G. Burnap, brother Willard A. Burnap; Deacon Samuel D. Harrington executor. 2 September 1849.

Witnesses:—Richard S. Wood  
 Julia A. White  
 William White  
 all of Maine.

Proved 3 September 1850.

Samuel D. Harrington as guardian of Caroline G.,  
 Celinda W. and Willard A. Burnap consents.

Worcester Probate Records, No. 9142.

545. CELINDA WARREN BURNAP, born before 1841, appears from the will of her aunt Bethiah to have married a Clow of Newbury, Iowa. From other family wills she seems to have died, probably in Nevada, Minn., about 1868 or 1869.

546. WILLARD ABIJAH BURNAP, born in Tuftonborough, N. H., date unknown, is shown by the birth records of his children to have had a wife Mary E. and to have lived in Dover, N. H. He was living in Forest City, Iowa, in 1865, in Chicago in 1869, and he was in Clear Lake, Iowa, in 1915. He is called "Landlord" in the birth records, but nothing further has been found. It is somewhat uncertain whether his name was Willard or William, as both names appear in the probate papers.

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

748. WILLARD L., born 28 Jan. 1874.

749. MATTIE B., born in Iowa 1882, died 21 Apl. 1882, æ 2:11,  
 Dover.

549. ELIZA ANN BURNAP, born 29 August 1836, married 2 September 1863, Moses Dwinnel, born 28 November 1836, at Auburn, Mass., son of Andrew B. and Hannah [(Dwinnel) Garfield.

He was a merchant in Millbury, Mass., at the time of his marriage and his wife died after 1886, but no further records have been found.

551. WYMAN REED BURNAP, born 2 January 1836, enlisted 19 July 1862, and was promoted to the rank of

Sergeant 1 September 1864; he was wounded at the battle of Winchester, 19 September 1864, and died there 20 September 1864, being buried the following day.

552. MARY HENSHAW BURNAP, born 22 April 1837, married 5 February 1857, at Cabot, Vt., Levi, son of Edwin and Olive (Dwinell) Pitkin, and lived at Marshfield, Vt., where she died 23 November 1903.

Children—PITKIN:

EDWIN WATSON, born 5 Oct. 1860, married 13 Mar. 1883, Bertha May Merritt.

ELMER ELLSWORTH, born 29 Jan. 1865, died 21 Apl. 1878.

EDITH SUSAN (SUSAN A.), born 29 Apl. 1868, Marshfield (or 28 Apl. 1867), died 9 Jul. 1884.

EVA ESTELLA, born 1 Oct. 1873, MARSHFIELD, died 13 Apl. 1878, Marshfield.

553. CHARLES HAWES BURNAP, born 2 December 1839, married 8 February 1866, at Calais, Vt., Sarah Williams, born at Calais, daughter of Gilbert and Elfrida (Wheelock) Leonard.

Child, born at Calais:

752. LURA ESTELLE, born 26 Jun. 1869.

554. ISABEL FRANCES BURNAP, born 2 July 1842, married 7 May 1862 or 1863, at Montpelier, Vt., Orlando H., born about 1836, son of Gilbert and Elfrida (Wheelock) Leonard, brother of the wife of her brother Charles Hawes Burnap.

They lived at Calais, Vt., and she died there 26 August 1901.

Children, born at Calais—LEONARD:

LEW WALLACE, born about 1868, married 24 Feb. 1897, Florence Jennie Fay.

LOTHAIR LEWIS, born 19 Jan. 1874, married 25 Dec. 1906, Emily Pardee Silcox.

555. RUTH TUCKER BURNAP, born 15 August 1845, married 10 November 1870, George Henry, born about 1841, at Calais, son of Clark Stevens and Luthera (Wheelock) Gray.

They were married at Barre, Vt., and lived at East Calais, where she died 25 November 1879.

Child, born at Calais—GRAY:

IVAN WARD, born 17 Sep. 1871, married 19 Oct. 1898, Laura Ola Leonard. He was living at East Calais in 1916.

556. HARVEY ELLSWORTH BURNAP, born 16 August 1847, married 12 December 1882, at Calais, Myra Lucy, born about 1856, at Calais, daughter of Carlos S. Samuel and Mary Jane (Hathaway) Jacobs.

They lived at Calais and Hardwick, Vt.

Child, born at Calais:

753. BLANCHE SUSAN, born 15 Oct. 1884.

557. EUNICE ANNIE BURNAP, born 24 July 1852, married 25 December 1899, Eri Peter, born about 1858, at Marshfield, Vt., son of Osgood D. and Mira (Woodcock) Whitcomb. They lived at Marshfield, Vt., where she died 15 August 1905, but no children are known.

558. MARY DORCAS BURNAP, born 18 July 1872, married 21 October 1891, Ola Henry, born 17 June 1870, at Marshfield, son of Chester Wright and Orpah L. (Jacobs) Dwinell.

He was a farmer in Cabot, and in 1916 was living in Marshfield.

Children, born in Cabot—DWINELL.

HESTER BURNAP, born 16 Apl. 1906.

ORPAH, born 29 Jan. 1914.

559. LUKE BURNAP, born 25 November 1806, married 17 May 1843, Eliza 'Abbie, born 19 October 1809, at Chesterfield, Vt., daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Reed) Farr.

They lived at Grafton, Vt., where she died 13 July 1871, aged 60, and he died 7 December 1873, aged 67.

The Ruggles Genealogy says they had no issue, but this is apparently an error.

Child, born in Grafton:

754. JENNIE, born about 1841, died 26 Aug. 1875, æ 34, Grafton, unmarried.



562. LUCY GLEASON BURNAP, born 8 July 1813, married 19 September 1832, Joseph Bridges, born 27 August 1808, at Bakersfield, Vt., son of Henry and Lucretia Dunton.

He was a cabinet-maker and had a fruit farm at Townshend, Vt., and before 1854 they were divorced for incompatibility, after which he lived in New York City and Vineland, N. J., where he died 6 December 1891.

She married 18 December 1854, at Townshend, Edwin D., son of William Harris, and she died 29 December 1883, at Townshend, aged 70:5:21.

Children—DUNTON:

OLIVE MARIA, born 4 Sep. 1833, married Alonzo Judah Holmes.

JULIA ADELA, born 5 Nov. 1835, married James W. Brown.

ABIGAIL BURNAP, born 4 Jul. 1836?, married Charles Clark Toft. She died Oct. 1913.

HARRIS:

NELLIE EUDORA, born 25 Nov. 1856, died aged 10.

MINNIE N. (LEWIS), adopted daughter, died aged 24.

565. JOHN THOMAS BURNAP, born 19 April 1820, married 1 January 1840(?), Nancy Boynton of West Townshend, Vt.

They lived at Jamaica, Vt., where he died 8 November 1899, aged 78:8:0.

Children, born in Jamaica:

755. ISABELLE E., born Jan. 1841 (?51), died 21 Jul. 1865, æ 14:7:15.

756. VINA M., born about 1859.

757. ELNORA J., born 17 Feb. 1863, died 4 Jul. 1865, æ 2:4:17.

758. EDNA, unmarried.

566. MARTIN LUTHER BURNAP, born 16 March 1822, married 20 December 1848, at Jamaica, Phila (Phoebe?) P., born 20 March 1825, Jamaica, daughter of Samuel and Vina Boynton.

They lived at Westminster and Townshend, where he died 8 January, 1862.

She married 2 June 1873, as his third wife, Edmund, born about 1809, at Windham, Vt., son of Edward and Polly Banks.

She died 16 December 1885, at Townshend.

Children, born at Townshend:

759. ELLA LESTINA, born 10 Dec. 1849, died Nov. 1877.

760. ORRIN E., born 21 Sep. 1866.

761. CHARLES HERBERT, born 30 Oct. 1859.

567. LAURILLA WILKINSON BURNAP, born 18 July 1824, married 25 November 1852, Seneca Miller.

They lived at Townshend and Brattleboro, Vt., and had no children. She died 28 October 1897, and he died 6 May 1899, at Townshend.

570. JASON BURNAP, born 18 May 1818, married before 1845, a wife named Esther, who died 21 January 1845, aged 27, at Williamsburgh, Mass. She was born at Rowe, Mass., but her family name is not found.

He married 5 August 1846, Mary M. Nichols, born about 1823, at Bennington, Vt., who married 31 July 1872, Edmund Wait. He lived at Williamsburgh, but at the time of his second marriage is called "Jason Bonk-nappd of Rowe."

He was a miller by trade.

Child by first wife, born at Williamsburgh:

750. A daughter, born 9 Jan. 1845, died 11 Jan. 1845.

By second wife, born at Rowe:

751. HARLAN P. (or HARLEY P.), born about 1847.

572. ADELIN ARDELIA BURNAP, born 1 August 1824, married 27 January 1852, at Windham, Vt., Harvey N., born 13 October 1825, son of Reuben and Roxanna (Upham) Prentiss. She died 9 May 1903, and he died 29 November 1908.

## Children—PRENTISS:

BLISS BURNAP, born 8 Jun. 1857, married 28 Jan. 1913,  
Sarah Frances Harvey.

ERNEST ASAHUEL, born 8 May 1862, married 7 Oct. 1891,  
Lydia Matthews.

576. MARY WYMAN BURNAP, born 4 December 1830, married 23 September 1849, at Millbury, Mass., John Bryant, born 13 June 1823, at Williamstown, Vt., son of Samuel and Susan (Bryant) Richardson. The State Record gives the marriage as of 23 April.

They were living in Millbury in 1851 and had one or two children, but the records do not appear. He died 29 November 1856 (?) at Williamstown.

577. JEROME JACKSON BURNAP, born 3 January 1830, according to the records, but either this date or that of the birth of his sister Mary Wyman is in error. He married before 1864, Sarah Jane, born 7 July 1839, at Grafton, Mass., daughter of Simon and Mary Hobart.

He was a sash and blind maker in Millbury, and his wife died there 14 May 1889.

## Children, born in Millbury:

792. A son, born 3 Sep. 1864.

793. CHARLES L., born 1 Mar. 1868, died 5 Sep. 1868, Millbury.

579. MARY T. BURNAP, born 23 April 1825, married 27 November 1845, Henry, born 24 January 1824, son of Henry and Anna (Briggs) Hobart.

He was a tack manufacturer in North Abington, Mass., removing there from Lowell where they at first lived.

## Children—HOBART:

WALTER HENRY, born 10 Feb. 1848, Abington.

JAMES FREDERICK, born 26 Jan. 1850.

MARY ISABELLE, born 12 Apl. 1852.

GEORGE BURNAP, born 8 Feb. 1854.

ANNA CAROLINE, born 14 Mar. 1856.

RICHARD EVERETT, born 16 Jun. 1858.

EMILY FLORENCE, born 18 Mar. 1861, died Sep. 1863.

GRACE AGNES, born 15 Jul. 1864.

580. JAMES T. BURNAP, born 30 July 1829, married 4 February 1850, Ellen W., born about 1830, at Newburyport, Mass., daughter of John and Elvira (Wade) Gawn of Lowell, Newbury and Newburyport.

They were married at Lowell, he being a railroad employe, and in 1891 his widow and daughter were living in Newton, Mass., removing to Lowell in 1893, but at the time of his death, 1 July 1877, they were in Dunstable, Mass., where he died from a lightning stroke at the age of 49:11:1.

The will of James T. Burnap of Dunstable. Wife Ellen W. Burnap, daughter Ellen Gertrude Burnap, brother-in-law Henry Hobart of East Bridgewater executor. 18 May 1888 (sic) probably an error for 1877. Proved 17 July 1877.

Witnesses:—James M. Swallow  
Walter Parkhurst  
Lucinda C. Swallow

Mdx. Probate Records, vol. 410, p. 419.

Child, born in Fitchburg(?) or Lowell:

764. ELLEN GERTRUDE, born 22 Feb. 1851, was a clerk in the Nonantum Worsted Company in Newton in 1891.

581 UZZIAH CICERO BURNAP, born 17 June 1834, married 9 October 1862, he being being called a merchant, Harriet W., born about 1834, at Thetford, Vt., daughter of John G. and Hannah W. Moore.

He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was employed in a commission house in New York City. He studied music abroad and was the organist of the Dutch Reformed Church on Brooklyn Heights and a writer of hymns. He died in Brooklyn 8 December 1900, aged 67:8:0, and later his wife lived with her daughter in Boston.

Children:

765. A daughter.

766. HELEN, born in Brooklyn.

582. OTIS G. BURNAP, the date of whose birth is not known, nor the date of his marriage to Laura Lyman, born about 1841, in Boston, daughter of Samuel and Laura

(Lyman) McBurney. Her father was born in Ireland and her mother in Springfield, Mass.

She was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, having died 8 June 1890, in Newton, aged 48:7:23. No children have been found.

583. LUCY CANDACE BURNAP, born 24 February 1834, married 29 March 1857, James Burnap, born 8 February 1835, at Brattleboro, Vt., son of Zenas and Fanny (Burnap, No. 384a) Frost of Brattleboro.

She died 29 May 1902, and he died 10 July 1907, aged 72:5:2, at Brattleboro.

Children—FROST:

GAIUS BURNAP, born 8 Aug. 1869, married 18 Aug. 1897, Bertha Anna Whitney. He was a professor.

JERRY ALBERT, born 12 Dec. 1862, married 15 Oct. 1888, Hattie Lucretia Holt.

584. ASA BURNAP, born about 1846, married 7 February 1875, at Somerset, Vt., Abbie, born at Searsburg, Vt., daughter of James and Malona Crosier and widow of a Smith of Halifax, Vt.

He was a farmer in Somerset and died there 26 April 1893, but the date of his wife's death is not found.

Children, born in Somerset:

767. CARROLL, born 4 Jul. 1876.

768. CHARLES NEWTON, born 14 Jul. 1878.

769. PEARL NOBLE, born 20 May 1886.

586. GEORGE SKEEL BURNAP, born 17 August 1845, married 14 September 1880, at St. Heliers, Jersey, England, Elizabeth Winthrop, daughter of Rev. Thomas Harvey and Mary Sandford (Day) Skinner of Cincinnati, Ohio, and widow of a Hull.

He was an artist and lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Paris, France, and Marietta, Ga. His wife died 14 June 1881, in Paris, and was buried at St. Brelade's, Island of Jersey, and he died 12 May 1891, at Marietta, where he was buried.

Child:

770. A child, died young.



591. HANNAH LOUISE BURNAP, born 7 August 1826, married 26 November 1846, Hiram King, born in Chesterfield, N. H., son of Harvey and Lois (Smith) Davis. He lived in Winthrop, N. Y., but died in Parishville, N. Y. No dates are found for either her death or his.

Children—DAVIS:

HIRAM BURNAP, born 14 Mar. 1848, lived in Hebron, Neb.

FANNY ELIZABETH, born 31 Jan. 1850, died 14 Feb. 1859.

BLISS NEWTON, born 19 Jul. 1860, died 2 Mar. 1892.

HERBERT LYMAN, born 12 Jul. 1862, lived in Winthrop, N. Y.

592. BLISS NEWTON BURNAP, born 19 March 1836, married 6 September 1860, Mary Miranda, born 20 August 1837, Parishville, N. Y., daughter of George B. and Mary (Priest) Pease, who died 24 July 1863, and he married Lizzie Cook of whom nothing is known.

He had five children who died young, besides the one below, and he died 4 September 1882, at Stockholm, N. Y.

Child:

771. FRANK P., born 6 August 1861.

595. ALMINA MANDANA BURNETT (BURNAP), born 23 March 1818, married 14 February 1835, Zenos, born 13 March 1812, son of James Sumner Hunter.

She died 18 April 1856, at Newport, N. H., and he married 9 August 1856, Hattie E. Nelson.

He was a wheelwright and photographer and lived at Cornish and Newport, N. H., removing later to LaFayette, Ia., but appears to have returned East, as he died 18 December 1901, aged 88, at Unity, N. H.

Children—HUNTER:

JOHN HOWARD, born 14 Mar. 1841, married Ellen P. Harris and lived at Hartford, Vt.

HARLAN PAGE, born 30 Oct. 1844, married Nellie A. Weaver and lived at Claremont, N. H.

LYMAN HALL, born 9 Feb. 1853, married Mary Elizabeth Bryant, widow of a Sisson. He died 22 Mar. 1887, aged 56:0:5, at Brattleboro, Vt.

LUCIAN BURNAP, died 1868, aged 12.

599. ELIJAH W. BURNAP, born 23 Feb. 1821, married 26 October 1848 or 1849, at Plainfield, N. H., Emily, born 1809, at Reading, Vt., daughter of Ezra and Olive (Lincoln) Fay from Northborough and Westborough, Mass.

He was a farmer in Norwich and Plainfield, and his wife died 3 February 1899, at Lebanon, N. H., aged 90:0:4, and was buried at Plainfield, where he died 22 July 1907.

Child, born in Plainfield:

772. IDA S., born 23 Oct. 1852.

600. LAURA JANE BURNAP, born 6 March 1823, married 28 Oct. 1850, Sylvester Austin of Benson, Vt. They lived at West Lebanon, N. H., she having taught school at the age of 16, and his trade was that of mason.

Children, born at West Lebanon—AUSTIN:

CHARLES W., born 28 Jan. 1852, married 1 Jan. 1873, Ellen Belfast of Lyme, N. H.

JULIA C., born 4 October 1859.

ARTHUR A., born 21 Sep. 1864.

602. ORVILLE W. BURNAP, born 3 August 1826, married 31 July 1855, Sarah H., born 5 December 1836, at Lebanon, N. H., daughter of Jesse Edson and Sarah Ann (Porter) Dewey of Hanover, N. H.

He was a carpenter and school teacher and lived at Meriden and Lebanon, N. H., and at Sharon, Vt., and Plainfield, N. H.

His wife died 25 February 1873 at Lebanon, and he married 3 March 1874, at Plainfield, Janet H., born 1829, at Plainfield, daughter of Sanborn Davis of that place and widow of a Towne. He died 23 July 1907, aged 80:11:13, at Lebanon.

The Lebanon History says that he taught school in West Lebanon in 1857 and was on the Committee on Town Accounts in 1869 and had formerly lived in North Royalton, Vt.

Children:

773. A child, died 5 Nov. 1858, Plainfield.

774. A child, died 5 Nov. 1858, Plainfield.  
 775. DAVID EDSON, born 27 Jul. 1861, Plainfield, N. H., or Sharon, Vt., died 15 Dec. 1879. He was unmarried and had been a Representative from Lebanon.

603. SIDNEY L. BURNAP, born 6 September 1828, married 2 November 1854, Loretta P. Walker of Claremont, N. H. He lived a few years at Claremont and then removed to West Lebanon, where he died 1 March 1857, and she removed to Providence, R. I.

Child, born in West Lebanon:

776. WARREN SIDNEY, born 20 Jan. 1857.

604. ALVARES E. BURNAP, born 24 April 1831, married Dianna A. Nichols of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. He lived at Cornish Flat with his uncle Arunah Burnap, but removed to Orion, Olmsted County, Minn., where he was a shoemaker and farmer at the age of 18. He was later Chairman of the Board of Supervisors, Town Treasurer, County Commissioner and State Representative.

Children:

777. SIDNEY, born 3 Jan. 1857.  
 778. CHARLES H., born 10 Jul. 1862.  
 779. ARTHUR, born 15 Dec. 1865.  
 780. ELIJAH, born 17 Aug. 1869.  
 781. TIRA ELLEN, born 13 Jun. 1874.

605. MARY E. BURNAP, born 11 May 1838, married 17 March 1859, Alfred Ward of Lempster, N. H. He was a merchant and farmer and removed from Lempster to Spring Lake and Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was a merchant.

Children:

782. BENJAMIN F., born 15 Mar. 1867, Lempster.  
 783. WILLIAM A., born 24 Jan. 1868, Lempster.  
 784. GEORGE B., born 30 Apl. 1873, Spring Lake, Mich.

606. GEORGE L. BURNAP, born 10 July 1843, married 18 March 1871, Frances, born about 1849, at Hartland, Vt., daughter of A. Bugbee.

He died 1 February 1873, aged 28, at Plainfield, N. H., and she removed to Indiana. They had no children.

607. ELLA M. BURNAP, born 4 May 1845, married 12 June 1865, John W., born 1833, at Plainfield, N. H., son of Charles and Amey (Westgate) Peterson of Plainfield, the Westgate family having come to that town from Killingly, Conn., in 1778.

He was a farmer in Plainfield and was for two years, about 1861, in the U. S. Sharpshooters.

Children—PETERSON:

GEORGIANNA, born 15 Jun. 1872, married 12 Jun. 1894,

Frank J. Chadbourne, of Cornish, N. H.

CHARLES H., born 30 Jun. 1868.

608. ELEANOR ELIZABETH BURNAP, born 3 Nov. 1817, married 22 November 1842, John B. Harlow and lived in Lowell, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y. The little Burnap Genealogy is not clear as to whether it was she or her daughter who married, 28 November 1867, Walter Oliver Wetherbee and lived in Brooklyn. It states that both John B. Harlow and Walter Oliver Wetherbee were in the sewing-machine business in Brooklyn in 1876.

Children, born in Lowell—HARLOW:

FREDERICK WILLIAM, born 18 Mar. 1844, died 1 Nov. 1845, Lowell.

ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, born 29 Dec. 1846.

609. SYLPHIA AMANDA BURNAP, born 12 August 1819, married 15 July 1849, Leonard, son of John and Mary Woods, who had been previously married. At a later date she married Burnham C. Benner of Benner Brothers, Lowell, Mass. No children are known.

610. MARY JANE BURNAP, born 20 January 1822, married 22 November 1848, Frederick William Tuxbury. They lived in Lowell and about 1851 removed to Jersey City, N. J., where he was in the sash, door and blind business and later lived at Bergen Heights, N. J.

## Children, TUXBURY:

ANNIE ELMIRA, born 27 Aug. 1849, Lowell, died 26 May 1853.

MARY ALICE, born 30 Mar. 1851, Lowell.

THOMAS EDWARD, born 24 Jan. 1853, Jersey City, died 6 Aug. 1853.

HELEN AMANDA, born 28 Oct. 1856, Jersey City.

CHARLOTTE, born 6 May 1860, died 28 Jul. 1861.

611. SARAH ANN BURNAP, born 7 February 1824, married 2 June 1842, Thomas L. Tuxbury, who was a partner in the firm of Tuxbury Brothers in Jersey City, like the preceding. They had no children.

612. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BURNAP, born 26 December 1825, married 15 July 1849, Sarah J., born about 1827, daughter of Andrew and Lydia Wood. He was then a merchant in Lowell, where they were married.

She evidently died before 1867, although the date does not appear, as he married 10 October 1867, Cinderella A., born about 1833, in Massachusetts, daughter of Darwin and Julia Woods, and a niece of Leonard Woods, who married Sylphia Burnap, No. 609. This marriage also took place in Lowell. He lived there and also in New York.

He appears to have died in 1906, as his wife was administratrix of his estate 4 December 1906, James E. Gibson and Myra B. Gibson sureties.

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 691, p. 380.

Children, by first wife:

785. FREDERICK ALLEN, born 15 Aug. 1856.

786. MYRA, born 1860.

787. IDA, born 7 Mar. 1862, died 17 May 1862.

By second wife:

788. CLARA A., born 10 Aug. 1868, Northborough.

789. LOUISA, born 5 Oct. 1870, Marlborough.

790. ALLA, born 15 Apl. 1875, Marlborough.

613. WILLIAM HENRY BURNAP, born 26 December 1825, married May 1860, Caroline Lucinda Barrett of



Maine. They lived in Jersey City, N. J., where he was the manufacturer of Davis and Kidder's electro-magnetic machines.

Child:

791. ELLEN STANIELS, born 9 Aug. 1864, New York City.

615. LUCY RUSS BURNAP, born 10 July 1832, married 15 February 1854, Walter, born 18 June 1823, Ashby, Mass., son of Dr. Moses and Rachel Kidder. They lived in Townsend and Lowell, Mass., where he practised medicine, and in New York City and Jersey City. He graduated from Harvard and the Berkshire Medical School, served as Surgeon in the U. S. Cavalry, in Scott's 900 in 1861, and was the inventor of Davis & Kidder's electro-magnetic machines. He died 28 Jan. 1872, and she was living in 1876.

Children—KIDDER:

792. CHARLES B., born 26 Nov. 1861, New York.

793. WALTER F., born 18 Jan. 1865, Townsend, Mass.

794. JOSEPH D., born 19 Apl. 1869, Jersey City, N. J.

618. JOHN W. BURNAP, born 22 February 1831, married in 1855, Sophia N. Pratt, of Brattleboro, Vt., and they lived in that place, where he was one of the firm of Eustis & Burnap, saddlery and harness makers, and where he held several town offices.

He died 27 February 1887, aged 56:0:5, at Brattleboro.

Child, born in Brattleboro:

795. EDWARD HOYT, born 13 Oct. 1858.

619. MARY F. BURNAP, born 18 November 1835, married 18 January 1837, Seth Ellis of Thetford, Vt., at which time she was of Norwich, Vt.

She taught school and died about 1869.

Child—ELLIS:

ELANOR, married Oscar Patrail of Norwich, Vt.

620. JAMES T. BURNAP, born 12 June 1839, married 6 June 1872, at Winchester, N. H., Sarah R. Kendall, born 1842, at Athol, Mass.

They lived in Winchester, N. H., and Dunstable, Mass., and he was on the School Committee in 1857, was Town Clerk in 1860-3 and 1868-71, and Representative in 1870. In 1873 he was Superintendent of the Nashua, Acton & Boston Railroad.

He was in the harness business with his father, and in 1901 was living in Winchester with his wife, but they had no children.

626. EDWIN LINCOLN BURNAP, born 11 April 1861, married 17 November 1881, Margaret, born 13 April 1861, at Norwich, Conn., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Scott) Henderson.

They lived at Norwich and he was the Superintendent of the Water-works of that place and a wheelwright and plumber by trade. They were living there in 1916.

Children, born in Norwich:

796. CORA ELIZABETH, born 3 Aug. 1883, died 17 May 1902.

797. LOTTIE SARAH, born 3 Nov. 1885.

798. FLORENCE JANE HENDERSON, born 30 May 1881.

799. RUTH LINCOLN, born 13 Aug. 1890.

627. MILTON BURNAP, born 25 August 1794, evidently had a wife named Martha before 1849 and was living in Coventry, Conn. He and his daughter Martha are mentioned in the will of Daniel Burnap, No. 245, in 1838, but little else is known of him. He probably lived in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Children, born in Coventry, Conn.:

800. DANIEL MILTON, born 30 Mar. 1849.

801. MARTHA IRENE, born 5 Aug. 1851.

802. BELLE.

628. SOPHRONIA BURNAP, born 8 July 1813, married 11 September 1833, Harvey Watson Doolittle, born 11 August 1807, son of Jacob and Dorothy (Copp) Brewster. They lived at Chicago, Ill., and she died there 20 July 1880, and he died there 4 February 1884.

Children—BREWSTER:

CHARLES F., born 29 Oct. 1836, Rochester, N. Y., died 12 Oct. 1837.

MARY COPP, born 5 Feb. 1841, married 30 July 1878, Gideon L. Barber.

633. JAMES F. BURNETT, born 4 July 1847, married 29 November 1870, at Charlestown, Mass., Ellen, born about 1844, in Ireland, daughter of John A. and Rose Medole.

He was a carpenter and lived in Charlestown, but no children have been found.

635. WILLIAM HENRY BURNETT, born 17 September 1851, married 9 April 1873, at Charlestown, Anna, born about 1853, daughter of Charles and Mary Hitchings. He was called "clerk" at the time of their marriage. Evidently she died before 1888, as he married 2 February 1888, at Somerville, Mass., Hannah A., born about 1866, daughter of James and Hannah Madden of Charlestown, at which time he is called "foreman."

Children:

803. MABEL, born 4 Sep. 1873, Charlestown.

804. FRANK, born 23 Jul. 1874, Boston.

636. JOHN YOUNG BURNETT, born 12 September 1854, married 6 February 1881, at Boston, Mary A., born about 1860, at Boston or Charlestown, daughter of Timothy and Julia Brennan. He was then of Everett and she of Boston, and he was a teamster.

Child, born in Everett, Mass.:

805. ARTHUR, born 2 Aug. 1886.

637. CHARLES T. BURNETT, born 1 April 1857, married 20 February 1884, at Boston or Everett, Florence E., born about 1865, at Charlestown, daughter of Josiah H. and Mary E. Currier, at which time he was a trader in Everett and she was of Charlestown or Boston.

Children, born in Everett:

806. FLORENCE L., born 17 Mar. 1892.

807. CHARLES HENBY, born 23 May 1893.

808. GRACE ELIZABETH, born 12 Jul. 1897.

638. ANDREW J. BURNETT, born 8 July 1859, mar-

ried 26 October 1881, at Boston, Sarah E., born about 1863, at Boston, daughter of Watson H. and Sarah S. Fifield. They were both of Boston and he was a clerk. No children have been found.

640. ESTELLA EASTMAN BURNETT, born 20 January 1863, married 31 October 1879, at Charlestown, Walter A., born about 1860, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Charles T. and Mary A. Pearce. He was then a plumber and both were of Boston. No children have been found.

644. CHARLOTTE E. BURNETT, born about 1841, married 9 July 1879, at Boston, Nathan C., born about 1814, at North Brookfield, Mass., son of Avery and Abiah (Spooner) Cary and widower of Frances F. Wilson, whom he married in 1845.

He was a Solicitor and Clerk of Probate in Boston. No children are known.

652. MARY ADDIE BURNETT, born 24 February 1852, adopted daughter of Charles Wellington Burnap (Burnett), married 15 May 1873, at Newton, Mass., Frank Emery, born 13 December 1846, Brighton, Mass., son of Ira and Mary Susan (Bullard) Hunter of Oakham, Mass.

He was a provision dealer in Brighton.

Children—HUNTER:

MARION DEXTER, born 9 May 1874.

ELIZABETH WELLINGTON, born 8 Aug. 1878.

SUSAN BULLARD, born 25 Mar. 1880.

MARY LINCOLN, born 8 May 1890.

653. EMMA AUGUSTA BURNETT, born 1 April 1859, married 27 November 1884, at Boston, Henry E., born about 1850, Bowdoinham, Me., son of Albion and Nancy L. Huntington.

He was a provision dealer in Boston. No children have been found.

656. DOROTHY BURNAP, born about 1832, married 28 October 1842, Ira Withington. She died 24 April

1850, aged 28, at Ludlow, Vt. No children have been found.

656a. EDWARD BURNAP, born 28 April 1834, at Ludlow, Vt., married before 1864 Abbie F., born 3 December 1843, daughter of Ebenezer Holt and Hannah (Felton) Tuttle of Peru, Vt. They lived at Peru and later at Brentwood, N. H., and he was a farmer and teamster. He died 12 July 1902, at Brentwood, ae. 68:2:14.

Children:

808a. WALTER C., born 8 Jul. 1864, died 9 Jun. 1877, ae. 12:11.

808b. ARTHUR A., born 25 Nov. 1865.

657. EDWARD or EDMUND BURNAP, born 3 June 1828, married 10 September 1851, at Fitchburg, Mass., Nancy (Polly) Merritt, born about 1830, at Fitchburg, daughter of Amos and Polly (Burnap No. 440) Darby.

He was a farmer and lived at Fitchburg and Ashburnham, Mass., as late as 1868.

Children:

809. MARY JANE TILSON, born 8 Jun. 1852, at Fitchburg, died 30 Sep. 1867, aged 15:3:24, at Ashburnham.

810. A son, born 6 Apl. 1854, at Fitchburg, died 11 Apl. 1854, ae. 5 days.

811. Sabra, born about 1855, at Fitchburg, died 6 Oct. 1867, ae. 12:1:28, at Ashburnham.

812. A son, born 3 Dec. 1864, at Ashburnham.

813. WALTER E. (or R.), born 14 May 1866, at Ashburnham.

659. SUSAN MARANDA BURNAP, born 5 April 1832, married 13 May 1853 (?1852), at Fitchburg, Alexander Hamilton, born 4 January 1827, at Leominster, Mass., son of Wright and Betsey E. (Raymour) Rugg (see No. 443). They were both of Fitchburg at the time of marriage, but lived later at Sterling and Leominster, and he was a farmer.

Child—Rugg:

WALTER H., born 25 Feb. 1854, married J. Blanche Beamon of Princeton, Mass.



660. ELIZA ELVIRA BURNAP, born 3 November 1834, married 18 March 1854, Nathan, born 22 November 1829, at Princeton, son of Elmer and Lucinda (Conant) Baker of that place and Westminster, Mass.

She was of Westminster and he of Fitchburg at the time of marriage. No children have been found.

661. MARY ANN BURNAP, born 22 August 1838, married 25 August 1856, Jacob, born 28 August 1832, at Leominster, son of Wright and Betsey E. (Raymour) Rugg and brother of the preceding. She was of Fitchburg and he of Leominster at the time of marriage.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting June 1861 in Co. A, 15th Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, was taken prisoner and discharged 22 October 1862, and he re-enlisted in Co. H, Heavy Artillery and was mustered out 17 July 1865. He was employed in a paper-mill in North Leominster.

Children—RUGG:

EDWARD L., born 6 Sep. 1857, died 7 Jan. 1862.

CATHERINE E., born 24 Jan. 1864, married 8 Jun. 1893, William O. Horton of Fitchburg.

CAROLINE L., born 24 Mar. 1866, married 3 Nov. 1896, E. H. Nutting of Leominster.

662. CHARLES H. BURNAP, born about 1843, married 15 September 1862, at Ashburnham, Elizabeth L., born about 1844, Ashburnham, daughter of Lorenzo and Betsey Smith.

He was a carpenter at the time of marriage, but later became a paper-maker and they lived at Ashburnham, Leominster and Ashby, Mass.

She died 29 December 1870, at Ashby, aged 26:8:25, and he died about 1901 at Ashby.

Petition of George W. Newell of Leominster for administration on the estate of Charles H. Burnap of Ashby, intestate. 24 June 1901.

Mddx. Probate Records, vol. 617, p. 284.

Children:

814. FLOA MARIA, born 18 Nov. 1863, Leominster.

815. ERNEST WINFIELD, born 6 Sep. 1870, Ashby.

664. WARREN STILLMAN BURNAP, born 24 July 1848, married 17 October 1874, at Shirley, Mass., Mary M., born about 1856, at South Scituate, R. I., daughter of Louis E. and Harriet Williams.

He was a laborer and switchman and lived in Leominster, Mass.

Children, born in Leominster:

816. WILLIE W., born 8 Jun. 1875.

817. EDWIN L., born 18 Jul. 1878.

818. HENRY STILLMAN, born 23 Jul. 1887.

665. ELIZABETH R. BURNAP, born about 1850, if she was twenty years old at the time of her marriage as the record states, but if so it appears strange that no guardian was appointed for her and that she does not appear in the division of the estate of her father. She married 20 September 1870, at Clinton, Mass., George W., born about 1848, at Montgomery, Vt., son of John and Nancy Wilcox.

He was a cabinet-maker by trade and lived in Leominster. No children have been found.

665a. NANCY MELODY BURNAP, born 30 March 1851, married 24 December 1872, at Leominster, Sterling Edmund Willis, born 11 January 1852, at Leominster, son of Moses and Belinda (Smith) Creed of that place.

He was a cabinet-maker and lived in Leominster.

Child—CREED:

RALPH AUGUSTUS.

666. MARY CORDELIA BURNAP, born 12 June 1835, married Lafayette Hayes of Brooklyn, N. Y., and lived in New York City, where she died 25 May 1869. No children have been found.

667. LAURA HARRIET BURNAP, born 16 February 1846, married 25 May 1868, Henry D., born about 1844, at Wethersfield, Vt., son of David and Lucia McIntyre, whom she divorced, and she married 3 November 1897, at Keene, N. H., William H. H., born about 1840, at Nelson, N. H., son of Joseph and Lois (Wardwell) Beal

of that place. No children have been found. He was a widower.

668. EDWARD CHILDS BURNAP, born July 1841, married Fanny O. Hathaway. He died 1 September, 1883.

Children:

819. LENA, died young.

820. CHARLES, died young.

821. EDWARD, died young.

671. MARY ANN BURNAP, born 22 August 1838, married 18 April 1866, Jesse Calvin, born 4 December 1837, at Fitchburg, son of Jesse and Mary (Hutchinson) Spaulding of that place.

He enlisted in Company F, 25th Massachusetts Volunteers, and was wounded at Cold Harbor.

They lived in Fitchburg, Worcester and Holden, Mass. Children, born in Fitchburg—SPAULDING:

CHARLES LINCOLN, born 27 Mar. 1867, unmarried.

ESTHER MAY, born 22 Sep. 1868, unmarried.

673. E. URANIA BURNAP, born 23 December 1844, married 7 October 1863, E. Irving, born about 1837, at Billerica, Mass., whose father was a Mr. Wright of Newton, Mass. She was of Ashby and he a "trader" of Boston at the time of marriage. He died 13 February 1882, at Ormond, Fla.

Children, born in Newton—WRIGHT:

CLARA E., born 9 Jan. 1870, married 30 Jul. 1890, Edward Aech.

EDWARD B., born 10 Jul. 1874, lived, unmarried, at Fitchburg.

WILLIAM I., born 19 Jul. 1877.

674. HERBERT GOODRICH BURNAP, born 4 July 1847, married 5 June 1879, at Newton, Mary E., born about 1856, at Newton, daughter of Charles H. and Mary E. Jennison of West Newton. He was a farmer and salesman and lived in Newton, West Newton, and in Fitchburg from 1880-1891.

His wife died 11 January 1882, and he married 2 May

1887, at West Newton, Nellie Oraville, born about 1861, at Newton, daughter of William and Lavinia Dix, of West Newton. He lived in Cambridge in 1891 and in Leominster 1893-1901.

In 1904 she was a widow, living in Leominster with the daughter by the first wife.

Children, by first wife:

822. MABEL E., born 21 Jul. 1880, Ashby, Mass.

823. HERBERT J., born 8 Dec. 1881.

By second wife:

824. RUTH DIX, born 2 Mar. 1897.

675. CHARLES EDWARD BURNAP, born 12 December 1834, married 26 April 1862, at Ashburnham, Emma Lincoln, born 30 January 1833, at Ashburnham, daughter of Captain Timothy and Eliza (Adams) Stearns.

He lived in Fitchburg and was a farmer and produce dealer in partnership with his brother Edward Samuel Burnap. Later he lived in Ashburnham.

He died 27 September 1868, and she married 14 October 1875, Jonas, born 15 October 1819, son of David and Mary (Early) Wood, of Rindge, N. H.

The will of Charles Edward Burnap of Ashburnham. To wife Emma L. Burnap the whole estate reserving nothing for father or direct legal heirs as they are well provided for already. His wife executrix. 15 April 1862.

Witnesses:—Edwin J. Stearns

Jerome W. Foster

William Bemis

Simeon Merrit

The petition for probate made by Emma L. Burnap of Fitchburg, represents that he died 27 September 1868, next of kin being Lillian Elvira Burnap, aged 5 years, and Anna Maria Burnap, aged 2 years, residing with their mother in Fitchburg, children of said deceased. 21 October 1868. Worcester Probate Recs. 9147.

Charles E. Stevens guardian for the two children 21 October 1868.

## Children:

825. LILLIAN ELVIRA, born 10 Oct. 1863, probably in Fitchburg, although one record says in New Ipswich, N. H.
826. ANNA MARIA, born 10 Oct. 1866, probably at Fitchburg, although the record of her death says at Ashby, died 5 Jan. 1874, ae. 5:2:25, at Ashburnham.

677. EDWIN SAMUEL BURNAP, born 19 August 1838, married 8 April 1862, at Ashby or Fitchburg, Mary My-silvia, born about 1842, at Rindge, N. H., daughter of Addison and Mary A. Bancroft. He was a farmer in Fitchburg.

## Children, born in Fitchburg:

827. IRVING ARTHUR, born 22 Apl. 1863.
828. HARRIET, born 1864.
829. CHARLES E., born about 1870.

678. ELLEN LUCINDA BURNAP, born 10 June 1841, married 10 June 1863, at Fitchburg, Francis, born about 1837, at Holliston, Mass., son of Francis and Betsey Fisk. He was a farmer and lived in Holliston.

## Child, born in Holliston—FISK:

GEORGE, lived in Holliston.

679. GEORGE FRANKLIN BURNAP, born 25 October 1849, married 5 June 1873, at Randolph, Vt., Harriet Burnap, born 5 June 1854, at Greensboro, Vt., daughter of Wilbur F. and Rebecca (Trow) Howard, whose maternal aunt Harriet Trow married, as his second wife, Samuel Burnap, No. 462.

He was a pump manufacturer in Fitchburg until 1894 and died 31 December of that year. She removed from Fitchburg in 1904 to Vermont and in 1916 was living in Waterbury, Conn.

## Children, born in Fitchburg:

830. KATE ELIZABETH, born 1 Aug. 1875.
831. ELLEN LUCINDA, born 5 Feb. 1879, unmarried.
832. THEODORE GEORGE, born 15 Dec. 1880, died 1 Dec. 1881.
833. MARGARET MARIA, born 19 Mar. 1883, unmarried.
834. RICHARD SAMUEL, born 12 Sep. 1884.



835. CLARA ALICE, born 27 Jun. 1887, died 17 Aug. 1891.

836. GEORGE HOWARD, born 21 Oct. 1889, unmarried.

681. HENRY THOMPSON BURNAP, born after 1855, married before 1885 a wife named Annie C., but nothing more has been found. He received land in Brighton, Marcoupin County, Ill., by his father's will and by that of his mother a Bible containing family records.

682. HIRAM BURNETT, born 5 July 1817, married Elizabeth Gibbs. He removed to Seattle, Wash., in 1859 for his health and settled in what is now the center of the city, where he became a large landowner. No children are known. He died about 1912.

685. JOSEPH BURNETT, born 11 November 1820, married 20 March 1848, Josephine, born 4 March 1830, daughter of Edward and Ruth (Torrey) Cutter of Boston. He was educated in the district schools and later at the English and Latin schools in Worcester, and lived there for two years until at the age of 17 he removed to Boston, in 1837, as a clerk in the drug business of Theodore Metcalf on Tremont Street. He became a partner in the concern and was there until 1854, when he left to establish the firm of Joseph Burnett & Co., manufacturing chemists at 27 Central Street.

In 1850 he built Deerfoot Farm in Southborough, Mass., and was one of the pioneers in the importing and raising of Jersey cattle.

In 1862 he built the church of St. Mark's, Southborough, and gave it to the parish. He also founded St. Mark's School in that town.

He was a Vestryman of St. Paul's Church, Hopkinton, of St. John's Church, Framingham, of Holy Trinity, Marlborough, and was a member of the original corporation of the Church of the Advent, Boston.

In 1878-9 he was President of the Boston Druggists' Association and was appointed Prison Commissioner by Governor Rice and was chairman of the body which built the Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn.

He died 11 August 1894 and was buried in St. Mark's Church 15 August 1894.

Josephine Burnett and Harry Burnett of Southboro and William Warren Vaughan of Boston represent that Joseph Burnett of Southboro died 11 August 1894, leaving a widow Josephine Burnett and Edward, Harry, Robert Manton, Waldo Burnett, Josephine wife of Charles A. Kidder of Boston, Esther wife of George Peabody Gardner, Ruth Burnett of Albany, Charles Cutter, Burnett and John Torrey Burnett, Louisa wife of Charles F. Choate Jr., Elinor Burnett, all children and of Southboro except as noted. 18 August 1894. Persons interested the above and Margaret Burnett (wife of Robert Manton Burnett). Worcester Probate Records, 2nd. Series 17, 146.

Children:

- 837. EDWARD, born 16 Mar. 1849. His wife died 26 Dec. 1906.
- 838. HARRY, born 1 Dec. (24 Nov., State Record) 1850, associated with his father in business after graduating at Harvard in 1873.
- 839. ROBERT MANTON, b. 12 November 1852.
- 840. WALDO, born 15 Jan. 1855, B.A. Oxford University 1878, Rector of St. Mark's School.
- 841. JOSEPHINE, born 28 Dec. 1856.
- 842. ESTHER, born 7 July 1859.
- 843. RUTH, born 26 Aug. 1862, at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N. Y.
- 844. CHARLES CUTTER, born 28 Aug. 1864.
- 845. RICHARD TORREY, born 4 Sep. 1866, died 17 Feb. 1867.
- 846. JOHN TORREY, born 23 Apl. 1868.
- 847. LOUISA, born 12 Jun. 1869.
- 848. ELLINOR, born 18 Jan. 1872.

688. ELIZA BELL BURNETT, born 1 May, 1826; married 16 February, 1858, at Southborough, Sylvester Chamberlain, born 23 May, 1825, son of Colonel Dexter and Sophia (Chamberlain) Fay.

He was a merchant and died 23 June, 1891.

Child: FAY.

WALDO BURNETT, born 15 Dec. 1858, married 9 Nov. 1885, Mary Elizabeth Winchester.

691. MARTHA ANN BURNETT born about 1827, adopted daughter of John Burnett, married 23 June 1846 (1847 in error in State Record) Orville, born about 1819, son of Benaiah and Lucinda Bowen of Worcester. He was a farmer of Worcester at the time of marriage.

Child—BOWEN:

GEORGE A., born 14 Mar. 1847.

694. HENRY A. BURNAP born 8 November 1843, married 31 May 1866, Margery, born about 1844, in Nova Scotia, whose father's name was Farrell, but of whom no more is known.

He enlisted 25 August 1862, was mustered into the 51st. Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers on 25 September 1862, was discharged at Worcester 27 July 1863 and served from 4 May to 2 August 1864 in the 6th. Unattached Company at Readville, Mass.

He was a clerk and trader and lived in Westborough, where he died 4 December 1888, aged 45:1:1.

The will of Henry A. Burnap of Westborough. Walter C. Gilson executor. To sister Sarah E. Burnap of Westborough, to wife Margie. 16 January 1883.

Witnesses:—Josiah Childs

William Curtis

Louis K. Travis

Walter C. Gilson of New York represents that Henry A. Burnap of Westborough died 4 December 1888, leaving a widow, Margie Burnap and Sarah E. Burnap sister. 7 December 1888.

Worcester Probate Records, 2nd. Series 8814.

Child, born in Westborough:

849. A child, stillborn, 7 Jan. 1868.

697. MARY FRANCES BURNAP born 6 July 1866, married Charles Harte and lived at Hailey, Idaho in 1914 and Gooding, Idaho in 1916. Nothing more is known.

699. HERBERT THAYER BURNAP born 25 April 1874, married 11 October 1901, Marion E., born 29 March 1884,

at Leverett, Mass., daughter of Ernest W. and Angie (Waterman) Gardner.

He enlisted, April 1898, in Company B, 21st Infantry, for the Spanish war and was discharged for disability in March 1899.

He was a laborer and surveyor and lived at Leverett and Moore's Corner, formerly Hopkinton, Mass.

Children:

850. AGNES GREENMAN, born 21 Nov. 1902.

851. HERBERT ERNEST, born 25 Jun. 1904, died 24 Jan. 1905.

852. SARAH EVELYN, born 8 Mar. 1906, Leverett, died 23 Jul. 1906, ae. 4 mos. 15 days, at New Ipswich, N. H. (State Record.)

853. HAROLD ALBION, born 29 Oct. 1907, died 30 Oct. 1907.

854. EDDICE MAY, born 13 Feb. 1909.

855. CHARLES FABIAN, born 27 Jul. 1910.

700. CHARLOTTE ISABELLE BURNAP born 25 June 1876, married Charles N. Mason and lived in Auburn, Me. There were no children and no more is known.

703. WALTER MELLEN BURNAP born 13 November 1871, married 4 January 1899, at Everett, Mass., Elsie Gertrude, born 27 February 1876, at Hopkinton, Mass., daughter of John B. and Elizabeth (Mellen) Balfour, of Everett.

He was a clerk and grocer and lived in Auburndale, Mass., in 1895, but removed to Melrose in 1897. They had no children.

704. CHARLES LESTER BURNAP born about 1875, married 3 August 1898, at Shrewsbury, Mass., Nellie F., born about 1874, at Shrewsbury, daughter of Leroy and Sarah A. (Newton) Hunt. He was a farmer and no children have been found.

705. JESSIE MAY BURNAP born 22 September 1877, married 17 October 1906, George Rufus Colby, born 25 February 1868.

Children—COLBY.

GEORGE BURNAP, born 3 Aug. 1907, died 27 Aug. 1907.

RICHARD, born 15 Jul. 1908, died 27 Dec. 1908.

CHARLES RUSSELL, born 10 Aug. 1910.

JOHN HASKELL, born 7 Dec. 1913.

708. EDWIN AVERILL BURNAP (BURNETT), born 31 December 1852, married 22 October 1879, at Ludlow, Vt., Elizabeth C., born about 1857, at Bethel, Vt., daughter of Lucien and Louise Chadwick.

He lived at Bethel, Vt., and no children have been found.

710. FRANK RUSSELL BURNAP (BURNETT), born 2 May 1857, married 2 October 1882, at Bethel, Vt., Helen, born about 1856, Fairfield, Vt., daughter of John and Angeline Bordean. Nothing more is known.

711. JOHN MYRON BURNAP (BURNETT), born 11 September 1863, married 30 July 1885, at Bethel, Vt., Lizzie A., born about 1864, at Bethel, daughter of William M. and Sarah Rogers. Nothing more is known.

712. LAURA MAY BURNAP (BURNETT), born 23 April 1865, married 17 March 1885, at Bethel, Vt., Clayton L., born about 1864, Bethel, Vt., son of Albert D. and Hattie Sanders.

Child, born at Bethel, Vt.:

A son, born 5 Oct. 1888.

713. MARY ELIZABETH BURNAP (BURNETT), born 2 August 1868, married 15 February 1889, at Bethel, Vt., Bert C., born about 1867 at Bethel, son of George F. and Mary A. Rogers. Nothing more is known.

714. DANIEL LILLIE BURNAP, born 12 January 1866, married 5 September 1893, Nellie Grace, born 5 August 1873, daughter of William Harrison and Ella Emma (Garrett) Martin.

He graduated from the Medical College in Baltimore in 1890 and settled in Stowe, Vt. that year, removed to South Royalton, Vt., the following year, was Auditor of the Universalist Society in 1893, State Representative in



1906 and 1908-9, and removed to Underhill, Vt. in 1907. They had no children.

716. ROBERT E. BURNAP, born 7 March or June 1879, married 12 June 1903, Ethel M. Twichell. They had no children, and probably lived in Royalton.

717. ALICE ELIZABETH BURNAP (BURNETT), born 27 May 1846, married 20 April 1867, Nirum Philander, born 22 May 1846, son of Gamaliel Palmer and Lydia (Burnett) Olmsted.

He served as Sargeant of Company C, 17th Michigan Volunteers and held many town offices in Union City, Mich.

She died 20 March 1898, and he died 29 March 1899.

Children—OLMSTED.

EDWARD BEECHER, born 8 Nov. 1869, died 7 Apl. 1872.

FRANK PALMER, born 21 Jan. 1874, died 22 Sep. 1876.

NIRUM PEARL, born 30 Jan. 1877, married 18 Aug. 1899,

D. Laurette Stevens. He was a clergyman.

731. FRANK GEORGE BURNETT, born 30 May 1860, married 23 January 1895, Isabel Dewire. They were married at Putnam, Conn. and had no children. He died 3 March 1912, at Pawtucket, R. I.

732. FRED NELSON BURNETT, born 30 May 1860, married 26 August 1889, Caroline A. Coffyn, born 18 July 1865, at Clifton Springs, Penn.

He was a farmer and lived at Dudley and Webster, Mass. and died 20 February 1912 at Attleborough or Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

856. KATHLEEN COFFYN, born 16 Dec. 1890, Dudley.

857. DOBB THERON, born 10 Jan. 1895, Webster.

734. EMMA JOSEPHINE BURNETT, born 12 May 1866, married 17 November 1887, at Dudley, Mass., George Fred, born 8 November 1859, at Webster, son of John G. and Addie M. (Richardson) Harte. He was a physician in Webster at the time of marriage. They had no children.

743. JENNIE ABBY BURNAP, born 4 December 1857, married 2 March 1881, at Sutton, Mass., Dexter A., born about 1857, at Rushford, Wis., son of John W. and Betsey A. Brigham. He was a farmer in Sutton when married.

Children—BRIGHAM:

MARY ETHEL, born 13 May 1884, married 26 Jun. 1907, Bertram S. Vrooman.

ALICE MINERVA, born 8 Sep. 1887, married 3 Jan. 1911, Oscar H. Stowe.

MINNIE ANN, born 6 Sep. 1889.

MABEL LOUISE, born 3 May 1891.

JOHN DEXTER, born 30 Oct. 1898.

746. SARAH ELIZABETH BURNAP, born 1 January, 1865, married 16 April 1884, at Sutton, Alphonzo G., born about 1860, Green Lake, Wis., son of John W. and Betsey M. Brigham, brother of the preceding. He was a farmer in Sutton when married.

Children—BRIGHAM:

RALPH BERTRAM, born 2 Sep. 1886, married 5 Jun. 1912, Ida E. Weir.

BERTHA GERTRUDE, born 30 Dec. 1891, married 12 Nov. 1913, Maurice Warren Buck.

747. WILLARD EDGAR BURNAP, born 26 November 1869, married 12 June 1895, at Uxbridge, Mass., Jennie M., born about 1873, at Uxbridge, daughter of Israel and Lydia Jane (Albee) Saben.

He was a carpenter in Northbridge at time of marriage.

Child:

858. RUTH MAUD, born 25 Jul. 1896.

751. HARLAN or HARLEY P. BURNAP, born about 1847, married 22 May 1878, Emma Avis, born about 1852, at Richford, Vt., daughter of James and Harriet McKinney or McKenney. He died before 1888 and she married 4 April 1888, William W., born about 1835, at Swanton, Vt., son of George B. and Adelina B. Smith.

Harlan P. Burnap lived at Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Richford:

859. HARLAN PAGE, born 18 Dec. 1881.

752. LURA ESTELLE BURNAP, born 26 June 1869, married 1 February 1888, at Calais, Vt., Bert Harvey, born about 1864, at Calais, son of Harrison and Philura (Webber) Bancroft. He was a farmer living in Calais.

Children—BANCROFT:

CARROLL HENRY, born 16 May 1893, died 9 Oct. 1897, ae. 4:4:23, Calais.

CARRIE ANNIE, born 12 Jan. 1898.

LOUISE ILA, born 11 Apl. 1899.

CARL BURNAP, born 27 Jun. 1901.

753. BLANCHE SUSAN BURNAP, born 15 October 1884, married 22 May 1907, Thomas William Green, born in Canada. They lived in White River Junction, Vt. and no children have been found.

756. VINA M. BURNAP, born about 1859, married 21 August 1878, George H., born about 1853, Walpole, N. H., son of Charles H. and Eliza Barnes. They lived at Rockingham, Vt.

Children, born in Rockingham—BARNES:

WELLS, born 18 May 1892.

A son, stillborn, 27 Sep. 1893.

760. ORRIN E. BURNAP, born 21 September 1856, married 10 February 1894, at Townshend, Vt., Flora E., born 18 October 1869, at Westminster, Vt., daughter of Charles and Lucy (Phillips) Stratton. They lived in West Townshend.

Children:

860. ARTHUR MARTIN, born 14 Oct. 1895, died 17 Dec. 1907, ae. 12:2:3, Townshend.

861. HERBERT HUGH, born 14 May 1902.

761. CHARLES HERBERT BURNAP, born 30 October 1859, married 18 April 1895, at Amherst, Mass., Anna L., born about 1867, at Northborough, Mass., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Seeney) Tehan. They both worked in a hat factory in Amherst.

Children:

862. MABEL ELIZABETH, born Sep. 1895.

863. CHARLES HENRY, born Jan. 1897.

766. HELEN BURNAP, married John Irving Taylor and lived in Boston. Nothing more is known.

772. IDA S. BURNAP, born about 1853, married 30 November 1875, at Windsor, Vt., Frank William, born about 1853, at Lebanon, N. H., son of Bradley and Sarah (Smith) True. He was a farmer in 1875 and nothing more is known.

785. FREDERICK ALLEN BURNAP, born 15 August 1856, married before 1875, Mary J. Burbank of Clinton or Lowell, Mass. He was a die-maker in Northborough and Marlborough. Nothing more has been found.

786. MYRA BURNAP, born 1860, evidently married a Gibson as appears from the Probate records of her father's estate, but no record has been found.

795. EDWARD HOYT BURNAP, born about 1860, married 18 April 1900, at Worcester, Mass., Alta Gertrude, born about 1873, Wilmington, N. Y., daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Mighill) Thayer. He was then of Northborough and she of Worcester and he is called "manager" by profession. No children have been found.

797. LOTTIE SARAH BURNAP, born 3 November 1885, married in 1910, John Ringland, but nothing further is known.

798. FLORENCE JANE HENDERSON BURNAP, born 30 May 1881, married in 1912, John Caswell, nothing further known.

799. RUTH LINCOLN BURNAP, born 13 August 1890, married in 1914, Arthur Warner, nothing further known.

802. BELLE BURNAP, date of birth unknown, married 16 March 1892, George W., born 24 February 1862, son of Giles Wesley and Harriet (Bump) Foote.

They lived at Mt. Morris, N. Y., and he died 15 January, 1893.

Child—FOOTE:

GEORGE, born 25 April 1893, Mt. Morris.

804. FRANK BURNETT, born 23 July 1874, married 7 June 1892, at Waltham, Mass., Electa M., born about 1874, Boston, daughter of William and Catherine C. (McDonought) Lloyd. He was a clerk and laborer and lived in Somerville, Waltham and Everett, Mass.

Children:

864. LILA ESTELLE, born 22 Jul. 1892, Somerville.

865. FRANK W., born 22 Dec. 1893, Everett.

808b. ARTHUR A. BURNAP, born 25 November 1865, married 31 December 1891, Mary Ella, born 3 May 1875, at Putney, Vt., daughter of Winslow W. and Lavina A. (Corey) Haseltine of Salem, N. H., he being then of Brentwood, N. H., where he was a teamster. His wife died 25 August 1909 at Kingston, N. H., æ 34:3:22 and no children have been found.

813. WALTER E. (or R.) BURNAP, born 14 May 1866, married 29 November 1888, at Ashby, Mass., Martha N., born 1867, at Ashby, daughter of Charles W. and Lucy J. Pillsbury.

He was a farmer and laborer and lived in East Rindge and Greenville, N. H. and in 1895 in Newton or Auburn-dale, Mass.

Children:

866. GRACE MARIA, born 11 Oct. 1889, Ashby.

867. LUCY MABEL, born 9 Sep. 1891, Rindge.

868. ARTHUR FRANKLIN, born 5 Oct. 1893, the records give Rindge, Greenville and Newton as places of birth.

869. WALTER PILLSBURY, born 17 Nov. 1895, Newton or Auburn-dale, died 21 May 1896, æ. 6 mos. 3 days, Newton.

814. FLORENCE MARIA BURNAP, born 18 November 1863, married 1 January 1883, at Leominster, Mass., George W., born about 1857, at North Bridgewater, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary A. Newell. He was a piano maker and no children are known.

815. ERNEST WINFIELD BURNAP, born 6 September 1870, married 2 December 1896, at Ashburnham, Mass., Cora M., born about 1868, Swanzey, N. H., daughter of



Otis M. and Julia (Ripley) Scott. He was a milkman in Ashby when married. No children are known.

825. LILLIAN ELVIRA BURNAP, born 10 October 1863, married Walter A. Hale and lived in Rindge, N. H.

Child—HALE:

AMY ELIZA.

827. IRVING ARTHUR BURNAP, born 22 April 1863, married 20 June 1893, at Hartford, Ct., Annie, born about 1871, in Scotland, daughter of James and Annie Binnie or Burnie. He was a clergyman and lived at Monterey and Natick, Mass. and at Ivoryton, Conn.

Children:

870. ROBERT SAMUEL, born 12 Jul. 1894, Monterey.

871. A son, stillborn, 16 Aug. 1897, Natick.

828. HARRIET BURNAP, born in 1864, married George Boynton and lived in Leominster, Mass.

Child—BOYNTON:

GLADYS.

829. CHARLES E. BURNAP, born about 1870, married 17 December 1900, at Fitchburg, Mass., Nellie M., born about 1876, in Canada, daughter of William and Mary P. (Herman) Cameron. He was a farmer and probably died before 1916 as she was then living in Lunenburg, Mass. No children are known.

830. KATE ELIZABETH BURNAP, born 1 August 1875, married 29 June 1899, at Fitchburg, Ernest Cushing Luton, born about 1875, at Ashburnham, Mass., son of David C. and Harriet A. (Shepstone) Whitney of Bristol, England.

They lived at Fitchburg, and Gardner, Mass. and at Kennett Square, Penn.

Children—WHITNEY:

DAVID BURNAP, born 12 Jun. 1900, Fitchburg.

ELIZABETH BURNETT, born 24 Jul. 1904, Gardner.

THEODORE SHEPSTONE, born 1 Oct. 1906, Kennet Square.

834. RICHARD SAMUEL BURNAP, born 12 September 1884, married 16 October 1915, at North Egremont, Mass., Lillian Valerie, born 25 January 1890, at Alford, Mass., daughter of William Rocios and Dora Virginia (Stoddard) Burtiss.

Child:

872. LILLIAN.

837. EDWARD BURNETT, born 16 March 1848, married 3 April 1872, Mabel, born 9 September 1847, at Cambridge, daughter of Honorable James Russell and Maria (White) Lowell.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1871 and was a Representative in Congress 1886-8. He lived at Southborough, Mass. His wife died 30 December 1898, at Cambridge. He married again, 25 April 1905, Ethel Raymond, born about 1875, at Paris, France, daughter of Earl Philip and Mary Elizabeth (Raymond) Mason, widow of his brother Charles Cutter Burnett, No. 844 and lives at Southborough and at Peterborough, N. H. He is an architect by profession.

Children, born at Southborough, by first wife:

873. JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL, born 4 Feb. 1873.

874. JOSEPH, born 28 Dec. 1874, died 31 Jul. 1909.

875. FRANCIS LOWELL, born 31 Jan. 1878.

876. ESTHER LOWELL, born 7 Mar. 1879.

877. LOIS, born 26 May 1881.

By second wife:

878. BARBARA, born 6 May 1906, New York City.

879. PHILIP MASON, born 4 Jun. 1908, Peterborough.

880. ANNE PRISCILLA, born 21 Aug. 1910, Peterborough.

881. KATHLEEN, born 26 May 1912, Rye, N. Y.

882. ELINOR, born 9 Jul. 1913, Peterborough.

838. ROBERT MANTON BURNETT, born 12 November 1852, married 5 June 1885, at Southborough, Margaret Julia, born 3 October 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of George Chandler and Ann (O'Connor) Hall, of Brattleboro, Vt. She died 26 August 1914 and he married 4 November 1919, Helen Louisa, born 8 September 1880,

daughter of Daniel Webster and Charlotte (Smiley) Haynes.

He lives at Southborough and is the manager of the business of Deerfoot Farm.

Children, born at Southborough, by first wife:

883. GEORGE HALL, born 15 Mar. 1884.

884. LEILA CHAPIN, born 17 Apl. 1886.

885. HARRY, born 28 Feb. 1892.

841. JOSEPHINE BURNETT, born 28 December 1856, married 11 October 1888, Charles W. Archbald, born 22 July 1858, Boston, son of Henry Purkitt and Caroline W. (Archbald) Kidder. He had previously married and was of Wellesley, Mass., at the time of his second marriage, being a banker in Boston, where they now live.

Children:

886. THOMAS FISKE, born 2 Dec. 1892, died 30 Jan. 1893.

887. HENRY P., born 2 Oct. 1895.

842. ESTHER BURNETT, born 7 July 1859, married 11 June 1884, George Peabody, born 19 November 1855, son of George Augustus and Eliza Endicott (Peabody) Gardner.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1877, and they live in Boston.

Children—GARDNER.

CATHARINE ELIZABETH, born 25 Jun. 1885, married 29 Jun. 1907, Francis Buckner Boyer.

GEORGE PEABODY, born 28 Jan. 1889, married Rose Grosvenor of Providence, R. I.

844. CHARLES CUTTER BURNETT, born 28 August 1864, married 25 October 1894, Ethel Raymond, born about 1875, at Paris, France, daughter of Earl Philip and Mary Elizabeth (Raymond) Mason.

He was an official of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad and died 17 January 1900. His widow married his brother Edward Burnett, No. 837.

Children:

888. MARY, born 21 Aug. 1895.

889. RUTH, born 18 Jul. 1897.

846. JOHN TORREY BURNETT, born 23 April 1868, married 13 November 1909, Phyllis, daughter of Nathan (Abbott and Frances (Field) Aborn. He lives at Southborough, Mass., and was at one time Assistant Postmaster at Boston.

Children:

890. FRANCIS, born 8 Dec. 1910.

891. JOSEPH, born 14 Aug. 1913.

847. LOUISA BURNETT, born 12 June 1869, married 15 June 1892, Charles Francis, born 23 October 1864, at Cambridge, son of Charles Francis and Elizabeth W. (Carlile) Choate.

They live at Southborough and he was educated at St. Mark's School, graduated at Harvard College in 1888, at Harvard Law School in 1890, and is a member of the Suffolk Bar.

Children—CHOATE:

CHARLES FRANCIS, born 3 May 1893, married 14 Jun. 1917,  
Natalie Bishop.

JOSEPH BURNETT, born 3 May 1893.

JOHN, born 13 May 1895, died 1 Aug. 1912.

ELIZABETH, born 17 Jul. 1896.

ROBERT BURNETT, born 7 Sep. 1898.

JOSEPHINE.

848. ELINOR BURNETT, born 18 January 1872, married 21 May 1907, Ellis, born 7 March 1872, son of James and Harriet Romeyn (McClelland) Bishop. He is a clergyman and they live at Pasadena, Cal.

Children—BISHOP:

MARY JOSEPHINE, born 15 Mar. 1908.

JAMES, born 27 Mar. 1911.

856. KATHLEEN COFFYN BURNETT, born 16 December 1890, married 6 July 1914, in New York City, Archie F., born 17 December 1890, at Medford, Mass., son of Charles G. and Harriet (Owen) Winter. No children are known.

859. HARLAN PAGE BURNAP, born 18 December 1881, married 5 September 1906, at Richford, Vt., Lena Elnora,

born about 1885, at Sutton, Vt., daughter of Almon and Carried (Dimock) Miller. Their children, if any, are not known.

873. JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL BURNETT, born 4 February 1873, married in 1899, Harriet, daughter of Daniel Worden. At the request of his grandfather he changed his name to James Russell Lowell.

James Russell Lowell Burnett of Southborough, born there 4 February 1873, desires to change his name to James Burnett Lowell, 8 September 1890. Worcester Probate Records, 2nd Series, 11079.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1894, and is a banker.

Child:

892. JAMES RUSSELL, born 17 Jun. 1901, New York.

874. JOSEPH BURNETT, born 28 December 1874, graduated at Harvard College in 1897. He was unmarried and died 31 July 1909.

The will of Joseph Burnett of Cambridge. To my brother-in-law, Edward L. Rantoul, the clock in the dining room at Elmwood; to my brother Francis Lowell Burnett; to James Russell Lowell, my nephew, named for his grandfather; to my brother-in-law Stanley Cunningham; to my nephew Joseph Stanley Cunningham. 4 July 1900. My brother James Russell Lowell Burnett executor. Witnesses:—Barbara Macauley, Annie O'Brien, James March Jackson. Proved 13 September 1909.

Middlesex Probate Records, vol. 738, p. 111.

875. FRANCIS LOWELL BURNETT, born 31 January 1878, married 12 March 1913, Helen, daughter of Charles Albert and Ellen (Hatfield) Read.

Children:

893. FRANCES LOWELL, born 14 Jan. 1914.

894. ANN HAMILTON, born 2 May 1916.

895. CHARLES LOWELL, born 20 Mar. 1919.



876. ESTHER LOWELL BURNETT, born 7 March 1879, at Cambridge, married 1 June 1905, Stanley, born 20 November 1880, son of Stanley and Mary Ann (Crehore) Cunningham. He graduated at Harvard College with the degree of A.B. in 1901. He is a civil engineer and lives in Milton.

Children—CUNNINGHAM:

ESTHER LOWELL, born 16 Mar. 1906, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

JOSEPH STANLEY, born 23 Aug. 1907, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

CHARLES CREHOEE, born 7 Mar. 1910, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

MARY, born 5 Oct. 1913, Rye, N. Y.

877. LOIS BURNETT, born 26 May 1881, married 2 June 1904, Edward L., born 7 February 1875, son of Robert Samuel and Harriet C. (Neal) Rantoul.

Children—RANTOUL:

MABEL LOWELL, born 23 Mar. 1905.

HARRIET CHARLOTTE, born 31 Aug. 1906.

883. GEORGE HALL BURNETT, born 15 March 1884, married 8 April 1915, in Little Rock, Ark., Georgia, born 4 December 1892, daughter of George A. and Caroline [(Rock) Mann of that place. They live in Southborough, Mass.

Children:

896. MARGARET, born 30 Jan. 1916.

897. ROBERT, born 8 Feb. 1917.

885. HARRY BURNETT, 2ND, born 28 February 1892, married 27 March 1920, Henrietta, daughter of John E. Taylor of Pine Bluff, Ark., she being a grand-niece of President Zachary Taylor. He is in the refrigerator business in New York City and served as Captain in the 88th Division during the World War.

885. HARRY BURNETT, 2ND, born 28 February 1892, married Marie Celeste, born 16 August 1891, daughter of Walter R. and Betty (Taylor) Stauffer of New Orleans, La. She died and he married 27 March 1920, Henrietta, daughter of John E. Taylor of Pine Bluff,

Ark., she being a grand-niece of President Zachary Taylor. He is in the refrigerator business in New York City and served as Captain in the 88th Division during the World War.

Child, by first wife:

898. PETER, born 13 Dec. 1917.

---

### ADDENDA.

---

The notes which follow concern individuals which it has been impossible to assign to their proper places in the regular lines of the family. They are added with the thought that it may assist someone in the future to whom information, not at hand at present, may become available.

### ENGLISH NOTES.

---

EDWARD BURNOPPE, living in 1525, is mentioned by his son John.

JOHN BURNOPPE, born about 1525, was a resident of St. Helen Auckland, Durham, as he deposed in 1580/1, being then aged 55 years, that "About 42 years ago, when he was a boy, he was a 'quorester' in said deanery (St. Helen Auckland) under Dr. Strangwishe, for about 5 years, during which time he helped to carry divers loads of coal coming from Raily pitts for the use of the said dean," etc.

He again deposed, in the same suit, 28 January 1581, and is called John Burnop of St. Ellin Aikland, Durham, yeoman, aged 55 years.

On 15 September 1602, John Burnoppe of St. Helenn Aucklande, aged 80 years, once more deposes and mentions his father Edward Burnoppe, as one of those receiving the tithes of St. Helen Auckland and Longe Bancke, and again, on 7 October of the same year, John Burnoppe of St. Helen Auckland, Durham, yeoman, aged 84 years,

makes a deposition in which he mentions his father, Edward Burnoppe.

CUTHBERT BURNOPPE, of Wingard, Durham, yeoman, aged 60 years, made a deposition at Durham in 1607. He was doubtless related to the two above mentioned.

MR. BURNAP was master of a school in St. Clements, London. (Admissions to Cambridge University, 1629/30-1665, p. 86, pt. II-18-22.)

RICHARD BURNOP, clerk, (i. e. clergyman) residing in East Grinstead, Sussex, appears in Sussex Wills and Administrations, 19 June 1698, 7 September 1698, Book 'A.10, 1596-9, and Book 2.135-259.

ANN BURNAP was married 12 February 1726/7, at Netteswell, Essex, to James Etgrave, he being of Wellyn and she of Great Amwell. She was therefore probably descended from Robert Burnap (No. 16).

SARAH BURNAP, also of Great Amwell, was married 5 November 1737, at Netteswell, to Benjamin Flint of Broxbourne, and may have been a sister of the last.

The following family seems to have come from Hull, England, and removed to the United States, settling in Albany, N. Y.:

JOSEPH BURNAP, who had a wife, Mary.

Children, born in England:

HANNAH, born 8 Dec. 1734.

JOSEPH, born 7 May 1736.

MARY, born 23 Sep. 1737.

PHILIP, born 2 February 1739.

ISAAC, born 15 Sep. 1741.

THOMAS, born 22 Sep. 1742.

SARAH, born 20 Sep. 1744.

EUNICE, born 18 Jan. 1747.

JOHN, born 4 May 1748.

TABITHA, born 27 Oct. 1749.

STEPHEN, born 25 Jul. 1751.

ELISHA, born 15 May 1753.

PHEBE, born 2 Jan. 1755.

ELIZABETH, born 8 Aug. 1756.

JOSEPH BURNOP, born 7 May 1736, married before 1759, Christian Dickinson, and lived in England, probably in Hull.

Children, born in England:

- MARY, born 15 Oct. 1759.
- EUNICE, born 27 Jun. 1761.
- HANNAH, born 24 Feb. 1763.
- CHRISTIAN, born 27 Feb. 1765.
- JOSEPH, born 17 Mar. 1769.
- PHILIP, born 17 Jan. 1770.
- THOMAS, born 22 Jan. 1774.
- JOHN, born 14 Jan. 1776.
- JANE, born 24 Apl. 1779.

PHILIP BURNOP, born 17 January 1770, probably in Hull, England, married, it is believed, in this country, 12 March 1801, Mary Marshall, born 26 October 1777, whose parents are unknown. He was a baker in Albany, N. Y., where his wife died 7 February 1846. The date of his death has not been found.

Children:

- CATHERINE JANE, born 22 Mar. 1802; married Hugh McCollum.
- MARY ANN, born 20 Jul. 1804; died 1 Feb. 1880.
- PHEBE, born 23 Nov. 1806; married George Hepinstall.
- CHRISTIAN, born 21 Oct. 1808; died 28 Aug. 1887.
- HANNAH, born 2 Jul. 1811; died 9 Aug. 1812.
- JOSEPH, born 23 May 1813; died 17 Dec. 1814.
- SARAH MARSHALL, born 16 Sep. 1816; married Robert Shires.
- JOHN DICKINSON, born 30 Jan. 1819.
- WILLIAM LEGGET, born 24 Oct. 1823; died 16 Dec. 1882.

JOHN DICKINSON BURNOP, born 30 January 1819, married 14 November 1849, Susan Shaw Leonard, born 11 October 1822, at Chittenden, Vt. He was born in Albany, N. Y., and enlisted in the 46th Massachusetts Regiment, being mustered in 25 Sept. 1862, and was for nine months accountant at Newbern, N. C. He lived in Brandon, Vt., and perhaps Albany, as his wife died there 23 May 1866, but the date of his death is not known.

## Children:

CLARA D., born 2 Oct. 1851; living, unmarried, 1917.

MARY E., born 11 Jan. 1854; married 1 Mar. 1890, John B. Gray. She died 27 Jan. 1910.

JULIA F., born 20 Dec. 1857; married 23 Oct. 1895, David D. Potter. She died 22 Sep. 1909.

WILLIAM LEGGETT BURNOP, born 24 October 1823, married 10 August 1842, Samantha Jane, born 12 July 1824, Westerloo, N. Y., daughter of Edward R. and Clarissa (Ingraham) Bolles. He lived at Utica, N. Y., and Rutland, Vt., and died 16 December 1882. The date of his wife's death is unknown.

## Children:

WILLIAM LEGGET, born 16 Aug. 1843; died 17 Aug. 1843.

WILLIAM M., born 30 Mar. 1845; died 20 Nov. 1914.

AUGUSTUS, born July 1848; died 10 Apl. 1906.

FRANCES, born 17 Sep. 1851; died 1 Aug. 1852.

MARY FRANCES, born 12 Aug. 1852; married an unknown man 27 Nov. 1873. She died before 1916.

ALMA B., born 14 Nov. 1854; married 18 Dec. 1873 or '78 a man named Hawley, and was living in 1916.

PHILIP, born 3 Jun. 1856; married an unknown woman 1 Jan. 1879. They had one son and several daughters and he died before 1916.

JANE, born 7 Aug. 1858; died before 1916.

EDWARD R. BOLLES, born 17 Apl. 1861.

GEORGE M., born 8 Mar. 1865; died before 1916.

AUGUSTUS BURNOP, born July 1848, was married to an unknown woman 20 June 1872. They had two sons, one of these died and the other disappeared about 1913 or 1914. He died 10 Apl. 1906.

GEORGE M. BURNOP, born 8 March 1865, married at Stamford, Vt., 17 September 1883, Florence Adell, born about 1863, at North Adams, Mass., daughter of Lyman and Mary (Jackson) Baxter or Bassett. He lived in Walpole, Mass., where he was employed as freight agent, and he died there before 1916.



Children, born in Walpole:

WILLIAM LEGGETT, born 10 May 1893.

FLORENCE ADELL, born 21 Apl. 1894.

#### AMERICAN NOTES.

---

———— BURNAP married Philinda, born about 1799 at Westminster, Vt., daughter of Robert and Mary (Perry) Miller. She died 30 Nov. 1877 at Newfane, Vt., a widow, aged 78 years. (Vermont Vital Records.)

———— BURNAP married Maria, born 23 Mar. 1805, whose mother was Mary Ward and lived in Hartford, Conn. (Ward Genealogy.)

———— BURNAP married Barbara, born 10 Dec. 1806, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Abbott) Dewey. The mother was born in Easthampton, Conn. (Dewey Genealogy.)

———— BURNAP married 2 May 1852, at Ludlow, Vt., Ellen M., born about 1829 at Plymouth, Vt., daughter of Stephen and Eleanor (McColleon) Weston. She died 1 Jun. 1862 at Cavendish, Vt., aged 32:10:2, at which time her husband was still alive. (Vermont Vital Records.)

———— BURNAP married Loretta P., born about 1833, at Sunapee, N. H., daughter of Moses and Dulcema (Kempton) Walker. She subsequently, 25 Sep. 1877, married at Chicopee, Mass., William L. Brown of Warwick and Providence, R. I. (Mass. State Records.)

———— BURNAP married Fanny O., born about 1844, at Adams, Mass., daughter of Nathan G. and Esther (Pratt) Hathaway. She, being then of North Adams, married at Pittsfield, Mass., 3 Jun. 1885, as his second wife, Oliver L. Wood of the latter place. (Mass. State Records.)

———— BURNOP married Clara D., whose family name does not appear. They lived at 43 Carver Street, Brandon, Vt., in 1915, according to the local directory.

AURILLA BURNAP married Frank Wood. They lived at Sherbrooke, P. Q., and their daughter, Elizabeth, born in that place, married 3 Jan. 1872, Nathan A. Aldrich. (Vt. Vital Records.)

CHARLES H. BURNAP and his wife Sarah J. lived in Plainfield, Vt., in 1915, he being a carpenter, as appears from the local directory.

DAVID P. BURNAP married 26 Feb. 1843, at Brandon, Vt., Minerva Hedgeship of that place. (Vt. Vital Records.)

ELIZABETH BURNAP died 23 Mar. 1867, aged 94, at Brattleboro, Vt. (History of Brattleboro.)

ELLA BURNAP was a member of the Brick Church, New York City, 1818. (Brick Church Records.)

EDWARD L. (in other records G. or C.) BURNAP, born in Vermont or Ware, N. H., and a merchant living in Adams, Mass., married Frances (Fannie) O., daughter of Charles and Amelia (Adams) French.

Children, born in Adams:

CHARLES G., born 10 Nov. 1859.

HORACE E., born 29 May 1861.

PAULINE, born 3 Jun. 1867.

A son, 21 Oct. 1871.

(Mass. State Records.)

EDWIN V. BURNAP, estate administered 11 Jul. 1877. (Index of Administrations, vol. 13, p. 114, Albany, N. Y.)

ELIZABETH BURNAP married Reed Lucia and lived at Vergennes, Vt.

Child—LUCIA:

EMILY WHEELOCK, born about 1877; married 26 Sep. 1900, at Vergennes, William Harris Thayer, born at Fair Haven, Mass., and a physician at Falmouth, Mass. She was of Montpelier at the time of her marriage. (Vt. Vital Records.)

EDWARD BURNAP lived at North Adams in 1879. (See Josiah below.) (North Adams Directory.)

ERVING BURNAP, who graduated at Amherst College in 1888, was a clergyman in Pelham, Mass. (History of Pelham.)

ESTHER BURNAP married John Warren, born in Montgomery County, N. Y., son of John Warren and Hannah (Corbin) Stanton. He was a member of the Iowa Legislature. (Stanton Genealogy.)

FANNIE ELLA, born 26 Sep. 1852, married 6 May 1874, William H. Day of Springfield, Mass.

FRANK A. BURNAP, born at Norwich, Conn., married Jennie M. Sherman, born in England. They lived in Chicopee, Mass.

Children:

MARION E., born 16 Mar. 1889.

A daughter, born 30 Dec. 1892.

(Mass. State Records.)

GEORGE BURNAP married Martha M., born in 1800, daughter of John Seward, Jr., of New Jersey.

Child:

SAMUEL. He was probably the Samuel L. Burnap who married 10 Aug. 1852, in Chicago, Ill., Ruth Holmes, although her name is also given as Ruth H. Sheppard.

HANNAH BURNAP (BURNET) married 29 Jul. 1766, at Andover, Mass., being then of Reading, Mass., Joshua Stevens of Andover.

Children—STEVENS:

DAVID, born 23 Dec. 1767, at Andover.

ELIZABETH, born 16 Sep. 1771, at Andover.

(Reading and Andover Vital Records.)

HARRIET W. BURNAP, married 21 May 1835, Alfred S. Bryant.

Children, born in Westboro, Mass.—BRYANT:

ALONZO KING, born 10 Aug. 1837.

GEORGE ALFRED, born 17 Feb. 1840.

A child, born 4 Apl. 1845; died 13 Apl. 1845, ae. 9 days.

(Westborough Vital Records.)

HENRY A., born 23 Mar. 1847.

HARRIET N. BURNAP married 31 Aug. 1845, Amos, born 6 Jun. 1823, son of Amos and Nancy H. (Bartlett) Gould, of Moline, Ill. She was of Hanover, N. H., and he of Lyme, N. H. They had two children. (Gould Genealogy.)

HELEN GERTRUDE BURNAP, born 15 Oct. 1840, married 3 Jul. 1861, John Roberts Cole, born 4 Nov. 1832. She was born in New York City and they lived in Brooklyn, while he carried on a trucking business in New York. She died in Brooklyn 3 May 1887, and he died there 23 Nov. 1903. (Cole Genealogy.)

JOSEPH BURNAP (BURNEP) married 2 Sep. 1787, Mary (Polly) Tucker, born in Wilmington, Mass. They lived in Warner, N. H. In the notice of intention of marriage he is called "Joseph 3rd."

Joseph Burnap of Reading was a Corporal in Captain John Bacheller's Company of Minute Men, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the alarm 19 Apl. 1775, etc.

He may be the Private Joseph Burnap who appears on the Pension Lists in Merrimac Co., N. H., with an annual allowance of \$80. Also among sums received, Pension Roll 18 Feb. 1833, ae. 75, \$240. Massachusetts Continental Line.

Children, born in Warner, N. H.:

JOSEPH, born 23 Jun. 1788, died 11 Dec. 1863, Warner.

JOHN, born 20 Nov. 1791.

POLLY, born 1 Oct. 1795.

SALLY, born 15 Mar. 1808; died 22 Jul. 1862, Warner, ae. 53, unmarried.

JOSEPH BURNAP, born 23 June 1788, married 23 May 1815, Sampore (Tamesen?), born about 1791, Warner, N. H., daughter of Asa and Tamesen Putney. They lived

in Warner, where she died 13 Apl. 1858, ae. 66:9:7, and he 11 Dec. 1863, ae. 75:6:0. (N. H. Vital Records.)

JOSEPH BURNAP had a wife named Hannah, born about 1784, who died 25 Apl. 1844, ae. 60, a widow, at Salem, Mass. She was born at Reading, Mass., and they lived there. (Mass. State Records and Salem Vital Records.)

JOHN BURNAP married 13 Feb. 1806, at Orange, Vt., Polly Peake, both being of that place. (Vt. Vital Records.)

JOHN BURNIP married 13 Aug. 1809, at Middlebury, Vt., Mary Denlid of that place, and they lived there. (Vt. Vital Records.)

P. BURNAP married Almira Morton and "she that was Almira Morton's child named Cyrus (sic) died 4 May 1852." (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1917, p. 55, Middlebury, Vt., Deaths.)

JOHN A. BURNAP married 13 Feb. 1842, Ann Still and lived in Bennington, Vt. (Vt. Vital Records.)

JOSEPH BURNAP had a wife named Sybil. Child:

CHARLES G., born about 1825, married 10 Aug. 1846, **Mary M.**, born about 1826, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Jones. He was a cabinet maker and may have been born in Brandon, Vt., but was married in Lowell, Mass. (Mass. State Records.)

JOHN G. BURNAP married Cornelia, born about 1818, daughter of William and Sally (Boughton) Brockway. He was the proprietor of the Morgan House at Waterford, N. Y.

Children:

ANNA, married J. B. Enos of Waterford in 1887.

IDA (see below).

COBA, unmarried, lived at Waterford.

EVA, married George Dunlap and lived in Troy, N. Y., in 1887.

IDA BURNAP married Edward C. Bullard. They lived in Schenectady and Schuylerville, N. Y.



Child, born in Schenectady—BULLARD:

ELIZABETH S., born about 1874, married 7 Mar. 1899, Robert B. Lansing.

(Bouton Genealogy, Vt. Vital Records. )

JANE BURNAP, born about 1827, who may have been a daughter of Uzziah C. Burnap (No. 375), married in Lowell, 29 Aug. 1848, Frederick W. Tuxbury of Dracut. She was of Lowell, where he was a merchant. He was born in Norwich, Vt.

Child—TUXBURY:

A daughter, born 27 Aug. 1849, at Belvedere (Lowell), Mass. (Mass. State Records.)

JOHN S. BURNETT married Mary L., whose family name is not known. They lived at Jefferson (Holden), Mass., where he died 9 August 1895.

Mary L. Burnett represents that John S. Burnett of Jefferson (Holden), Mass., died 9 Aug. 1895, leaving John S. Burnett, jr., James W. Burnett, Isabella Burnett, Mary Burnett, Grace Burnett, Edward Burnett, Sarah Burnett, Francis Burnett, all his children, and Mary Burnett, widow, who prays that administration be granted, 15 Aug. 1895. (Worcester Probate Records, 2nd Series, 18697.)

JOHN BURNAP married Kate E., whose family name is not known. He was born in Ludlow, Vt., and lived in Fitchburg, Mass., and his wife was born in Ashburnham, Mass.

Child:

MARY EMMA, born 1861; died 1 Sep. 1867, ae. 5:11:0.

(Mass. State Records.)

It appears probable that this is the record of birth of the fourth child of the following couple and that the wife's name was Kate Eliza Daby or Derby.

JOHN BURNAP, married 4 August 1854, Eliza Daby (Derby), born in Ashburnham or Fitchburg, while he was born in Ludlow, Vt. They were recorded as of Win-

chendon, Mass., were married at Petersboro, N. H., and resided at Fitchburg, Mass., where he was a teamster as well as a physician and surgeon. At the time of the birth of the son John L. they are called of Westminster, Vt., and of Rutland at the time of his death.

Children, all recorded as born in Fitchburg but the last, who was born at Ludlow, Vt.:

A son, born 13 Sep. 1856.

CHARLES E., born 1857.

EMMA JENNETT, born 11 Jun. 1859.

MARIETTA, born 12 Jan. 1861.

SARAH ANTOINETTE, born 8 Nov. 1862.

NELLIE, born 2 Oct. 1864; died 25 Oct. 1864, ae. 23 days.

HENRY EDWARD, born 30 Apl. 1866.

JOHN L., born 1 Mar. 1868; died 1 Nov. 1868, ae. 8 months.

FRANK SCOTT, born 19 Aug. 1869; died 27 May 1879, ae. 9:9:19.

IDA BELL, born 28 Jul. 1871.

THURBUT B., born 23 Oct. 1873.

HERBERT H., born 24 Oct. 1876; died 30 Oct. 1873, ae. 3:0:21(?)

ALICE M., born about 1876; died 1 Apl. 1878, ae. 1:9:0.

LILLIE ELLA, born 23 Jan. 1879; died 1 Sep. 1880, ae. 1:2:0.

WILLIAM A.

CHARLES E. BURNAP, born about 1857, married 29 May 1878, at Fitchburg, Nellie F., born about 1861 at Littleton, Mass., or Westminster according to the marriage record, daughter of Rufus F. and Lucy A. Perkins. She is said to have married again, at which time she is said to have been born at Princeton, Mass., at Ashburnham, Mass., 6 or 28 November 1890, Frank E., born 1869 at Royalston, Mass., son of George E. and Mary J. Page, he being a laborer of Townsend, Mass. If this be true she must have been divorced from Mr. Burnap as he married 29 November 1890, Ella G., born about 1872, daughter of Charles R. and Sarah J. Fletcher of Burlington, Vt., his wife being then of Greenville, N. H., and he of Hillsboro, N. H. They lived at New Ipswich, N. H., and there is no record of children, but they were divorced 1 November 1894 at Hillsboro.

He was a wood-turner by trade. He married for his third wife, 24 May 1900, at Fitchburg, Maybelle L., born about 1874 at Fitchburg, daughter of Davis W. and Mary M. (Daby) Saunders, she having been previously divorced.

Child, by first wife:

JENNIE ETTA, born 12 Jan. 1879, at Fitchburg; married 9 June 1900 at Fitchburg, Leon H., born about 1877 at Athol, Mass., son of Daniel and Mary (Haskins) Crossman. He was a brakeman.

EMMA JENNETT BURNAP, born 11 June 1859, married 15 Feb. 1879, at Ashburnham, Mass., Elbridge, born about 1859 at Ashburnham, son of Lorenzo and Betsey (Derby) Smith, he being of Ashburnham and she of Fitchburg.

HENRY EDWARD BURNAP, born 30 Apl. 1866, married 6 Dec. 1892, Elizabeth, born about 1868 at Troy, N. Y., daughter of Robert and Henrietta (Kramer or Kremer) Rager, who had previously married a Landers. They were married at Clinton, Mass., or at Northampton, as it is recorded in both places, he being of Northampton and she of Clinton. He was a car-inspector.

IDA BELL BURNAP, born 28 July 1871, married 11 March 1890 at Fitchburg, William H., born about 1869 at Fitchburg, son of Samuel and Clara S. Lang. He was a clerk.

WILLIAM A. BURNAP, born in Ludlow, but date unknown, married 20 Nov. 1886, at Fitchburg, Angeline, born about 1864 at Montreal, daughter of John and Lovina Gould. (Mass. State Records.)

JOSIAH BURNAP was living on Main Street, North Adams, in 1879, as was Edward Burnap. (See above). (North Adams Directory.)

JAMES BURNAP, born in Vermont, married Grace Howard, born in New Hampshire, and lived in Burlington, Vt., where she was at 412 St. Paul Street according to the 1916 Directory.

Children, born in Burlington:

MAY, born 1 Feb. 1908.

GRACE, born 1 Feb. 1908; died 3 Jul. 1908, ae. 5 mo. 2 dys.  
(Vt. Vital Records.)

LYDIA BURNAP, married 22 Nov. 1764, being then of Reading, Mass., Asa, perhaps born 17 December 1735, if so son of Joseph and Abigail (Hosmer) Hayward.

Children—HAYWARD:

LYDIA, born 21 Dec. 1765; died Jun. or 24 Jul. 1849, ae. 85.

MARY, born 10 Jul. 1767; died 26 Jan. 1808, in Conn.

MEHITABEL, born 4 Aug. 1769.

(Hayward Genealogy and Danvers Vital Records.)

LEMUEL BURNAP had a wife Hannah. Child:

DOLLY, born about 1766; died 28 Nov. 1861, ae. 95:6:0, at  
Thetford, Vt. (Vt. Vital Records.)

LEVI BURNAP married February 1814, Lena May Merri-  
field, who was of Newfane, Vt., and they lived in New  
Hampshire. (Newfane, Vt. Vital Records.)

LOUISA BURNAP married 5 Apl. 1821, Asa Chapin. He  
married again, 5 Oct. 1826, Esther Bishop. (Coventry,  
Conn. Vital Records.)

LUTHER BURNAP of Thetford, Vt., had a wife Susan.  
Child:

ROBERT, born 6 Jan. 1862, at Thetford.

(Vt. Vital Records.)

LUCY BURNAP married 4 Aug. 1840, at Montpelier, Vt.,  
Joseph Reed. (Vt. Antiquarian, vol. 1, p. 116.)

LURA BURNAP married 28 Oct. 1850, Sylvester Austin  
of Lebanon, N. H. She was of Plainfield, N. H. (N. H.  
Vital Records.)

LYDIA A. BURNAP, born about 1828, married 13 Mar.  
1853, at Ludlow, Vt., Lysander S. Whitney (or Whit-  
comb) of Fitchburg, Mass. She died 22 Jan. 1890 at  
Chester, Vt., ae. 61:8:13.

## Child—WHITNEY:

ELMER D., born 9 Jun. 1864, Townshend, Vt.  
(Ludlow Vital Records.)

LYDIA BURNAP, born 27 May 1840 at Reading, Mass.  
(Danvers Vital Records.)

LYMAN BURNAPP, born in Williamstown, Mass., and a laborer at Adams, Mass., had a wife Lydia, born in Vermont.

## Child, born in Adams:

WALTER E., born 9 Jun. 1863.  
(Mass. State Records.)

LYDIA BURNAP, late of 192 Dartmouth Street, Boston, died at Somerville, Mass., 13 Oct. 1921, Albany, N. Y. Papers were requested to copy. (Daily Papers.)

MARY BURNAP, the date of whose birth is unknown, married 26 Sep. 1748, at Scotland, Conn., Samuel, born 2 May 1710, son of Robert and Mary (Reed) Hebard (Hibbard) of Wenham, Mass., and Windham, Conn. She was dismissed to the Scotland Church from other churches 18 Sep. 1748, and he was an original member of that church, 22 Oct. 1735. She died 8 Apl. 1809, and he died 29 November 1792. He had previously been married 17 January 1738 to Mary or Lydia Kingsley, who died 16 Apl. 1747.

## Children—HIBBARD:

ABEL, born 12 Oct. 1749; died in the Revolutionary War.

MARY, born 22 Nov. 1750.

LUCY, born 27 Jan. 1753; married Zebulon Hibbard.

ASA, born 3 Oct. 1755.

DIAH (JEDEDIAH?), born 29 Jun. 1757. (1756 Windham Records.)

LYMAN, born 5 Jun. 1760.

MILAN, born 30 Jan. 1762. (William in Windham Records.)  
(Bailey's Conn. Marriages; Tucker Genealogy.)

MARTHA BURNAP, born about 1719, married 26 Dec. 1738, William, born 16 Oct. 1714, son of Col. William



and Jane (Cleveland) Ward. He died 12 Jan. 1756 at Southboro, Mass., in his 42nd year, having been a resident of that place and a deacon in the church. His will was dated 29 Mar. 1755. She married again, 5 Apl. 1764, James Draper, born about 1719, of Spencer, Mass., who died 2 Mar. 1781 in his 62nd year, while she died 25 Feb. 1791 in her 93rd year, at Spencer. She had no children.

(Southboro Vital Records; Spencer Vital Records; Ward Genealogy; Cleveland Genealogy.)

MARY CALVIN BURNAP married 26 Oct. 1806, at Bolton, Conn., Otis Freeman.

Child—FREEMAN:

FREDERICK, born about 1812, Bosworth, Conn.; died 6 Jan. 1894 at Hartford, Conn.

(N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. 54, p. 85.)

MARY BURNAP married 22 Jan. 1815, Henry Russell.

Child—RUSSELL:

MARY ANN, born 4 Dec. 1815.

(Reading Vital Records.)

MARY ANN BURNAP, born 12 Dec. 1808, at Lancaster, N. H. (N. H. Vital Records.)

MARTIN BURNAP, born about 1816, died 1864 at Townshend, Vt., ae. 48. (Vt. Vital Records.)

MARY ANN BURNAP, born about 1817, married 25 Apl. 1833, Halford, born 24 Dec. 1811, son of Elijah and Anna M. (Nelson) Forbush, she being of Westboro and he of Upton, Mass. She died 5 Dec. 1838, and he died 16 Aug. 1839.

Child—FORBUSH:

CALISTA M., born 19 Jun. 1833; married 27 May 1852, Luther R. Aldrich, and lived at Benson, Minn. She died 10 Oct. 1887.

(Upton and Westboro Vital Records, Forbes-Forbush Genealogy.)

MARY ANN BURNAP married 20 Jun. 1830, Joseph Hastings, Jr. (Millbury, Mass., Vital Records.)

MARY BURNAP married 20 Nov. 1839, Joseph C. Morrison at Bradford, Vt., both being of Fairlee, Vt. (Vt. Vital Records.)

MAHITABEL M. BURNAP married 30 Dec. 1849, at Ludlow, Vt., J. W. Warner, both being of that place. (Ludlow Vital Records.)

MELINDA BURNAP married Eri Franklin and lived at Townshend, Vt.

Child—FRANKLIN:

ADDIE M., born about 1852, married 25 Dec. 1874, Frank S. Livermore of Townshend.

MYRA ELDORA BURNAP, born 1 Oct. 1858, at East Brookfield, Mass., married 6 Oct. 1880, at Springfield, Mass., Byron W. born about 1857 at Harvard, Ill., son of Horace W. and Emily A. Worden of Springfield. He was a merchant. (Mass. State Records.)

MARY MERRILL BURNAP, Petition of John E. Merrill of Aintab, Turkey, and others for partition of real estate in Newburyport, tenants in common, one ninth part each. Signed by John E. Merrill, Mary Merrill Burnap, George Plumer Merrill. (Essex Probate Records, vol. 660, p. 440.)

NELSON BURNAP married Mary, born Feb. 1815, daughter of John and Polly (Stanton) Tracy of Charlestown and Hamilton, N. Y. (Stanton Genealogy.)

NANCY BURNAP married 16 Jan. 1837 at Ludlow, Vt., Loamie Severance of Claremont, N. H., she was of Ludlow, Vt. (Ludlow Vital Records.)

PHILIP M. BURNAP married Annie Everhart. Index of Administrations, N. Y. The estate of Philip M. Burnap, administrator, 13 Feb. 1846, vol. 7b, p. 294.

## Child:

JANE OSWALD, married 22 Jun. 1900, Lewis Enders, born 28 Apl. 1885, at Minneapolis, Minn., son of Franklin and Wineford (Allen) Aspinwall of Albany, N. Y. She was adopted by Thomas Oswald and Mary Frances (Burnap) Spencer of Albany. (Aspinwall Genealogy.)

SARAH BURNAP married 2 Feb. 1738, at Hopkinton, Mass., Ebenezer Brag, born about 1699. He was of Shrewsbury, Mass., and died 4 Sep. 1766 in his 67th year.

## Children—BRAG:

EBENEZER, birth recorded 5 Nov. 1738.

BENJAMIN, born 24 Nov. 1738; died 10 Sep. 1760, in his 22nd year "in the King's Service."

ZERVIAH, born 1 Mar. 1739/40.

JOHN, born 26 Apl. 1741; died 31 Oct. 1745.

NATHANIEL, born 13 Mar. 1742/3; died 12 Nov. 1745.

TIMOTHY, born 3 Oct. 1744; died 6 Nov. 1745.

JOHN, born 9 Mar. 1745/6; died 24 Sep. 1819, ae. 74.

NATHANIEL, born 18 Jun. 1747.

SARAH, born 15 Dec. 1748; died 7 Nov. 1751, 3rd year.

TIMOTHY, born 20 Jan. 1750/1.

SARAH, born 3 Apl. 1753; died Apl. 1832, ae. 79.

(Shrewsbury Vital Records.)

SARAH BURNAP married Charles, born about 1784, Charlestown, N. Y., son of Eliphalet and Lois (Tracy) Coburn. He was a fifer in the War of 1812, and lived at Collins, Erie County, N. Y. He died 1854 and she died 1869.

## Children—COBURN:

ALONZO, born 13 Jan. 1812; married 13 Jan. 1839, Polly Piden Parker of Hanover, N. Y. He was born at Aurelius, N. Y., and died 26 Sep. 1883.

JACOB, died 1846.

GEORGE, was missing after a battle in the Civil War.

LOUISA, married John Peabody.

JANE, born 20 Apl. 1822; married Christopher P. Briggs.

FIDELIA, born 10 Nov. 1822; married Royal Platt and a Murphy.

MARIA, married Charles Agard.

HENRY, died in an army hospital.

MIL0, married Harriet Hopkins.

ROSETTA, married 9 May 1850, Edgar L. Spencer of Quincy, Ill.

ELLEN, married John J. Carter of Chicago, Ill.  
(Colburn Genealogy.)

SARAH BURNAP married 28 Feb. 1853, as his second wife, Daniel, born 23 Sep. 1793, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Sargent) Sargent. He had previously married, 25 Dec. 1817, Deborah Foss at Charlestown, Mass., and lived in New London, N. H., being a blacksmith by trade. He removed in 1825 to Sutton Mills, N. H. His wife Sarah died 11 Oct. 1868, and he married a third time, 13 Dec. 1869, Mrs. Mary (Harvey) Hope and died 18 Apl. 1876 at North Village, N. H. There were no children by his second marriage. (Sargent Genealogy and History of New London, N. H.)

SUSAN M. BURNAP married 26 Apl. 1838, Samuel W., born 28 Dec. 1814, son of Noyes and Asenath (Whitney) Bryant.

Child—BRYANT:

AUGUSTA MARIA, born 21 Sep. 1838.  
(Westboro, Mass., Vital Records.)

SILAS ALLEN BURNAP married Sally Miller Newhall.

Children:

MARIUS O., born 14 Mar. 1844.  
SILAS ALLEN, born 13 Jul. 1845?

MARIUS O. BURNAP, born 14 Mar. 1844, married 8 Nov. 1871, at Chester, Ohio, Ida Luella, born 8 Mar. 1852 at Chester, daughter of William P. and Rosanna (Reckard) Morse. They lived at Summer, Meigs Co., Ohio, and she died 17 Feb. 1876 at Burnap Farm, Orange Township, Ohio.

Children:

SALLIE ROSA, born 14 Aug. 1872, at Burnap Farm.  
HERBERT MORSE, born 24 Jul. 1874; died 24 Oct. 1875.

SILAS ALLEN BURNAP, born 7 July 1845, in Meigs County, Ohio; married 8 June 1872, Julia G., born 13 August 1845 in Salem, Ohio, daughter of Emmor W. and Eliza (Brenneman) Weaver of Philadelphia, Penn. He was Presiding Attorney of Meigs County, Captain of the 7th Ohio Independent Battery of Light Artillery, and in 1873 lived in Kern County, California, where he had a ranch of 400 acres and also a drug store at Bakersfield, Cal.

Children.

CHRISTINE, born 20 Jul. 1882.

JEAN DELL, born 7 Aug. 1884.

(Sharpless Genealogy.)

SIDNEY R. BURNAP married 19 June 1907, Katharine, born March 1844, daughter of F. H. and Mary R. (Olmsted) Goldthwait of Springfield, Mass. He lived at Windsor Locks, Conn., and was a physician. The date of his wife's death does not appear, but he married again at an unknown date, Clarissa A., daughter of Hannibal and Julia A. (Ferry) Converse of Windsor Locks. One of his wives was living there in 1916, at which time Mary Burnap was also listed in the directory, who was probably a daughter.

(Olmsted Genealogy and Converse Genealogy.)

SOPHIA P. BURNAP and Daniel Fisher were appointed conservators in the place of Daniel Fisher incapacitated by age, 23 May 1901. (Suffolk, Mass., Probate Records, vol. 792, p. 510.)

THOMAS BURNAP with a wife, Martha, living in England.

Child:

NICHOLAS, born about 1813, married 10 Sep. 1860, Emma Edmundson, ae. 32, born in England. He died 26 Sep. 1872, ae. 59:6:11, at Lawrence, Mass.

(Mass. State Records.)



TRACY BURNAP married Matilda Bixby.

Child:

OPHELIA CATHARINE, born 2 Nov. 1855, at Hornby, N. Y.

She married 24 Dec. 1879, Charles Franklin, born 15 Jun. 1840, at Conklin, N. Y., son of William McKendree and Christina C. (Mesick) Park of Corning, N. Y.

Children—PARK:

MACKEY MILLS, born 27 Oct. 1880; died young.

MARGARET LOUISE, born 15 May 1884.

OLIVE INGRAHAM, born 16 Apl. 1886.

(Parkes of Connecticut Genealogy.)

THOMAS P. BURNAP, born 1866; married Cora B. Abbot, born 1866 at Concord, N. H. He was born in Lowell and lived at Manchester, N. H., where he was a carpenter.

Children, born in Manchester, except the first in Chicago:

WILLIAM ABBOTT, born 1890; died 1890; died 28 Sep. 1898, ae. 8:11, in Manchester, N. H.

PHILIP, born 14 Aug. 1891.

A child, born 16 Aug. 1895; died 18 Aug. 1895, ae. 1 day.

RUSSELL HILDER, born 4 Apl. 1898.

RALPH HEATH, born 25 Jan. 1900.

(N. H. Vital Records.)

WILLIAM BURNAP, married 29 Oct. 1819, Margaret Rock. He lived at Vergennes, Vt.

Child, probably:

JULIANA, married 31 Dec. 1845, Mader Brough of St. Johns, Canada. (Vt. Vital Records.)

WILDER LUKE BURNAP married Fannie Castle; he was born in Essex, N. Y., and she in Burlington, Vt. In the birth records of the sons born in 1880 and 1883 his wife's name is given as Olive Castle of Clinton, N. Y. and as Fanny L. Castle of Burlington, Vt. In one record he is said to have been born at Canjoharie, N. Y. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1863, entered the law office of Wales & Taft of Burlington, was admitted to the bar in 1886, was Professor of Medical Jurisprudence at the University of Vermont, State Attorney in 1872, and State

Senator in 1882. He lived in Charlotte, Vt., and although the name is given as "W. S." it was probably he who was Registrar of Probate at Charlotte in 1865.

Children, born in Burlington:

ROBERT, born 20 Sep. 1872.

JULIAN R., born about 1874; died 25 Nov. 1877, ae. 3:0:22,  
at Burlington.

A son, born 4 Aug. 1880.

A son, born 5 Aug. 1883.

(Chittenden County, Vt., History.)

WALTER BURNUP or BURNIP was a carpenter in Newburyport, Mass., from 1889 to 1892, but was not there in 1897. (Newburyport Directory.)

---

#### WAR RECORDS.

---

The following military records have been found, but it has not been possible to connect them with names mentioned in the foregoing pages:

ASA BURNAP, JR., a resident of Dover, enlisted 8 September 1864, and was mustered out 14 July 1865, Company E, 7th Regiment.

CHARLES BURNAP, a resident of Calais, enlisted 7 July 1862, and served until 24 June 1865, Company H, 11th Regt. Vermont Volunteers, War of the Rebellion.

JABEZ BARNAP, Captain of a Company of Militia, Col. Drury's Regt. from Massachusetts to West Point, 20 November 1783. (Mass. Revolutionary Rolls, I, 52.)

JAMES BURNAP	} Captain Timothy Bush's Company,
ELIJAH BURNAP	
JOHN BURNAP	

(Vermont Revolutionary Rolls.)

There are also a number of the Burnett name on the military records, but as they cannot certainly be connected with the Burnap-Burnett families, it has seemed best to omit them.

## INDEX OF NAMES

---

- A**bbe, Amos Burnett, 117.  
 Anna, 117.  
 Anne, 117.  
 Hannah, 117.  
 Jerusha, 117.  
 John, 117.  
 Joseph, 117.  
 Martha, 126.  
 Mary, 101, 117.  
 Obadiah, 52, 53.  
 Polly, 117.  
 Sarah, 126.  
 Solomon, 126.  
 Thomasin, 117.  
 Vesta, 117.
- Abbot, see Abbott, Amanda, 165.  
 Asa, 165.  
 Asenath, 165.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 165.  
 Chloe Elizam, 165.  
 Cora B., 287.  
 Edwin, 165.  
 Harriet, 165.  
 Henry, 100, 106.  
 James, 165.  
 James Burnett, 165.  
 Lora Hammond, 165.  
 Maria Cecilia, 165.  
 Sarah, 165.  
 William Asa, 165.
- Abbott, see Abbot, Asenath, 125.  
 James, 59.  
 Sarah, 272.
- Aborn, Frances Field, 265.  
 Nathan Abbott, 265.  
 Phyllis, 265.
- Abs, Deborah, 45.
- Adams, Amelia, 273.  
 Amos, 154.  
 Betsy, 111.  
 Eliza, 250.  
 Eliza J., 157.  
 Ephraim, 90.  
 Hannah, 71.
- Adams, Henry, 71, 140.  
 Henry C., 157.  
 Miranda A., 205.  
 John, 205.  
 Nancy, 154.  
 Olive, 207.  
 Patience, 71.  
 Rebecca, 90.  
 Samuel, 87.  
 Susanna, 18, 205.
- Aech, Edward, 249.
- Agard, Charles, 284.
- Albee, Lydia Jane, 258.
- Albree, Ruth, 113.
- Alden, Elizabeth, 123.
- Alderidge, see Aldrich, Richard, 44.
- Aldrich, see Alderidge, Elizabeth, 273.  
 Luther R., 282.  
 Nathan A., 273.
- Alford, John, 111.
- Allen, Joan, 20, 24, 25.  
 William, 20, 24, 25.
- Amidon, Luther W., 179.
- Andrews, Joshua, 93.  
 Martha, 93, 203.
- Anger, Elizabeth, 10.  
 George, 10.  
 John, 10.
- Antrum, —, 39.  
 Martha, 38.  
 Obadiah, 38.  
 Thomas, 38.
- Appleton, Major, 54.
- Arch, Edward, 209.
- Archibald, Caroline W., 264.
- Arkell, James, 150.  
 Mary F., 150.  
 Sarah H., 150.
- Arnold, Joseph, 47.  
 Smith, 121.
- Atwood, Amanda, 165.  
 Laura, 207.
- Auchmuty, Robert, 87.
- Auger, —, 29.
- Aundger, Sarah, 29.

- Annger, Elizabeth, 29, 45.  
     Judith, 29, 45.  
     Ruth, 45.  
     Sarah, 45.  
     Thomas, 29, 45, 46.  
 Austin, Arthur A., 238.  
     Charles W., 238.  
     Ellen Belfast, 238.  
     Julia C., 238.  
     Sylvester, 238, 280.  
 Averill, Elizabeth, 90.  
     Ruth, 90.  
     Sarah, 106.  
     William, 90, 91.  
 Avery, Anna, 101.  
     Esther, 101.  
     Robert, 101.  
     Sarah, 101.  
 Ayers, Ann C., 176.  
 Ayres, Ann C., 177.  
     Ann Childs, 177.  
     Charles, 177.
- B**achelor, see Batchelder,  
     John, 32, 104, 275.
- Bacon, Almira, 178.  
     Almira Wyman, 172.  
     Lewis Kimball, 172.
- Badger, William, 161.
- Bailey, Abigail, 103.  
     Elizabeth, 214.  
     Persis, 115.
- Baird, see Beard.
- Baker, Eliza, 204.  
     Elmer, 247.  
     Elvira, 204.  
     John, 84, 101.  
     Joseph, 84.  
     Lucinda C., 247.  
     Martha, 84.  
     Mary, 101.  
     Nathan, 204, 247.  
     Phebe, 101.  
     Priscilla, 172.  
     Thomasin, 117.
- Baldwin, Jeremiah, 187, 188.  
     Julia, 187.  
     Lucia A., 188.
- Balfour, Elsie Gertrude, 255.  
     Elizabeth Mellen, 255.  
     John B., 255.
- Ball, Aaron, 190.  
     Betsey, 190.
- Ball, Elizabeth, 190.  
     Harriet, 190.  
     Helen Ann, 206.  
     Jonas, 155, 212.
- Ballard, Elizabeth, 70.  
     Maudlin, 31.
- Bancroft, Abigail, 57, 149,  
     151.  
     Addison, 251.  
     Bert Harvey, 259.  
     Caleb, 83.  
     Carl Burnap, 259.  
     Carrie Annie, 259.  
     Carroll Henry, 259.  
     Cyrus Burnap, 151.  
     Ebenezer, 57.  
     Edmond, 57.  
     Elizabeth, 57.  
     John, 57.  
     Esther, 75.  
     Harrison, 259.  
     James, 75, 112.  
     Louise, 11a, 259.  
     Mary A., 251.  
     Mary Mysilvia, 251.  
     Nabby, 151.  
     Nathaniel, 83.  
     Phebe, 151.  
     Philura, 258.  
     Samuel, 81.  
     Sarah, 69.  
     Thomas, 151.  
     Timothy, 131.  
     William, 151.
- Banks, Charles Herbert, 233.  
     Edmund, 233.  
     Edward, 233.  
     Ella Lestina, 233.  
     Orrin E., 233.  
     Polly, 233.
- Bannister, Thomas, 20.
- Barber, Gideon L., 244.  
     Mrs., 134.
- Bard, see Beard.
- Barker, Mary E., 184.
- Barnes, Charles H., 259.  
     Daniel, 124.  
     Eliza, 259.  
     George H., 259.  
     Lovice, 124.  
     Lucius, 173.  
     Nancy Towne, 173.  
     Sophia, 173.  
     Wells, 259.

- Barnet, Hannah, 54.  
 Barney, Ann, 40.  
 Barrett, Carolina Lucinda,  
     241.  
     Rebecca, 90.  
 Barry, Almira, 149.  
 Bartlett, Albert Franklin, 171.  
     Charles A., 170, 172.  
     Charles Augustus, 171.  
     Elizabeth, 136.  
     Ella Maria, 171.  
     Jonas, 127, 171.  
     Mary, 127.  
     Nancy H., 275.  
     Sarah H., 150.  
     Thankful, 171.  
 Bassett, Celadon, 159.  
     Florence Adell, 271.  
     Julia Ann, 160.  
     Lyman, 271.  
     Mary Jackson, 271.  
     Samuel, 159.  
     William B., 159.  
 Batchelder, see Bacheller,  
     Batcheller, Batchelor,  
     Batchelor, Almira Wy-  
     man, 172.  
     Cyrus, 173.  
     David, 143.  
     Hannah, 205.  
     Harriet, 205.  
     Harriet A., 173.  
     Horace, 173.  
     John, 205.  
     Lucinda, 172.  
     Lucy, 173.  
     Lucy Batchellor Day, 173.  
     Mark, 172.  
     Mark Judson, 173.  
     Mary, 78.  
     Mary Burnap, 173.  
     Mehitable, 172.  
     Mehitable Waite, 173.  
     Nathaniel, 78.  
     Priscilla, 172.  
     Salmon, 173.  
     Sarah Hall, 173.  
     Sophronia W., 173.  
 Batcheller, see Batchelder,  
     Anna, 129.  
     Asa Wyman, 129.  
     Barbara Richards, 129.  
     Benjamin, 129.  
     Chester, 129.  
     Cynthia Webb, 130.  
     Batcheller, Cyrus, 178.  
     Ebenezer, 130.  
     Elizabeth, 129, 130.  
     Hannah, 129, 205.  
     Hannah Hale, 129.  
     Harriet, 205.  
     Horace, 178.  
     John, 129, 205.  
     Mark, 130.  
     Molly, 129.  
     Rebecca, 129.  
     Sally, 129.  
     Ruth, 129.  
     Salome, 129.  
     Sarah, 129.  
     Sophia, 129.  
     Stephen, 129.  
     Zephaniah, 129.  
 Batchellor, see Batchelder,  
     Horace, 175.  
 Batchelor, see Batchelder,  
     Mehitable, 175.  
 Battle, Anna, 117.  
     Anne, 117.  
 Baxter, Florence Adell, 271.  
     Lyman, 271.  
     Mary Jackson, 271.  
 Bayley, Roger, 7.  
 Baynes, Robert, 9.  
 Bayrd, see Beard.  
 Beal, Joseph, 248.  
     Lois (Wardwell), 248.  
     William H. H., 248.  
 Beamon, J. Blanche, 246.  
 Beard, Baird, Bard, Bayrd,  
     Aaron, 109.  
     Abel, 109.  
     Andrew, 82, 109, 110.  
     Anne, 109.  
     Artemas, 109, 110.  
     Bethiah, 110.  
     Dorcas, 110.  
     Elizabeth, 82, 109, 110.  
     Hepzibah, 110.  
     Lucinda, 110.  
     Lucy, 109.  
     Mary, 109.  
     Sarah, 109, 110.  
     Tabitha, 109.  
     Thier, 110.  
 Belfast, Ellen, 238.  
 Belknap family, 1.  
     John, 83.  
 Bell, Harriet, 135.



- Bellaires, Newell, 214.  
 Bellows, Dolly, 214.  
     Ebenezer, 214.  
     Lydia, 214.  
 Beltoft, 1.  
 Bemis, Ruth, 90.  
     Susanna, 154.  
     William, 250.  
 Benjamin, Mary, 126.  
     Sally, 129.  
 Benner, Burnham C., 240.  
     Elizabeth, 175.  
 Bennett, John, 4, 11.  
 Bent, Josiah, 117.  
     Mary, 117.  
 Bentley, William, 114.  
 Benton, Jedediah, 140.  
     Jerusha, 140.  
     Ruth, 138.  
 Berry, Emeline, 198.  
 Beson, Edward, 7.  
 Bickford, Abigail, 111.  
     David, 111.  
     Ebenezer, 111.  
     William, 111.  
 Bidlack, Sarah, 165.  
 Bigge, John, 16.  
     Sibble, 16.  
     Thomas, 16.  
 Bingham, Sarah, 140.  
     Stephen, 140.  
 Binnie, Annie, 262.  
     James, 262.  
 Bircham, Anna, 23.  
     Edward, 23.  
 Bishop, Ellis, 265.  
     Esther, 280.  
     Harriet Romeyn, 265.  
     James, 265.  
     Mary Josephine, 265.  
     Natalie, 265.  
 Bixby, Eunice, 216.  
     Matilda, 287.  
 Blake, William (Bill), 128.  
 Blanchard, Catherine, 67.  
     Charles H., 208.  
     Elizabeth T., 208.  
 Bliss, Anna Hale, 135.  
     Anne Hale, 134.  
     Betsey, 190.  
     Candace, 134.  
     Elizabeth, 135, 190.  
     Lydia, 181.  
     Mary, 183.  
     Bliss, Polly, 183.  
         Samantha, 181.  
         Tamezin, 183.  
         Timothy, 134, 135, 183.  
         Vial Allen, 181.  
 Blodget, Hannah, 106.  
     Nathaniel, 106.  
 Blood, Sally, 184.  
 Blunt, Ambrose, 53, 54, 70.  
     Elizabeth, 70.  
     Mehitable, 70.  
     William, 70.  
 Boardman, Amos, 67.  
     Elizabeth, 67.  
 Bolles, Clarissa Ingraham,  
     271.  
     Edward R., 271.  
     Samantha Jane, 271.  
 Bond, Elijah, 178.  
     Hannah, 178.  
 Bonknappd, Jason, 233.  
 Bordean, Angeline, 256.  
     Helen, 256.  
     John, 256.  
 Boston, Emeline, 198.  
 Boteler, John Sir, 16.  
 Boughton, Sally, 276.  
 Boutell, see Boutelle, Beth-  
     iah, 49.  
     Elizabeth, 49.  
     Hannah, 49.  
     Jacob, 49.  
     John, 49, 52.  
     Jonathan, 49.  
     Ruth, 49.  
     Sarah, 49.  
     Thomas, 49.  
 Bowen, Benaiah, 254.  
     George A., 254.  
     Lucinda, 254.  
 Bowker, Joseph, 97.  
 Bowman, Hannah, 159.  
     James, 159.  
     Mary (?Jane), 159.  
 Boyer, Francis Buckner, 264.  
 Boynton, Elizabeth, 54.  
     George, 262.  
     Gladys, 262.  
     Hannah, 54, 55.  
     Jemima, 54.  
     Joanna, 55.  
     John, 54.  
     Joshua, 54.

- Boynton, Mary, 54.  
     Sarah, 54.  
     William, 54, 55.  
     Zachariah, 54.
- Bradlee, Josiah, 152.
- Bradley, Abigail, 195.
- Brag, Benjamin, 284.  
     Ebenezer, 284.  
     John, 284.  
     Nathaniel, 284.  
     Sarah, 284.  
     Timothy, 284.  
     Zerviah, 284.
- Bray, Joseph, 28, 29, 44, 45.  
     Richard, 14, 44.  
     Sarah, 14, 28, 29, 43, 44.
- Breed, Mehitable, 49.
- Brennan, Julia, 244.  
     Mary A., 244.  
     Timothy, 244.
- Brenneman, Eliza, 286.
- Brewster, Charles F., 243.  
     Dorothy, 243.  
     Jacob, 243.  
     Mary Copp, 243.
- Bridge's Regiment, Colonel  
     Ebenezer, 275.
- Bridge, Ebenezer, 104.
- Bridges, Abigail, 212.  
     Josiah, 212.  
     Lovisa, 212.  
     Orville I., 169.  
     Robert, 21.
- Briggs, Anna, 234.  
     Christopher P., 284.
- Brigham, Alfred W., 157.  
     Alice Minerva, 258.  
     Alphonzo G., 258.  
     Bertha Gertrude, 258.  
     Bethiah, 62.  
     Betsey A., 258.  
     Betsey M., 258.  
     Dexter A., 258.  
     Edgar M., 157.  
     Elijah, 84.  
     George, 157.  
     Jedediah, 62.  
     John Dexter, 258.  
     John W., 258.  
     Mabel Louise, 258.  
     Mary Ethel, 258.  
     Mary M., 157.  
     Minnie Ann, 258.  
     Otis L., 157.
- Brigham, Ralph Bertram,  
     258.  
     Sarah, 157.  
     Thomas, 89.  
     Trowbridge, 157.
- Brimmer, Daniel, 167.  
     Rebecca, 167, 171.
- Broad, Betsey, 122.  
     James, 122.
- Brocklebank, Captain, 54.
- Brockway, Cornelia, 276.  
     Sally, 276.  
     William, 276.
- Brooke, Lord, 21.
- Brooks, Caleb, 113.  
     Elizabeth, 113.  
     Ruth, 113.  
     Sarah, 124.
- Broune, see Brown, John, 35.
- Brown, Broune, Browne, Abi-  
     gail, 166.  
     Amos, 205.  
     Anna, 66, 94.  
     Benjamin, 111.  
     Betsey Adams, 207.  
     Bridget, 94.  
     Cornelius, 41.  
     Edward, 65.  
     Ezra, 207.  
     Hezekiah, 66, 94.  
     Jacob, 145, 204.  
     Jeremiah, 93, 94.  
     John, 25, 35.  
     Josiah, 48, 144.  
     Lydia, 93, 145, 204.  
     Maria M., 170.  
     Mary, 94.  
     Olive, 207, 208.  
     Rhoda, 122.  
     Ruth, 66, 94.  
     S. O., 170.  
     Sally, 204.  
     Samuel, 66, 94.  
     Sarah, 25, 41, 66, 80, 94.  
     Thomas, 66, 82, 94, 111, 204.  
     Warner, 122.  
     William, 65, 125, 166, 204.  
     William L., 272.
- Browne, see Brown, Charles  
     B., 171.  
     Hattie M., 171.  
     John, 19.  
     Maria M., 171.  
     Mary A., 171.  
     Robert, 14.

- Browne, S. O., 171.  
 Bruise, Anthony, 100.  
   Aurelia L., 100.  
 Bruton, John, 44.  
   Sarah, 44.  
   Susan, 44.  
   Thomas, 44.  
 Bryant, Abigail, 67.  
   Alfred S., 274.  
   Alonzo King, 274.  
   Asenath, 285.  
   Augusta Maria, 285.  
   Bridget, 94.  
   George Alfred, 275.  
   Henry A., 275.  
   John, 234.  
   Noyes, 285.  
   Samuel, 234.  
   Samuel W., 285.  
   Susan, 234.  
   Thomas, 47.  
   William, 81.  
 Buchoton, see Buxton, Jane,  
   146, 153.  
 Buck, Maurice Warren, 258.  
 Buckley, Dan, 165.  
   Dorothy, 165.  
   Phoebe, 165.  
 Buckingham, Widow, 73.  
 Buckminster, Lawson, 121.  
   Mary, 121.  
 Buel, Hannah, 152, 153.  
   Mary, 152.  
   Samuel, 152, 153.  
 Bugbee, A., 239.  
   Betsey, 192.  
   Daniel, 177.  
   Frances, 239.  
 Bulkeley, Dan, 125, 126.  
   Peter, 165.  
   Phebe, 125.  
 Bullard, An, 38.  
   Ann, 40.  
   Edward C., 276.  
   Elizabeth S., 277.  
   Ephra, 40.  
   Hannah, 40.  
   Isaack, 38, 40.  
   John, 40.  
   Judith, 40.  
   Mary, 40.  
   Mary Susan, 245.  
   Maudlin, 31.  
   Samuel, 40, 119.  
 Bullard, Sarah, 40.  
   William, 40.  
 Bump, Harriet, 260.  
 Burbank, Abijah, 133.  
   Mary J., 260.  
 Burgess, Mary, 200.  
 Burnap, 1, 14, 16, 116.  
 Burnapp, 1, 2.  
 Burnatt, 1.  
 Burnepp, 1.  
 Burnett, 1.  
 Burnitt, 107.  
 Burnop, 1.  
 Burnap, Aaron Wyman, 135.  
   Abbie, 236.  
   Abbie F., 246.  
 Abigail, 47, 48, 59, 69, 71,  
   72, 75, 76, 80, 82, 98, 99,  
   111, 112, 114, 125, 131, 132,  
   138, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151,  
   174, 205, 211.  
 Abijah, 96, 130, 131, 133,  
   174-176, 182, 183.  
 Abijah L., 133.  
 Abijah Leonard, 133, 184.  
 Abner, 98, 117, 139, 140.  
 Abraham, 12, 19, 33, 53, 54,  
   71, 98.  
 Acenath, 125.  
 Achsa, 134.  
 Acsah, 187.  
 Adaline A., 225.  
 Addie Minerva, 228.  
 Addison, 202.  
 Adeline, 199, 200.  
 Adeline Ardelia, 183, 233.  
 Adeline Lillie, 220.  
 A. G., 219.  
 Agnes C., 219.  
 Agnes Greenman, 255.  
 Alatheia, 142.  
 Albert, 142.  
 Albert J., 218.  
 Albert Jones, 160, 217, 218.  
 Albert N., 195.  
 Albion G., 162, 219.  
 Albion Gustavus, 162, 219.  
 Alice, 7, 11, 189.  
 Alice Elizabeth, 222, 257.  
 Alice M., 278.  
 Alice W., 226, 227.  
 Alla, 241.  
 Almeda, 192.  
 Almedia, 192.

- Burnap, Almira Mandana, 192, 237.  
 Almira, 159, 160, 193, 216, 276.  
 Alta Gertrude, 260.  
 Alva, 135.  
 Alvares E., 192, 239.  
 Ama, 176.  
 Amalie, 134.  
 Amanda, 164.  
 Amelia, 192.  
 Amos, 105, 121, 122, 160, 161.  
 Amos S., 161.  
 Amos T or I., 121.  
 Amy, 176.  
 Amy Davenport, 177, 228.  
 An, 38.  
 Angeline, 279.  
 Ann, 21, 35, 39, 40, 101, 269, 276.  
 Anna, 66, 96, 115, 129, 166, 202, 276.  
 Anna Fobes, 199.  
 Anna Hale, 134, 188.  
 Anna L., 259.  
 Anna Maria, 250, 251.  
 Annah, 32.  
 Anne, 20, 156.  
 Annette A., 220.  
 Annie, 262.  
 Annie C., 211, 252.  
 Annie Everhart, 283.  
 Annie S., 134.  
 Annie Skeel, 189.  
 Annis, 117, 144, 154.  
 Annis Parker, 144, 202.  
 Arthur, 239.  
 Arthur A., 246, 261.  
 Arthur Foster, 199.  
 Arthur Franklin, 261.  
 Arthur Martin, 259.  
 Aruna, 136.  
 Arunah, 191, 239.  
 Asa, 134, 164, 186, 187, 236.  
 Asa, Jr., 288.  
 Asa Wyman, 96, 135, 183.  
 Asenath, 126, 165.  
 Augusta, 163.  
 Aurelia, 176.  
 Aurelia C., 176, 228.  
 Aurilla, 273.  
 Austin Cooledge, 168, 225.  
 Averill, 125, 163, 164.  
 Burnap, Barbara, 272.  
 Belinda, 182.  
 Belle, 243, 260.  
 Benedict, 164.  
 Benjamin, 47, 56, 57, 61-64, 83-86, 88, 91, 92, 117, 125, 163, 164, 221.  
 Bertha A., 220.  
 Bethiah, 32, 82, 107, 108, 110, 130, 148, 174, 175, 178.  
 Bethyah, 66, 82.  
 Betsey, 107, 121, 122, 133, 147, 160, 163, 184, 191, 192, 207, 208, 221.  
 Betsey B., 148.  
 Bette, 106.  
 Betty, 122, 147, 160.  
 Beulah, 119.  
 Bishop, 125.  
 B. Lizzie, 219.  
 Blanche Susan, 231, 259.  
 Bliss, 135, 189.  
 Bliss Newton, 190, 237.  
 Bradley, 150.  
 Bulah, 122.  
 Caesar, 18.  
 Caleb B., 114, 153.  
 Calvin, 92, 127, 137, 194.  
 Calvin A., 127, 170, 171, 225.  
 Calvin F., 135, 190.  
 Calvin M., 164.  
 Candace, 134.  
 Caroline, 161, 162, 194.  
 Caroline D., 175.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 162.  
 Caroline G., 176, 228, 229.  
 Caroline Goddard, 177.  
 Caroline Lucinda, 241.  
 Caroline N., 121, 122, 162.  
 Caroline V., 122, 162.  
 Carroll, 236.  
 Catharine E., 218.  
 Catherine, 92.  
 Catherine Ellen, 218.  
 C. H., 204.  
 Celinda W., 176, 228, 229.  
 Celinda Warren, 177, 229.  
 Charles, 121, 155, 219, 249, 288.  
 Charles B., 208.  
 Charles Brown, 208.  
 Charles C., 127.  
 Charles Chandler, 127.

- Burnap, Charles Cleveland, 224.  
     Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, 148.  
     Charles E., 251, 262, 278.  
     Charles Edward, 193, 210, 250.  
     Charles Fabian, 255.  
     Charles G., 273, 276.  
     Charles H., 204, 239, 247, 273.  
     Charles Hawes, 181, 230.  
     Charles Henry, 259.  
     Charles Herbert, 233, 259.  
     Charles L., 162, 234.  
     Charles Lester, 220, 255.  
     Charles Newton, 236.  
     Charles R., 155, 162, 219.  
     Charles Ripley, 117, 154, 155.  
     Charles Russell, 162, 219, 220.  
     Charles Wellington, 142, 199, 245.  
     Charlotte, 162.  
     Charlotte E., 139, 207.  
     Charlotte Elizabeth, 139, 140, 195.  
     Charlotte Elsy, 139.  
     Charlotte Isabelle, 162, 219, 255.  
     Charlotte M., 162, 219.  
     Chloe, 125, 126, 155, 156, 164, 222.  
     Christine, 286.  
     Churilla M., 166.  
     Cicero, 150.  
     Cinderella A., 241.  
     Clara A., 241.  
     Clara Alice, 252.  
     Clara D., 271, 272.  
     Clarence A., 226.  
     Clarissa, 125, 126, 164.  
     Clark, 101, 142.  
     Cora B., 287.  
     Cora Elizabeth, 243.  
     Cora M., 261.  
     Cornelia, 276.  
     Cynthia, 126, 127, 150.  
     Cyrena, 132, 181.  
     Cyrus, 112, 130, 175, 177.  
     D. A., 150.
- Burnap, Daniel, 19, 35, 62, 63, 71, 83, 85, 86, 88, 91, 98, 118, 138, 195, 196, 243.  
     Daniel K., 139.  
     Daniel Kingsbury, 139.  
     Daniel Lillie, 220, 256.  
     Daniel Milton, 243.  
     Darkes, 92.  
     David, 62, 63, 86-89, 91, 126, 136, 192.  
     David A., 225.  
     David P., 273.  
     David S., 239.  
     Deliverance, 138.  
     Dency, 179.  
     Dianna A., 239.  
     Docea, 132.  
     Dolly, 127, 173, 178.  
     Dolly C., 167.  
     Dolly Chamberlain, 168, 224.  
     Dolly H., 173.  
     Doreas, 54, 92.  
     Doria, 132, 182.  
     Doritha, 90.  
     Dorothy, 11, 12, 18, 19, 35, 90, 92, 123, 202, 245.  
     Dosea, 132.  
     Dotia, 132.  
     Dovally, 90.  
     Druzilla, 186.  
     Druzilla G., 186.  
     Dwight, 142.  
     Ebenezer, 32, 68, 69, 77, 80, 95, 96, 131, 132.  
     Ebenezer T., 131, 132.  
     Ebenezer Tucker, 131, 132, 181.  
     Eddice May, 255.  
     Edmund, 204, 246.  
     Edna, 232.  
     Edward, 20, 102, 103, 142, 145, 202, 204, 246, 249, 274, 279.  
     Edward C., 273.  
     Edward Childs, 206, 249.  
     Edward G., 273.  
     Edward Hoyt, 242, 260.  
     Edward L., 273.  
     Edward Lincoln, 98.  
     Edward Payton, 193.  
     Edward R. Bolles, 271.  
     Edward Worthington, 167, 224.



- Burnap, Edwards B., 150.  
   Edwin Averill, 220, 256.  
   Edwin L., 226, 248.  
   Edwin Lincoln, 195, 243.  
   Edwin S., 210.  
   Edwin Samuel, 210, 250, 251.  
   Edwin V., 273.  
 Ela, 139.  
 Ela A., 139, 140, 196.  
 Elaner, 136.  
 Eleanor, 136, 163, 221.  
 Eleanor E., 186.  
 Eleanor Elizabeth, 193, 240.  
 Eli, 105, 146, 147.  
 Eli A., 196.  
 Elijah, 71, 96-98, 121, 122,  
   130, 136, 159, 160, 174, 175,  
   178-180, 239, 288.  
 Elijah B., 160, 217, 218.  
 Elijah W., 192, 238.  
 Elisha, 122, 269.  
 Eliza, 167, 198, 277.  
 Eliza A., 209, 226.  
 Eliza Abbie, 231.  
 Eliza Ann, 180, 229.  
 Eliza Elvira, 204, 247.  
 Eliza Jane, 174, 199, 228.  
 Eliza M., 226.  
 Eliza Moriah, 183.  
 Elizabeth, 27-29, 32-36, 38,  
   39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 54, 61-  
   65, 67, 79, 80, 82, 89, 90,  
   92, 99, 100, 104, 109, 110,  
   114, 118, 124-126, 135-137,  
   141, 142, 152, 155, 164, 165,  
   167, 168, 193, 200, 224, 225,  
   273, 279.  
 Elizabeth C., 256.  
 Elizabeth Chamberlain, 168.  
 Elizabeth Freeloove, 220.  
 Elizabeth L., 225, 247.  
 Elizabeth R., 204, 248.  
 Elizabeth T., 208.  
 Elizabeth W., 154, 192.  
 Elizabeth Winthrop, 236.  
 Ella, 273.  
 Ella G., 278.  
 Ella Lestina, 233.  
 Ella M., 193, 240.  
 Ellen, 18.  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 186.  
 Ellen Gertrude, 235.  
 Ellen L., 210.  
 Ellen Lucinda, 210, 251.  
 Burnap, Ellen M., 272.  
   Ellen Staniels, 242.  
   Ellen W., 235.  
   Ellsworth, 126.  
   Elnora J., 232.  
   Elsie Angelina, 181.  
   Elsie Gertrude, 255.  
   Elson Aubrey, 191.  
   Elvira, 204.  
   Emeline, 127, 160, 217.  
   Emeline Jane, 168, 226.  
   Emily, 238.  
   Emily Celina, 182.  
   Emma, 225.  
   Emma Augusta, 201.  
   Emma Avis, 258.  
   Emma Jennett, 278, 279.  
   Emma Josephine, 225.  
   Emma Lincoln, 250.  
   Erasmus L., 131.  
   Erasmus Lilley, 132, 181.  
   Erasmus Lilly, 131.  
   Ernest Winfield, 247, 261.  
   Erving, 274.  
 Esther, 32, 49, 64, 85-87, 92,  
   101, 127, 150, 209, 233, 274.  
 Esther C., 209.  
 Ethan, 137, 193, 194.  
 Ethel M., 257.  
 Eunice, 107, 175, 269, 270.  
 Eunice Annie, 181, 231.  
 E. Urania, 209, 249.  
 Fannie Castle, 287.  
 Fannie Ella, 274.  
 Fannie O., 273.  
 Fanny, 135, 189, 236.  
 Fanny J., 153.  
 Fanny Jane, 153.  
 Fanny O., 249, 272.  
 Flora E., 259.  
 Flora Maria, 247, 261.  
 Florella Caroline, 183.  
 Florence Adell, 271, 272.  
 Florence E., 226.  
 Florence Jane Henderson,  
   243, 260.  
 Florilla, 163, 221.  
 Frances, 192, 239, 271.  
 Frances O., 273.  
 Francis, 114, 161.  
 Francis Elsworth, 168, 225.  
 Frank A., 274.  
 Frank George, 225.  
 Frank P., 237.

- Burnap, Frank Russell, 220, 256.  
     Frank Scott, 278.  
     Fred Nelson, 225.  
     Frederick A., 198.  
     Frederick Allen, 241, 260.  
     Frederick Augustus, 193, 241.  
     Friendly, 194.  
     Gaius Conant, 135, 188.  
     George, 112, 147, 150, 164, 207, 211, 220, 274.  
     George E., 162.  
     George Eaton, 228.  
     George Elbert, 219, 220.  
     George F., 208, 210.  
     George Franklin, 210, 251.  
     George Howard, 252.  
     George L., 193, 239.  
     George Skeel, 189, 236.  
     George W., 144.  
     George Washington, 114, 144, 153.  
     Georgia, 225.  
     Gertrude Augusta, 224.  
     Gordon, 137.  
     Grace, 33, 34, 150, 279, 280.  
     Grace B., 162.  
     Grace Belle, 220.  
     Grace Maria, 261.  
     Gundion, 137.  
     Hamilton, 142, 200.  
     Hana, 38.  
     Hannah, 36, 38, 54, 58, 63, 68, 69, 71, 78, 84, 85, 87-89, 92, 95, 96, 119, 121-123, 133, 135, 140, 141, 144, 145, 152, 153, 156, 159, 161, 189, 202, 203, 274, 276, 280.  
     Hannah E., 204.  
     Hannah Elizabeth, 204.  
     Hannah Louise, 190, 237.  
     Hanneretta, 117.  
     Harden, 125, 163, 222.  
     Harlan P., 233, 258.  
     Harlan Page, 258, 265.  
     Harley P., 233, 258.  
     Harold Albion, 255.  
     Harriet, 126, 135, 138, 164, 170, 190, 204, 205, 210, 251, 262.  
     Harriet D., 199.  
     Harriet N., 223, 275.  
     Burnap, Harriet Newel, 166.  
         Harriet T., 210.  
         Harriet W., 235, 274.  
         Harriett, 194.  
     Harvey, 127, 133, 168, 183.  
     Harvey Ellsworth, 181, 231.  
     Hayden, 163, 220.  
     Helen, 235, 256, 260.  
     Helen Gertrude, 275.  
     Henrietta, 117.  
     Henry, 133.  
     Henry A., 218, 254.  
     Henry Chandler, 163, 222.  
     Henry Edward, 278, 279.  
     Henry Stillman, 248.  
     Henry T., 211.  
     Henry Thompson, 211, 212, 252.  
     Hepzibah, 76, 77, 105.  
     Hepzibeth, 60, 69, 78, 81.  
     Herbert Ernest, 255.  
     Herbert G., 209.  
     Herbert Goodridge, 209, 249.  
     Herbert H., 278.  
     Herbert Hugh, 259.  
     Herbert J., 250.  
     Herbert Morse, 285.  
     Herbert T., 162, 219.  
     Herbert Thayer, 219, 254.  
     Hezekiah, 66.  
     Horace E., 273.  
     Horatio Gates, 114, 151.  
     Ida, 241, 276.  
     Ida Bell, 278, 279.  
     Ida S., 238, 260.  
     Ira, 134.  
     Irena, 140.  
     Irene, 98, 139, 195.  
     Irving Arthur, 251, 262.  
     Isaac, 19, 20, 32-34, 36, 37, 39, 52-54, 58-60, 71, 72, 77, 78, 81, 82, 86, 87, 98, 100, 111, 112, 119-122, 144, 159, 161, 162, 269.  
     Isaac Gibson, 223.  
     Isaack, 38.  
     Isabel Frances, 181, 230.  
     Isabelle E., 232.  
     Israel H., 148, 209.  
     Israel Hutchinson, 148, 209.  
     Jacob, 19, 27, 32-34, 53, 54, 60, 72, 82, 98, 100-103, 114, 142, 144, 145, 153, 198, 202.

- Burnap, James, 72, 77, 92, 98,  
 100-103, 125, 126, 130, 140,  
 142, 143, 147, 164, 174, 175,  
 177, 199, 207, 236, 279, 288.  
 James C., 163, 220.  
 James F., 166.  
 James Francis, 166.  
 James T., 186, 194, 235, 242.  
 Jane, 146, 153, 187, 277.  
 Jane Oswald, 284.  
 Janet H., 238.  
 Jason, 183, 233.  
 Jean Dell, 286.  
 Jedediah, 136, 192.  
 Jemima, 183.  
 Jennie, 231.  
 Jennie Abby, 228, 258.  
 Jennie Cromwell, 223.  
 Jennie Etta, 279.  
 Jennie M., 258, 274.  
 Jeriah, 98.  
 Jerijah, 98.  
 Jerome J., 184.  
 Jerome Jackson, 184, 234.  
 Jerusha, 86, 117, 119, 157.  
 Jessie M., 162.  
 Jessie May, 220, 255.  
 Joan, 13, 14, 15.  
 Joane, 14.  
 Joel, 155, 156.  
 Johane, 7, 10, 11.  
 Johanna, 12, 192.  
 John, 6, 7, 10-13, 15, 17-20,  
 27-30, 32-36, 44, 45, 50-56,  
 60, 70-72, 74, 77-80, 85, 96-  
 98, 101-105, 114, 116, 117,  
 126, 130, 132, 134, 136, 137,  
 141, 146, 147, 153, 155, 156,  
 164, 166, 174, 175, 183, 194,  
 228, 275-277, 288.  
 John A., 276.  
 John Alonzo, 183.  
 John Andrew, 228.  
 John B., 142.  
 John Baker, 101, 141.  
 John Bodel, 166, 223.  
 John Bodle, 166, 223.  
 John E., 226.  
 John Foster, 142.  
 John Fremont, 225.  
 John G., 276.  
 John Howard, 189.  
 John L., 278.  
 Burnap, John Langdon, 134,  
 185.  
 John Myron, 220, 256.  
 John S., 174, 175, 178.  
 John Sanborn, 218.  
 John Smith, 174, 227.  
 John Thomas, 182, 232.  
 John W., 194, 242.  
 Jonathan, 62, 63, 90-92, 125,  
 126, 141, 163.  
 Joseph, 19, 33, 34, 36, 48, 51,  
 52, 55-60, 76, 77, 81, 82,  
 102, 103, 111, 112, 121, 144,  
 145, 149, 150, 193, 211, 275,  
 276.  
 Joseph J., 112.  
 Josiah, 147, 205, 279.  
 Judeth, 14.  
 Judith, 14, 28, 29, 45.  
 Julia, 156.  
 Julia Amelia, 142.  
 Julia Ann, 160, 217.  
 Julia C., 176.  
 Julia Childs, 177.  
 Julia F., 271.  
 Julia G., 286.  
 Julia Roena, 166.  
 Julian R., 288.  
 Juliana, 287.  
 Kate E., 277.  
 Kate Eliza, 277.  
 Kate Elizabeth, 251, 262.  
 Kate Josephine, 220.  
 Katharine, 286.  
 Laura, 147.  
 Laura E., 225.  
 Laura Harriet, 205, 248.  
 Laura Jane, 192, 238.  
 Laura Lyman, 235.  
 Laura May, 220, 256.  
 Laurilla, 182.  
 Laurilla Wilkinson, 182, 233.  
 Lavina, 155.  
 Lavinah, 155.  
 Lavinia, 131, 132, 180.  
 Lemuel, 280.  
 Lena, 249.  
 Lena Elnora, 265.  
 Lena May, 280.  
 Leonard Mosman, 204.  
 Lester, 126, 166, 223.  
 Lester Grant, 224.  
 Levi, 280.  
 Levina, 132, 155.

- Burnap, Lewis, 130, 133, 174, 178.  
 Lillah, 202.  
 Lillian, 263.  
 Lillian Elvira, 210, 250, 251, 262.  
 Lillian Valerie, 263.  
 Lillie Ella, 278.  
 Livingston S., 201.  
 Livingston Savory, 142.  
 Lizzie A., 256.  
 Lizzie B., 219.  
 L. Levann, 218.  
 Lois, 85, 138, 147, 148.  
 Lora, 125, 126, 166.  
 Loretta P., 239, 272.  
 Lorin, 147.  
 Lottie I., 219, 220.  
 Lottie Sarah, 243, 260.  
 Louisa, 168, 241, 280.  
 Lovina, 155.  
 Lovinah, 156.  
 Lucena, 138.  
 Lucia M., 199.  
 Lucinda, 209.  
 Lucretia, 142.  
 Lucy, 114, 130, 134, 150, 156, 168, 185, 189, 191, 280.  
 Lucy Ann, 168.  
 Lucy Candace, 187, 236.  
 Lucy Gleason, 182, 232.  
 Lucy Jane, 211.  
 Lucy J. T., 150, 211.  
 Lucy M., 180.  
 Lucy Mabel, 261.  
 Lucy Mariah, 180.  
 Lucy Russ, 193, 242.  
 Lucy Smith, 142.  
 Lueena, 138.  
 Luke, 182, 231.  
 Lura, 147, 206, 280.  
 Lura Estelle, 230, 259.  
 Luranna, 218.  
 Luther, 92, 126, 127, 132, 137, 145, 167, 168, 181, 194, 224, 280.  
 Luvanna, 218.  
 Luvanne, 218.  
 Luvanne L., 218.  
 Lydia, 60, 63, 78, 80, 87, 102, 103, 115, 119, 123, 143, 145, 146, 157, 204, 280, 281.  
 Lydia A., 280.  
 Lyman Cole, 166.
- Burnap, Lyman Thomas, 138, 195, 281.  
 M. E., 150.  
 M. K., 139.  
 M. L., 130.  
 M. Lewis, 178.  
 Mabel E., 250.  
 Mabel Elizabeth, 259.  
 Mabelle L., 279.  
 Mackey Mills, 287.  
 Mahitabel M., 283.  
 Marey, 31.  
 Margaret, 243.  
 Margaret Louise, 287.  
 Margaret Maria, 251.  
 Margaret Rock, 287.  
 Margery, 254.  
 Margie, 254.  
 Margie F., 218.  
 Maria, 216, 272.  
 Maria E., 210.  
 Marie, 15.  
 Marietta, 278.  
 Marion E., 254, 274.  
 Marius, 224.  
 Marius O., 285.  
 Marshall Sumner, 168, 225.  
 Marshall Terry, 163, 222.  
 Martha, 47, 48, 59, 60, 63, 82, 89, 92, 108, 126, 139, 143, 144, 155, 156, 179, 195, 201, 202, 225, 243, 281, 286.  
 Martha Ann, 183.  
 Martha D., 144.  
 Martha Dandridge, 144, 202.  
 Martha E., 227.  
 Martha Irene, 243.  
 Martha M., 274.  
 Martha N., 261.  
 Martin, 282.  
 Martin Luther, 182, 232.  
 Mary, 12, 14, 15, 28-30, 32, 38, 40, 46-48, 51, 52, 54, 63, 70, 72, 89, 95, 96, 98, 104, 105, 118, 119, 127, 128, 131, 136-139, 145, 147, 153, 156, 163, 175, 181-183, 185, 194, 196, 200, 206, 221, 222, 275, 276, 281-283.  
 Mary A., 198, 209, 225.  
 Mary Addie, 200.  
 Mary Adelia, 207.  
 Mary Ann, 182, 204, 209, 247, 249, 282, 283.

- Burnap, Mary Calvin, 282.  
   Mary Cordelia, 205, 248.  
   Mary D., 139.  
   Mary Delia, 139, 140, 195.  
   Mary Dorcas, 181, 231.  
   Mary E., 192, 229, 239, 249.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 180, 191,  
     192, 220, 256.  
   Mary Ella, 261.  
   Mary Emma, 277.  
   Mary F., 137, 150, 162, 174,  
     194, 207, 242.  
   Mary Fidelia, 174, 228.  
   Mary Frances, 254.  
   Mary Francis, 219.  
   Mary Henshaw, 131, 132,  
     181, 230.  
   Mary Hinchler, 132.  
   Mary J., 260.  
   Mary Jane, 193, 240.  
   Mary Jane Tilson, 246.  
   Mary Keith, 199.  
   Mary L., 226.  
   Mary M., 186, 233, 248, 276.  
   Mary Merrilla, 283.  
   Mary Miranda, 237.  
   Mary Mysilvia, 251.  
   Mary T., 186, 234.  
   Mary W., 184.  
   Mary Wyman, 184, 234.  
 Matilda, 178, 179.  
 Matilda Bixby, 287.  
 Mattie B., 229.  
 May, 280.  
   May F., 219.  
 Mehetabel, 115.  
 Mehetable, 85.  
 Mehitabel, 77.  
 Mehitable, 83, 130, 172.  
 Melinda, 283.  
 Meloda, 203.  
 Melody, 203, 204.  
 Melody C., 204.  
 Milton, 139, 195, 243.  
 Minerva, 227, 273.  
 Minerva P., 192.  
 Miranda, 135, 190.  
 Miranda A., 205.  
 Molly, 105.  
 Myra, 241, 260.  
 Myra Eldora, 283.  
 Myra Lucy, 231.  
 Myron, 163, 220.  
 Nabby, 132.  
 Burnap, Nancy, 119, 121, 122,  
   133, 140, 147, 154, 161, 163,  
   198, 206, 221, 222, 232, 246,  
   283.  
   Nancy A., 159, 217, 218.  
   Nancy M., 204.  
   Nancy Melody, 204, 248.  
   Nancy T., 133, 184.  
   Naomi, 72, 100, 101, 136,  
     142.  
   Nathan, 84, 85, 86, 119, 138.  
   Nathan D., 87, 118.  
   Nathaniel, 117, 156, 157.  
   Nella, 136.  
   Nella M., 227.  
   Nellie, 163, 278.  
   Nellie F., 255, 278.  
   Nellie Grace, 256.  
   Nellie M., 262.  
   Nelly, 136.  
   Nelson, 283.  
   Nicholas, 286.  
   Olive, 130, 173, 224.  
   Olive Brown, 166.  
   Olive Ingraham, 287.  
   Ophelia Catharine, 287.  
   Orphas, 134.  
   Orren W., 192.  
   Orril, 136, 191.  
   Orrin E., 233, 259.  
   Orville W., 192, 238.  
   Otis G., 186, 235.  
   P., 276.  
   Patty, 122, 143, 156, 158,  
     201.  
   Pauline, 273.  
   Pearl Noble, 236.  
   Penelope, 163.  
   Perlia H., 150.  
   Persis, 115.  
   Phebe, 101, 125, 142, 200.  
   Phidelia, 140, 196.  
   Phila, 232.  
   Philinda, 272.  
   Philip, 269, 270, 271, 287.  
   Philip M., 283.  
   Phoebe, 126, 165, 232.  
   Pius Upton, 105, 146.  
   Polly, 130, 132, 145, 147, 173,  
     246, 275, 276.  
   Prudence E., 224.  
   Rachel, 176.  
   Ralph Heath, 287.



- Burnap, Rebecca, 46, 48, 63,  
     67, 110, 114, 153, 167.  
 Rebekah, 66, 82, 167.  
 Rhoda, 87, 89, 122.  
 Richard Samuel, 251, 263.  
 Robarte, 31.  
 Robert, 12-15, 19-23, 25, 26,  
     30, 31, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42,  
     280 288.  
 Robert E., 220, 257.  
 Robert Samuel, 262.  
 Robia, 150.  
 Roena, 163, 222.  
 Rosamond A., 227.  
 Rosena, 201.  
 Russell Hilder, 287.  
 Russell J., 162.  
 Russell Jones, 121, 122, 162.  
 Ruth, 27-29, 45, 46, 58, 66,  
     74, 77-79, 92, 93, 97, 103,  
     104 107, 113, 114, 124, 131,  
     132, 177, 274.  
 Ruth Dix, 250.  
 Ruth H., 274.  
 Ruth Lincoln, 243, 260.  
 Ruth Maud, 258.  
 Ruth P., 178.  
 Ruth Powers, 177.  
 Ruth Tucker, 181, 230.  
 Sabra, 246.  
 Sabrina, 131, 132, 180, 183.  
 Sallie Rosa, 285.  
 Sally, 127, 132, 133, 143, 146,  
     160, 184, 202, 275, 285.  
 Samantha, 181.  
 Sampore, 275.  
 Samuel, 13, 15, 27-30, 45, 58,  
     60, 77, 78, 80, 106, 107,  
     147, 148, 208-210, 251, 274.  
 Samuel L., 274.  
 Sarah, 1, 12, 14, 15, 19, 26-  
     29, 32, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42,  
     44, 45, 47-51, 59, 63, 65,  
     66, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85-87, 89,  
     96, 98, 101-103, 111, 118,  
     120, 128, 133, 137, 140, 142,  
     143, 146, 183, 220, 269, 284.  
 Sarah Abbie, 207.  
 Sarah Ann, 192, 193, 194,  
     241.  
 Sarah Antoinette, 278.  
 Sarah E., 217, 218, 254.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 184, 217,  
     228, 258.  
 Burnap, Sarah Evelyn, 255.  
     Sarah H., 238.  
     Sarah J., 241, 273.  
     Sarah Jane, 234.  
     Sarah Louise, 182.  
     Sarah Marshall, 270.  
     Sarah P., 127, 168.  
     Sarah R., 242.  
     Sarah Williams, 230.  
     Selinda W., 228.  
 Servington Savory, 142, 201.  
 Sewall G., 148, 208.  
 Sewall Goodridge, 207.  
 Sibil, 100.  
 Sidney, 150, 239.  
 Sidney L., 192, 239.  
 Sidney R., 286.  
 Silas Allen, 285, 286.  
 Simon, 142, 198.  
 Singletery, 132.  
 Sophia, 134, 163, 187, 222.  
 Sophia Amanda, 193.  
 Sophia N., 242.  
 Sophia P., 286.  
 Sophronia, 196, 243.  
 Stillman, 145, 146, 203, 204.  
 Stillman W., 204.  
 Susan, 18, 44, 114, 194, 280.  
 Susan M., 204, 207, 285.  
 Susan Maranda, 204, 246.  
 Susanna, 81, 82, 107, 111,  
     112, 151.  
 Susannah, 76, 77, 96, 98,  
     144, 149, 202.  
 Susan Rebecca, 181.  
 Sybil, 72, 276.  
 Sylpha Amanda, 193.  
 Sylphia, 241.  
 Sylphia Amanda, 193, 240.  
 Syrena, 131, 132.  
 Tabitha, 55-60, 74, 78, 82,  
     103.  
 Tamar, 77.  
 Tamesen, 275.  
 Thankful, 131, 146.  
 Theodore George, 251.  
 Thomas, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9-15,  
     17-22, 25-27, 30-33, 38-40,  
     43, 44, 46-48, 52, 64-66, 69,  
     85, 96, 132, 133, 200, 286.  
 Thomas P., 287.  
 Thomasin, 7, 10, 11.  
 Thurbut B., 278.

- Burnap, Timothy, 66, 96, 130,  
     131, 174, 176.  
 Timothy F., 130, 173.  
 Tira Ellen, 239.  
 Tracy, 287.  
 Upton, 147, 205.  
 Urania E., 209.  
 Uriah, 98, 134, 138.  
 Uzziah, 96, 134, 135.  
 Uzziah C., 134, 185, 186.  
 Uzziah Cicero, 186, 235.  
 Vina M., 232, 259.  
 W. L., 150.  
 Walter C., 246.  
 Walter E., 246, 261, 281.  
 Walter M., 162.  
 Walter Mellen, 220, 255.  
 Walter Pillsbury, 261.  
 Walter R., 246, 261.  
 Warren, 127, 225.  
 Warren S., 204.  
 Warren Sidney, 239.  
 Warren Stillman, 204, 248.  
 Warren W., 227.  
 Warren Webster, 169, 227.  
 Wellington, 200.  
 Wellington Cleveland, 167,  
     223.  
 Wilder Luke, 287.  
 Willard, 175, 176.  
 Willard A., 229.  
 Willard Abijah, 177, 229.  
 Willard Edgar, 223, 258.  
 Willard L., 229.  
 William, 7, 11, 92, 125, 142,  
     164, 166, 178, 201, 223, 281,  
     287.  
 William A., 176, 278, 279.  
 William Abbott, 287.  
 William Henry, 193, 199,  
     241.  
 William Wallace, 142.  
 Willie, 219.  
 Willie W., 248.  
 Wyman Reed, 181, 229.  
 Zoroda, 151.  
 Zoroday, 112, 151.
- Barnap, Ann 39.  
   Anna, 32.  
   Benjamin, 62, 63, 84.  
   Bethiah, 32.  
   Daniel, 62, 63.  
   David, 62.  
   Hester, 32.
- Burnap, Isaack, 39.  
   Isaacke, 39.  
   Jabez, 288.  
   Jonathan, 62, 63.  
   Joseph, 25, 32, 52, 57.  
   Mary, 32.  
   Robert, 21, 32, 39.  
   Sarah, 32, 39.  
   Tabitha, 57.  
   Thomas, 13, 25, 32, 39.
- Bonknappd, Jason, 233.  
 (Burnam), Samuel, 106.
- Burnape, Alice, 9.  
   Alice, 8, 9.  
   Isaack, 38.  
   John, 14.  
   Samuel, 14.  
   T., 9.  
   Thomas, 7-9, 13, 14.
- Burnapp, Abraham, 17-19.  
   Ann, 24, 25.  
   Bethiah, 47-49.  
   Daniell, 19.  
   Ebenezer, 47, 48.  
   Elizabeth, 28, 44.  
   Hepzibah, 47.  
   Hepzibeth, 48.  
   Isaac, 34, 48.  
   Isaack, 18.  
   Jacob, 18, 19, 34.  
   Joh'es, 16.  
   John, 16, 17, 19, 29, 30.  
   Joseph, 18, 19, 34.  
   Lyman, 281.  
   Robert, 14, 24, 25.  
   Samuel, 44, 45.  
   Sarah, 43, 44.  
   Susan, 18, 44, 145, 146, 205.  
   Thomas, 13, 17-19, 26, 29, 34,  
     43, 47, 48.  
   Timothy, 48.  
   Walter E., 281.
- Burnappe, Alic, 7.  
   Alice, 10, 11.  
   Anne, 26.  
   Edward, 26.  
   Issack, 26.  
   Richard, 26.  
   Robert, 24.  
   Thomas, 7, 13, 15, 24.
- Burnapps, Robert, 26.
- Burnatt, see Burnett, Calvin,  
     170.  
   Churilla M., 166.

- Burnatt, Harriet K., 170.  
     Sarah, 19.  
 Burnell, Hannah, 68.  
 Burnep, see Burnap, John,  
     275.  
     Joseph, 275.  
     Polly, 275.  
     Sally, 275.  
     Robert, 21.  
 Burnepp, Robert, 21.  
 Burnes, Benjamin, 116.  
 Burnet, see Burnett, —, 41.  
     Amanda, 164.  
     Anna, 116.  
     Asa, 164.  
     Asenath, 165.  
     Averill, 164.  
     Benedict, 164.  
     Calvin M., 164.  
     Chloe, 164.  
     Clarissa, 164.  
     Edward Worthington, 167.  
     Elizabeth, 118, 165.  
     George, 164.  
     Hannah, 54, 116, 274.  
     Harriet, 164.  
     Isabel, 118.  
     Jacob, 101.  
     James, 101, 164.  
     John, 116, 164.  
     Joseph, 55.  
     Lois, 116.  
     Olive Brown, 166.  
     Phoebe, 165.  
     Robert, 22, 23.  
     Ruth, 91.  
     Sarah, 84, 85.  
     Wellington Cleveland, 167.  
 Burnett, see Burnatt, Burnet,  
     Burnette, Burnitt, Bur-  
     nott, Abigail, 73.  
     Adeline, 170, 199, 200.  
     Alice Elizabeth, 257.  
     Almina Mandana, 237.  
     Andrew J., 197, 244.  
     Ann Hamilton, 266.  
     Anna, 116, 156, 244.  
     Anna F., 199.  
     Anna Fobes, 199.  
     Anne, 156.  
     Burnett, Anne Priscilla, 263.  
     Annis, 154.  
     Arthur, 244.  
     Arthur F., 199.  
     Arthur Foster, 199.  
     Augusta, 163.  
     Augusta C., 201.  
     Austin, 170.  
     Austin C., 169.  
     Austin Cooledge, 168.  
     Averill, 163.  
     Barbara, 263.  
     Benjamin, 84, 85, 116, 163.  
     Bishop, 1.  
     Betsey, 73, 163, 212.  
     Bette, 73.  
     Calvin, 170.  
     Calvin A., 169, 170, 171.  
     Caroline Coffyn, 257.  
     Charles, 155, 212, 213, 214.  
     Charles C., 171, 172.  
     Charles Chandler, 172.  
     Charles Cutter, 253, 263,  
     264.  
     Charles Henry, 244.  
     Charles J., 172.  
     Charles Lowell, 266.  
     Charles R., 116, 155, 212,  
     213.  
     Charles Ripley, 154, 155.  
     Charles T., 197, 244.  
     Charles W., 200.  
     Charles Wellington, 199,  
     263.  
     Charlotte E., 198, 245.  
     Chloe, 125, 155, 156, 164, 213.  
     Churilla M., 166.  
     Clarinda, 216.  
     Clark, 72, 73.  
     Cynthia F., 196.  
     Dolly, 169, 214.  
     Dolly C., 167.  
     Dolly Chamberlain, 168.  
     Dorothy, 169.  
     Dorr Theron, 257.  
     Edward, 73, 253, 263, 264,  
     277.  
     Edwin Averill, 256.  
     Edwin L., 169.  
     Eleanor, 163.

- Burnett, Electa M., 261.  
   Elinor, 253, 263, 265.  
   Eliza, 167, 198.  
   Eliza B., 214, 215.  
   Eliza Bell, 214, 253.  
   Eliza Jane, 199.  
   Elizabeth, 72, 73, 155, 165, 167, 168, 200, 212.  
   Elizabeth C., 256.  
   Elizabeth Chamberlain, 168.  
   Elizabeth Gibbs, 252.  
   Ellen, 244.  
   Ellinor, 253.  
   Emeline, 127, 169, 171, 172, 198.  
   Emeline Jane, 168.  
   Emma Augusta, 201, 245.  
   Emma Josephine, 257.  
   Estella E., 197.  
   Estella Eastman, 197, 245.  
   Esther, 73, 85, 253, 264.  
   Esther Lowell, 263, 267.  
   Ethel Raymond, 264.  
   Florence E., 244.  
   Florence L., 244.  
   Florilla, 163.  
   Francis, 265, 277.  
   Francis E., 169.  
   Francis Elsworth, 168.  
   Francis Lowell, 263, 266.  
   Frank, 244.  
   Frank George, 257.  
   Frank Russell, 256.  
   Frank W., 261.  
   Fred Nelson, 257.  
   George Hall, 264, 267.  
   Georgia, 267.  
   Grace, 277.  
   Grace Elizabeth, 244.  
   Hamilton, 200.  
   Hannah, 84, 85, 140, 141, 213.  
   Hannah M., 141.  
   Hannah Maria, 213.  
   Harden, 163.  
   Harriet, 169, 266.  
   Harriet M., 214, 215.  
   Harriet Marcella, 215.  
   Harriet Newel, 166.  
   Burnett, Harry, 253, 264, 267.  
   Harvey, 168.  
   Hayden, 163.  
   Helen, 256, 266.  
   Henrietta, 267.  
   Henry Chandler, 163.  
   Henry Harvey, 213.  
   Henry P., 264.  
   Henry Thompson, 252.  
   Hiram, 213, 252.  
   Isaac, 73, 100.  
   Isaack, 38, 72.  
   Isabel Dewire, 257.  
   Isabella, 277.  
   Jacob, 72-74, 100, 198.  
   James, 72-74, 125, 140, 141, 165, 197, 199.  
   James A., 197.  
   James Augustus, 197.  
   James C., 163.  
   James F., 141, 166, 196, 197, 244.  
   James Francis, 166.  
   James Russell, 266.  
   James Russell Lowell, 263, 266.  
   James W., 277.  
   Jane M., 197.  
   Joel, 155, 156, 212, 214.  
   John, 51, 73, 74, 84, 85, 100, 101, 115, 125, 126, 166, 214-216, 254.  
   John Baker, 72.  
   John Bodel, 166.  
   John Bodle, 166.  
   John C., 172.  
   John Foster, 198.  
   John Myron, 256.  
   John S., 277.  
   John S., Jr., 277.  
   John Torrey, 253, 265.  
   John Y., 197.  
   John Young, 197, 244.  
   Jonathan, 73, 163.  
   Joseph, 149, 213, 215, 252, 253, 263, 265, 266.  
   Joseph, & Co., 252.  
   Josephine, 252, 253, 264.  
   Julia, 156.

- Burnett, Julia Roena, 166.  
     Kathleen, 263.  
     Kathleen Coffyn, 257, 265.  
     Kezia, 213.  
     Keziah, 212.  
     Laura May, 256.  
     Lavina, 155.  
     Lavinah, 155.  
     Leila Chapin, 264.  
     Lester, 73, 126, 166.  
     Levina, 155.  
     Lydia, 73.  
     Lila Estelle, 261.  
     Lizzie A., 256.  
     Livingston S., 201.  
     Lois, 84, 85, 267.  
     Lora, 166.  
     Lorenzo Newell, 214.  
     Louisa, 168, 253, 265.  
     Lovina, 154.  
     Lovinah, 156.  
     Lucy, 156, 168.  
     Lucy A., 169.  
     Lucy Ann, 168.  
 Lucy Maria, 141, 198.  
 Luther, 127, 167, 168, 171.  
 Luther P., 170.  
 Lydia, 115, 257.  
 Lyman Cole, 166.  
 Mabel, 244, 263.  
 Margaret, 253, 267.  
 Margaret Julia, 263.  
 Maria M., 172.  
 Maria Celeste, 267.  
 Marshall S., 169.  
 Marshall Sumner, 168.  
 Marshall Terry, 163, 222.  
 Martha, 155, 156, 216.  
 Martha Ann, 216, 254.  
 Martha E., 172.  
 Mary, 73, 171, 200, 264, 277.  
 Mary A., 198, 244.  
 Mary Addie, 200, 245.  
 Mary E., 172.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 141, 198,  
     256.  
 Mary Keith, 199.  
 Mary L., 277.  
 Mehetable, 85.  
 Myron, 163.  
 Burnett, Nancy, 163, 169, 198.  
     Naomi, 72, 74.  
     Nathaniel, 116, 156.  
     Nella M., 172.  
     Nellie, 163.  
     Nelly Wilson, 197.  
     Orville I., 169.  
     Patty, 156, 216.  
     Penelope, 163.  
     Peter, 268.  
     Phebe, 200.  
     Philip Mason, 263.  
     Phyllis, 265.  
     Rebecca, 167.  
     Rebecca (Brimmer), 171.  
     Rebecca C. T., 215.  
     Rebekah, 167, 216.  
     Rebekah B., 168.  
     Richard Torrey, 253.  
     Robert, 23, 267.  
     Robert Manton, 253, 263.  
     Roena, 163.  
     Rosena, 201.  
     Ruth, 253, 264.  
     Samuel Preston, 168.  
     Sarah, 156, 277.  
     Sarah E., 245.  
     Servington Savery, 201.  
     Sibyll, 74.  
     Simon, 198.  
     Sophia, 163.  
     Sylvanus, 197.  
     Thomas, 85, 200.  
     Thomas F., 141, 198.  
     Thomas Fiske, 264.  
     Thomas Francis, 197.  
     W. I., 214.  
     Waldo, 253.  
     Waldo I., 214, 215.  
     Waldo Irving, 215.  
     Warren, 169.  
     Warren Webster, 169.  
     Webster, 169.  
     Wellington, 73, 200.  
     William, 164, 166, 201.  
     William E., 172.  
     William H., 197.  
     William Henry, 197, 199,  
     244.  
 Burnette, Emeline J., 172.



- Burnett, Lucy A., 172.  
 Burnham, Katy, 107.  
     Timothy, 107.  
 Burnie, Annie, 262.  
     James, 262.  
 Burnip, John, 276.  
     Walter, 288.  
 Burnitt, Ann, 40.  
     Hannah, 121.  
     Thomas, 31.  
 Burnop, Alma B., 271.  
     Augustus, 271.  
     Catherin Jane, 270.  
     Christian, 270.  
     Christian Dickinson, 270.  
     Clara D., 271, 272.  
     Edward R. Bolles, 271.  
     Elizabeth, 269.  
     Eunice, 270.  
     Florence Adell, 271, 272.  
     Frances, 271.  
     George M., 271.  
     Hannah, 270.  
     Jane, 270, 271.  
     John, 268, 270.  
     John Dickinson, 270.  
     Joseph, 269, 270.  
     Julia F., 271.  
     Mary, 30, 269, 270.  
     Mary Ann, 270.  
     Mary E., 271.  
     Mary Frances, 271.  
     Mary Marshall, 270.  
     Phebe, 269, 270.  
     Phillip, 270, 271.  
     Richard, 269.  
     Samantha Jane, 271.  
     Sarah, 269.  
     Sarah Marshall, 270.  
     Stephen, 269.  
     Susan Shaw Leonard, 270.  
     Tabitha, 269.  
     Thomas, 5, 6, 269, 270.  
     William Leggett, 270, 271,  
         272.  
     William M., 271.  
 Burnope, Robert, 20.  
 Burnopp, Johanna, 2, 3.  
     Richard, 20.  
     Thomas, 2-6.  
 Burnoppe, Cuthbert, 269.  
     Edward, 268, 269.  
     John, 11, 268.  
     Thomas, 6.  
 Burnott, Thomas, 3, 4.  
 Burns, Mary, 152.  
 Burnup, Isaac, 38.  
     Robert, 21.  
     Walter, 288.  
 Burnupp, Robert, 21.  
 Burr, Betsey, 191, 192.  
     Ebenezer, 191.  
     Elizabeth, 191.  
 Burrill, John, 55.  
 Burry, Emeline, 198.  
 Burt, —, 31.  
     Thomas, 39.  
 Burtiss, Dora Virginia, 263.  
     Lillian Valeri, 263.  
     William Rocios, 263.  
 Bush, Captain, 136.  
     Timothy, 134.  
 Butler, Eunice, 175.  
     John Harris, 175.  
     Mary, 175.  
 Butterfield, Henry F., 153.  
 Button, Lyndon L., 125.  
 Buxton, see Buchoton.  
     Bartholomew, 104.  
     Elizabeth, 104.  
     Eunice, 104, 106.  
     Fanny Jane, 153.  
     John, 104.  
     Keziah, 104.  
     Timothy R., 106.  
     Timothy Russell, 104.  
 Caesar, —, 16.  
 Caldwell, Lydia, 68.  
 Cameron, Mary P., 262.  
     Nellie M., 262.  
     William, 262.  
 Camp, Nicholas, 43.  
 Campbell, Hall & Co., 188.  
 Canfeild, Andrew, 34.  
     Anne, 34.  
     John, 34.  
     Thomas, 34.  
 Cann, Mary, 17.  
 Cannell, Joseph J., 212.  
 Cardye, John, 16.  
 Carleton, William, 145.  
 Carlile, Elizabeth W., 265.

- Carpenter, Daniel W., 191.  
     Persis, 191.  
 Carr, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Carroll, Benjamin, 116.  
 Carter, Chandler, 186.  
     Ellen Elizabeth, 186.  
     John J., 285.  
     Lucy, 186.  
     Timothy, 149.  
 Cary, Abiah (Spooners), 245.  
     Avery, 245.  
     Charlotte E., 199.  
     Mary, 101.  
     Nathan C., 199, 245.  
     Zebulon, 131.  
 Castle, Fannie, 287.  
     Olive, 287.  
 Caswell, John, 260.  
 Cater, Anne, 30.  
 Chadbourne, Frank J., 240.  
 Chaddock, Joseph, 86.  
     Zervia, 118.  
 Chadwick, Elizabeth C., 256.  
     Louise, 256.  
     Lucien, 256.  
     Sarah, 49.  
 Chaffee, Mary, 178.  
 Chaffin, Hannah, 184.  
 Chalmers, Grace, 150.  
 Chamberlain, Abiel, 87.  
     Abigail, 86, 87.  
     Betsey, 121, 123, 160, 167.  
     Betty, 160.  
     Daniel, 157.  
     Dexter, 157.  
     Dexter Harrington, 157.  
     Ebenezer, 160.  
     Edward, 116.  
     Eliza, 167.  
     Eliza M., 157.  
     Eliza Maria, 160.  
     Enoch, 123.  
     Ephraim Fay, 160.  
     Esther, 160.  
     Esther Sophia, 160.  
     Hannah, 87.  
     Jacob, 87.  
     Jason, 121, 159, 160.  
     Jerusha, 157.  
     John, 87.  
     Lydia, 123, 157.  
     Moses, 117.  
     Nancy, 123, 157.  
     Nancy Augusta, 160.  
 Chamberlain, Nathan B., 160.  
     Nathan Burnap, 157.  
     Rebecca, 70.  
     Rhoda, 117.  
     Sarah F. H., 160.  
     Sophia, 253.  
     William, 123, 167.  
 Chandler, Bette, 106, 108.  
     Ebenezer, 106, 108.  
     Elizabeth, 106.  
     Eunice, 104, 106.  
     Hannah, 106.  
     Henry, 163.  
     Nellie, 163.  
     Penelope, 163.  
     Mary, 105, 106.  
     Remembrance, 106.  
     Ruth, 106.  
     Sarah, 106.  
     Thomas, 106.  
 Channing, Mr. —, 73.  
 Chapin, Asa, 280.  
 Chapman, Robert, 5.  
     Robert E., 10.  
 Chardon, Peter, 87.  
 Chase, Austin, 173.  
     Lucy, 173.  
     Sarah, 187.  
     Silas, 184.  
 Chatterton, John, 6.  
 Chauncey, Henry, 17.  
 Chauncey, Henry, 17.  
 Cheever, Thomas, 87.  
 Cheney, Joseph, 85.  
     Rebecca, 85.  
 Cheynow, Thomas, 3.  
 Child, Hepzibah, 174.  
 Childs, Alatheia, 99.  
     Alexander W., 177.  
     Anna, 176.  
     Archippus, 99.  
     Aurelia, 176.  
     Benjamin W., 176.  
     B. Hanson, 177.  
     Bradley, 99.  
     Franklin E., 177.  
     John, 99.  
     Josiah, 254.  
     Mary, 176.  
     Mercy, 176.  
     Nancy, 176.  
     Olive A., 176, 177.  
     Phebe, 176.  
     Timothy, 99.

- Childs, Tyler, 177.  
 William A., 176, 177.
- Chittenden, Thomas, 97.
- Choate, Charles F., Jr., 253.  
 Charles Francis, 265.  
 Elizabeth, 265.  
 Elizabeth W., 265.  
 John, 87, 265.  
 Joseph Burnett, 265.  
 Josephine, 265.  
 Louisa, 253.  
 Robert Burnett, 265.
- Clafin, Charles Ripley Bur-  
 nett, 213.  
 Chloe, 155, 213.  
 Ebenezer, 213, 216.  
 Eliot, 213, 214.  
 Elliott, 155.  
 Fanny, 213.  
 Georgianna, 216.  
 John, 117, 216.  
 Lydia, 117.  
 Martha, 214, 216.  
 Martha A., 216.  
 Sarah, 213, 216.  
 Sarah Ball, 213.  
 Sarah Bucklin, 216.  
 Walcott Samuel, 216.  
 William Bainbridge, 155,  
 216.
- Clark, —eth, 123.  
 Abigail, 72.  
 Allen, 198.  
 Eliza, 198.  
 Harriet R., 165.  
 Joseph, 72.  
 Lewis, 165.  
 Lucy, 211.  
 Lydia, 123.  
 Mary, 79.  
 Rebecca, 72.  
 Sarah, 90.  
 William, 90.
- Clarke, Thomas, 21.  
 Clement, Charles C., 210.
- Cleveland, Abigail, 166.  
 Alason, 125.  
 Isaac, 166, 167.  
 Jane, 281.  
 Olive Brown, 166.
- Clow, Celinda, 175.  
 Cylinda, 178.
- Coates, Robert, 55.  
 Coats, Robert, 55.
- Cobb, Frances, 192.  
 Francis, 192.  
 Lucinda, 188.  
 Phoebe, 192.
- Coburn, Alonzo, 284.  
 Charles, 284.  
 Eliphalet, 284.  
 Elizabeth, 125.  
 Ellen, 285.  
 Fidelia, 284.  
 George, 284.  
 Hannah, 191.  
 Henry, 285.  
 Jacob, 284.  
 Jane, 284.  
 Johanna, 192.  
 Lois T., 284.  
 Louisa, 284.  
 Maria, 284.  
 Milo, 285.  
 Rosetta, 285.  
 Zebediah, 125.
- Coffyn, Caroline A., 257.
- Colby, Charles Russell, 256.  
 Fidelia, 191.  
 George Burnap, 255.  
 George Rufus, 255.  
 George W., 191.  
 John Haskell, 256.  
 Richard, 256.
- Cole, Albert, 173.  
 Emily Cornelia, 187.  
 John Roberts, 275.  
 Laura, 173.  
 Leonard, 173.  
 Mary, 173.  
 Mary Burnap, 173.  
 Nancy Towne, 173.  
 Olive, 173.  
 Polly, 173, 174, 175, 178.  
 Sophia, 173.  
 Susan, 173.  
 Webster, 173.  
 William Eddy, 173.  
 William Harrison, 187.
- Compton, Jane, 142.
- Comyns, —, 29.
- Conant, A. S., 170.  
 Asa, 179.  
 Daniel, 179.  
 Daniel H., 179.  
 Dolly, 178.  
 Hosea, 179.  
 Leander, 179.

- Conant, Lucinda, 247.  
   Matilda, 178.  
   Rufus, 178, 179.  
   Rufus L., 179.  
   Susan A., 170, 171.  
 Connuers, James, 22.  
 Converse, Clarissa A., 286.  
   Hannibal, 286.  
   Julia, 286.  
 Cook, Lizzie, 237.  
   Rachel, 103.  
 Cooley, Abner, 172.  
   Maria M., 172.  
 Cooper, Abigail, 41.  
   Elizabeth, 43.  
   Sarah, 41, 42.  
   Thomas, 41, 42.  
 Copeland, Ebenezer, 120.  
   Sarah, 120.  
   William, 120.  
 Copp, Dorothy, 243.  
 Corbin, Hannah, 274.  
 Corey, Francis E., 159.  
   Lavina A., 261.  
 Corin, Perley, 120.  
 Corwin, George, 21.  
 Cotton, John, 21.  
 Coudrey, William, 39.  
 Cowdrey, Mathias, 56.  
   Sarah, 56.  
   William, 22, 56, 57.  
 Crafts, Abigail, 169.  
 Cramphorne, —, 6.  
   Alice, 6, 9.  
   Daniel, 12, 15.  
   Marie, 12.  
   Mary, 15.  
 Crane, Abigail, 168.  
 Crawley, Francis, 24.  
 Creed, Belinda, 248.  
 Creed, Lucretia, 203.  
   Lucy, 203.  
   Meloda Cousins, 203.  
   Melody Cousins, 203.  
   Moses, 248.  
   Ralph Augustus, 248.  
   Sterling Edmund Willis,  
   248.  
   Thomas Gleason, 203.  
 Crehore, Mary Ann, 267.  
 Croade, Richard, 42.  
 Crosier, Abbie, 236.  
   James, 236.  
   Malona, 236.  
 Crossman, Daniel, 279.  
   Leon H., 279.  
   Mary H., 279.  
 Cummings, Charles, 167.  
   Edward S., 167.  
   George Lang, 167.  
   Martha, 168.  
   Mary G., 167, 168.  
   Robert B., 167.  
   William D., 167.  
 Cunningham, Charles Cre-  
   hore, 267.  
   Esther Lowell, 267.  
   Joseph Stanley, 266, 267.  
   Mary, 267.  
   Mary Ann, 266.  
   Stanley, 266, 267.  
 Currier, Florence E., 244.  
   Josiah H., 244.  
   Mary E., 244.  
 Curtis, Betsey, 167.  
   Elijah, 178.  
   Mary, 131.  
   Sarah, 178.  
   William, 254.  
 Cushman, Anna, 101.  
 Cutler, John, 143.  
   Luther, 117.  
   Lydia, 102, 143.  
   Nancy, 117.  
   Nathaniel, 52, 56.  
 Cutter, Josephine, 252.  
   Edward, 252.  
   Ruth, 252.  
   Sarah, 89.  
 Cutting, Lydia, 122.  
**D**aby, see Derby, Amos, 145.  
   Eliza, 277.  
   Joseph, 116.  
   Kate Eliza, 277.  
   Mary M., 279.  
   Moses B., 205.  
   Susan, 205.  
   Sybil B., 203.  
 Daggett, Ebenezer, 68.  
   Hannah, 68.  
 Damon, Abigail, 75.  
   Amos, 102.  
   Daniel, 112, 149.  
   Elizabeth, 64.  
   David, 79.  
   Ebenezer, 143.  
   Edmond, 76.

- Damon, Ezra, 76.  
 Hepzibeth, 67.  
 Lydia, 79.  
 Rebeckah, 109.  
 Samuel, 52, 75, 112.  
 Thomas, 57.
- Dandridge, Martha, 202.
- Daniels, Elizabeth Sumner,  
 157.  
 Mary, 54.
- Darby, see Derby, Aaron, 203.  
 Amos, 203, 246.  
 Mary, 110, 203.  
 Moses B., 205.  
 Nancy Merritt, 203.  
 Polly, 203, 246.  
 Susan, 205.  
 Sybil B., 203.
- Dartt, Anne, 188.
- Davidson, Mary E., 178.
- Davis, Almeda, 192.  
 Almedia, 192.  
 Amelia, 192.  
 Anna, 180.  
 Betsey, 192.  
 Bliss Newton, 237.  
 Fanny Elizabeth, 237.  
 Hannah, 49.  
 Harvey, 237.  
 Herbert Lyman, 237.  
 Hiram Burnap, 237.  
 Hiram King, 236.  
 Jacob, 133.  
 Janet H., 238.  
 John, 19.  
 Lois Smith, 237.  
 Margaret, 20.  
 Sanborn, 192, 238.
- Day, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Martha, 34.  
 Mary Sandford, 236.  
 Ralph, 34.  
 Lucy Batchellor, 173.  
 William H., 274.
- Denison, George, 27.
- Denlid, Mary, 276.
- Dennis, Sarah R., 168.  
 Sarah Y., 167, 168.
- Dennison, William, 20.
- Denny, Elizabeth, 128.  
 J. C., 171.  
 Parkman T., 171.  
 Samuel, 128.  
 Sarah, 128.
- Derby, Daby, Darby, Aaron,  
 203.  
 Amos, 203.  
 Betsey, 279.  
 Eliza, 277.  
 Kate Eliza, 277.  
 Mary, 203.  
 Moses, 145.  
 Moses B., 205.  
 Nancy Merritt, 203.  
 Polly, 203.  
 Susan, 145, 205.  
 Sybil B., 203.
- Dewey, Amos, 272.  
 Barbara, 272.  
 Jesse Edson, 238.  
 Sarah, 272.  
 Sarah Ann, 238.  
 Sarah H., 238.
- Dewire, Isabel, 257.
- Dickerman, John, 51.
- Dickinson, Christian, 270.
- Dill, Nathaniel A., 212.
- Dilleway, Elizabeth, 61.  
 William, 61.
- Dimock, Calista, 100.  
 Carried, 266.  
 Elias, 100.  
 Justin, 100.  
 Lydia, 100.
- Dirking, —, 45.  
 Mary, 28, 29, 45.
- Dix, Anna, 61.  
 Elizabeth, 61.  
 Esther, 61.  
 John, 36, 61.  
 Lavinia, 250.  
 Lydia, 61.  
 Nellie Oraville, 250.  
 Ralph, 22, 61.  
 Sarah, 61.  
 William, 250.
- Dodd, Nathaniel, 17.
- Doddge, see Dodge.
- Dodge, Nancy, 110.
- Dogg, see Dodge.
- Dogget, see Daggett.
- Dole, Mary, 54.
- Doolittle, Ephraim, 119.  
 Harvey Watson, 243.
- Dorchester, Elizabeth, 191.
- Dorrance, Eunice, 199.
- Douglas, Darius, 106.  
 John, 100.



- Douglas, Ruth, 106.  
 Dow, James, 202.  
   Sally, 202.  
   Susannah, 202.  
 Draper, James, 232.  
 Dresser, Hannah, 55.  
   John, 55.  
 Drowne, Joshua T., 143.  
   Mary Frances, 143.  
 Drury, Captain, 106.  
   Thomas, 131.  
 Dudley, Thomas, 20.  
 Dunlap, George, 276.  
 Dunn, Lucy, 109.  
 Dunster, Anne, 109.  
 Dunton, Ann, 58.  
   Ebenezer, 56.  
   Rebecca, 58.  
   Samuel, 56, 58.  
 Durkee, Andrew, 126.  
   Cynthia, 126.  
   Elizabeth, 125.  
   Hannah, 141.  
   Mary, 126.  
 Dutton, Betsey, 208.  
   Betsey B., 148.  
   Lois, 209.  
   Louise, 209.  
   Reed, 208.  
   Samuel, 58.  
   Susanna, 208.  
   William, 208.
- E**acker, A., 149.  
 Eames, Nancy C., 201.  
   William, 215.  
 Earle, Waldo, 121.  
 Early, Mary, 250.  
 Eastman, Samantha W., 161.  
 Eaton, see Eatton, Aaron, 50,  
   143.  
   Abigail, 50.  
   Anna, 49.  
   Charlotte M., 153.  
   Dorcas, 151.  
   Easter, 50.  
   Edmund, 82, 94, 111, 112.  
   Elizabeth, 48, 49, 55, 60,  
     191.  
   Esther, 49.  
   Grace, 60.  
   Hannah, 57.  
   Henry H., 153.  
   Jerimiah, 48.  
   Eaton, John, 48, 50, 55, 57, 58.  
     Jonas, 60.  
     Jonathan, 55, 57, 60.  
     Margerit, 48.  
     Martha, 178.  
     Mary, 48.  
     Martha, 48, 143.  
     Mehitabel, 50.  
     Mehitable, 49.  
     Nathaniel, 79.  
     Sarah, 60, 94.  
     Tabitha, 55.  
     Thomas, 47, 49, 50, 79.  
     William, 21, 48, 57, 61.  
 Eatton, see Eaton, Hannah,  
   57.  
   Jonathan, 60.  
 Echlin, Mrs. Joseph C., 159.  
 Eddy, Cyrus, 136.  
   Hannah, 135.  
   Jonas, 135.  
   Louisa, 136.  
   Lucy, 135.  
   William, 135.  
 Edgerton, Lydia, 181.  
 Edmundson, Emma, 286.  
 Edwards, Alexander, 173.  
   Mary, 178.  
   Mary Burnap, 173.  
   Nancy, 169.  
   Susan, 150.  
   — Eliezar, 38.  
 Elliot, Burnap & Rabeock, 188.  
 Elliot, Hannah, 187.  
   Joseph, 135.  
   Mary, 13.  
 Ellis, Elanor, 242.  
   Hannah, 117.  
   Patience, 71.  
   Seth, 242.  
 Emerson, Bethiah, 77, 78, 81.  
   Brown, 65, 66.  
   Ebenezer, 81.  
   Edward, 56.  
   Hannah, 78.  
   Hepzibah, 59, 78.  
   Hepzibeth, 78.  
   Joseph, 78.  
   Martha, 78.  
   Mary, 78.  
   Nathaniel, 59, 78.  
   Peter, 57, 65.  
   Rebecca, 56, 78.  
   Samuel, 78.

- Emerson. Susanna, 78, 81.  
 Susannah, 77.  
 Tabitha, 78.
- Emery, Amos, 187.  
 Elvira Ann, 187.  
 Emily Cornelia, 187.  
 Emma Sophia, 187.  
 Hannah, 187.  
 Julia, 187.  
 Levi, 187.  
 Mary Ann, 187.  
 Sophia, 187.
- Enders, Lewis, 284.
- Enos, J. B., 276.
- Ensworth, Mary, 196.
- Erskine, Barbara Richards,  
 129.
- Este, see Esty, Chloe, 213, 214.  
 Franklin, 214.  
 Heman, 213.  
 Martha, 213.  
 Solomon, 213.
- Esty, see Este, C. C., 216.
- Etgrave, James, 269.
- Eustis & Burnap, 242.
- Evans, see Evens, Elizabeth,  
 27, 45.  
 Friendly, 194.  
 John, 45.  
 Mary, 45.
- Evens, see Evans, —, 28, 29.  
 Elizabeth, 45.  
 John, 29.  
 Mary, 27, 29.
- Everett, Thomas, 34.
- F**airbanks, Mellecent, 212.
- Farnham, Caroline Elizabeth,  
 165.  
 Chloe Eliza, 165.  
 Thomas, 165.
- Farnsworth, Hannah, 90.
- Farnum, Joanna, 74.
- Farrar, John, 83, 84.
- Farrell, 254.  
 Margery, 251, 254.
- Farrington, Naomi, 136.
- Farwell, Abraham, 144.  
 Allen, 209.  
 Betsey, 209.  
 Lucinda, 209.
- Fay, Alpheus, 155.  
 Benjamin, 161.  
 Beulah, 161.
- Fay, Caroline Elizabeth, 161.  
 Dexter (Colonel), 253.  
 Eliot, 161.  
 Eliza B. Burnett, 215.  
 Elizabeth, 129.  
 Emily, 238.  
 Esther, 160.  
 Ezra, 238.  
 Fannie P., 161.  
 Libeus, 172.  
 Lucinda, 172, 178.  
 Nancy, 161.  
 Nancy J., 161.  
 Olive Lincoln, 238.  
 Peter, 214.  
 Prescott, 161.  
 Samantha W., 161.  
 Sarah J., 187.  
 Sophia, 253.  
 Sullivan, 214.  
 Sylvester B., 215.  
 Sylvester Chamberlain, 253.  
 Thankful, 171.  
 Waldo B., 215.  
 Waldo Burnett, 253.
- Feild, see Field, Thomas, 34.
- Felch, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Eunice, 81.  
 Hannah, 81.  
 Henry, 81.  
 Samuel, 81.
- Felt, Aaron, 79.  
 Tabitha, 79.
- Felch, see Felch.
- Felton, Hannah, 79, 123, 246.  
 John, 79.  
 Lydia, 124.  
 Mary, 79.
- Ferguson, John L., 143.  
 Mary Frances, 143.
- Ferrar, see Farrar.
- Ferry, Julia A., 286.
- Field, Feild, Fields, Arthur  
 H., 158.  
 Frances, 265.
- Fields, see Field, —, 90.  
 Betsey, 90.
- Fifield, Sarah E., 245.  
 Sarah S., 245.  
 Watson H., 245.
- Finch, John, 24.
- Fish, Hepzibah, 105.
- Fisher, Daniel, 286.  
 Nathan, 213.

- Fisher, Samuel D., 159, 160.  
 Fisk, see Fiske, Betsey, 251.  
   Ellen L., 210.  
   Francis, 210, 251.  
   George, 251.  
   Hepzibah, 105.  
   John, 157.  
   Mary M., 157.  
   Mary Morse, 157.  
 Fiske, see Fisk, Ellen Lucinda, 210.  
   Francis, 210.  
   Hepzibah, 105.  
   John, 105.  
 Fitch, —, Deacon, 65.  
   Adeline, 159.  
   Anna, 61.  
   Benjamin, 25.  
   Joseph, 61.  
   Nathan Howe, 159.  
 Fitts, Bradley, 179.  
   Tamar, 95.  
 Flanders, B. S., 208.  
 Fletcher, Charles R., 278.  
   Ella G., 278.  
   J. W., 174, 175.  
   Remembrance, 106.  
   Sarah J., 278.  
 Fleyming, Agnes, 3.  
   John, 3.  
 Flint, Adelia M., 179.  
   Ann, 74.  
   Asenath, 165.  
   Benjamin, 269.  
   Caroline S., 165.  
   Chloe, 125, 164.  
   Ebenezer, 58, 74, 103.  
   Elizabeth, 74.  
   Eunice, 74.  
   George, 74, 179.  
   Hannah, 41, 79.  
   Harriet R., 165.  
   Hepzibah, 58, 74, 103.  
   Jacob, 74.  
   Joanna, 74.  
   John, 74, 104.  
   Judith, 74.  
   Lucy, 164.  
   Martin, 164.  
   Philenda, 165.  
   Samuel, 164.  
   Tabatha, 74.  
   Tabitha, 58, 74, 103.  
   Tamar, 74.  
 Flint, Thomas, 21, 58.  
 Follett, Hannah, 41.  
   Nancy, 198.  
   Foote, George, 260.  
   George W., 260.  
   Giles Wesley, 260.  
   Harriet, 260.  
 Forbes, Elias, 133.  
   Lewis W., 133.  
   Mary Jacobs, 129.  
 Forbush, Calista, 282.  
   Dorcas, 111.  
   Halford, 282.  
 Ford, Abigail, 127.  
   Abraham, 127.  
   Anne, 137.  
   Chloe, 127.  
   Dyer, 127.  
   Esther, 127.  
   Mary, 127.  
 Foskett, Abiel, 179.  
   Clarissa, 179.  
   William, 179.  
 Foss, Deborah, 285.  
 Foster, Abigail, 111.  
   Elizabeth, 49, 72, 141.  
   Hannah, 141.  
   Jacob, 141.  
   James, 111.  
   Jerome W., 250.  
   Jonathan, 111.  
   Mary, 141.  
   Samuel, 50, 111.  
   Sarah, 50.  
   William, 141.  
 Fountaine, John, 28.  
 Fowle, Mary, 90.  
 Franklin, Addie M., 283.  
   Benjamin, 142.  
   Eri, 283.  
 Freeman, Elaner, 136.  
   Eleanor, 136.  
   Frederick, 282.  
   Mary W., 171.  
   Nella, 136.  
   Nelly, 136.  
   Otis, 282.  
   P. M., 171.  
 Freland, Anne, 160.  
 French, Amelia, 273.  
   Beulah, 76.  
   Bulah, 76.  
   Charles, 273.  
   Fannie O., 273.

- French, Frances O., 273.  
 John, 76.
- Frink, Betsey, 90.
- Frost, Gaius Burnap, 236.  
 Fanny, 189, 236.  
 James Burnap, 189.  
 Jerry Albert, 236.  
 Lucy Candace, 189.  
 R. Emily, 189.  
 Zenas, 189, 236.
- Frothingham, Hepzibah, 57.  
 Samuel, 57.
- Frye, Lawrence T., 211.
- Fuller, Thomas, 42.
- Fullerton, John L., 182.  
 Martha, 182.
- Furley, Robert, 27.
- G**aetland, John, 55.
- Gage, Mary M., 207.
- Gale, Mary, 119.
- Gamble, Mary, 175.
- Gamon, John, 16.
- Gannett, Hannah, 115.
- Gardner, Angie, 255.  
 Catherine Elizabeth, 264.  
 Eliza Endicott, 264.  
 Ernest W., 255.  
 Esther, 253.  
 George Augustus, 264.  
 George Peabody, 253, 264.  
 Marion E., 254.
- Garfield, Andrew B., 96, 179, 180.  
 Eliza A., 179, 180.  
 Moses D., 179.
- Garrett, Ella Emma, 256.
- Gary, Arthur, 20.
- Gashit, see Gassett.
- Gassett, Mary (?Jane), 159.
- Gates, Katharine, 156.  
 Makepeace, 156.  
 Mary Ann, 180.  
 Sarah, 156.  
 Schuyler S. S., 180.
- Gawn, Ellen W., 235.  
 Elvira (Wade), 235.  
 John, 235.
- Gibbs, Elizabeth, 252.  
 Hannah, 93.  
 John, 93.  
 Samuel, 120, 213.
- Gibson, 260.  
 Abraham, 202.
- Gibson, Annis Parker, 202.  
 Betty, 202.  
 Hannah, 144, 202.  
 James E., 241.  
 Louisa, 202.  
 Mary, 202.  
 Myra B., 241.  
 Oliver, 202.  
 Reuben, 202.  
 Sally, 209.  
 Sarah A., 202.
- Gilbert, Abigail, 67.  
 Daniel, 140.  
 Irena, 140.  
 Jerusha, 140.  
 Lydia, 140.
- Giles, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Ely, 39.  
 John, 39.
- Gilman, Delia, 207.  
 Emerson, 207.  
 Mary Adelia, 207.
- Gilson, Walter C., 254.
- Gleason, Elizabeth, 124.  
 Lucy, 182.  
 Sarah, 124.  
 Silas, 124.
- Goenes, David, 40.  
 Sarah, 40.
- Going, Hannah, 59.  
 Nathaniel, 59.
- Gold, see Gould.
- Goldthrite, Thomas, 38.
- Goldthwaite, F. H., 286.  
 Katherine, 286.  
 Mary R., 286.  
 Naomi, 177.
- Goodale, Mary, 108.  
 Mehitabel, 115.  
 Nathan, 115.  
 Polly, 108.  
 Persis, 115.  
 Solomon, 115.
- Goodnow, Asa, 191.  
 Dexter, 191.  
 Elizabeth, 191.  
 Fidelia, 191.  
 John, 191.  
 Orril, 191.  
 Persis, 191.
- Goodrich, George, 137.  
 Lois, 147.  
 Olive, 137.  
 Phebe, 147.

- Goodrich, Sewall, 147.  
 Goodridge, see Goodrich.  
 Goodspeed, Lydia, 140.  
 Goodwin, Demaris, 181.  
 Goodwin, James, 120.  
     John, 51, 57.  
     Timothy, 57, 62.  
 Goold, see Gould, Zacheus, 30.  
 Goose, Thomas, 52.  
 Gore, Dorcas, 70.  
     Hannah, 70.  
     Samuel, 70.  
 Gould, see Goold, Amos, 194,  
     275.  
     Angeline, 279.  
     Druzilla, 186.  
     Eliezer, 186.  
     Elizabeth, 133.  
     Eunice, 186.  
     Harriett, 194.  
     Hepsaba, 75.  
     John, 279.  
     Lovina, 279.  
     Nancy H., 275.  
     William, 75.  
     Zacheus, 133.  
 Goulding, Gordon, 215.  
     Henry, 215.  
 Gowing, Ebenezer, 49.  
     Elizabeth, 49.  
 Granger, John, 118.  
 Grave, see Graves, Elizabeth,  
     10.  
     John, 10.  
     Robert, 13.  
     Tho., 7.  
 Graves, see Grave, Abigail,  
     169.  
     Anne, 160.  
     Caroline E., 169.  
     Dolly, 127, 169.  
     Dorothy, 169.  
     Eurotas, 169.  
     Frederick S., 127, 169.  
     Mary B., 169.  
     Moses, 169.  
     Nathaniel, 160.  
     Sally, 160.  
     Samuel L., 210.  
     Walter D., 172.  
     Walter Dwight, 169.  
 Gray, Edward W., 211.  
     John B., 271.  
     Mary T., 211.  
 Green, see Greene, Hannah,  
     75.  
     Mary, 163.  
     Thomas William, 259.  
     William, 215.  
 Greene, see Green, Rebecca,  
     61.  
 Greenland, John, 55.  
 Greenslit, Polly, 166.  
 Greenwood, Caleb, 91.  
     James, 131.  
 Griffin, Clarissa, 125.  
     Clarissa Burnap (Burnet),  
         164.  
     Ebenezer, 164.  
     Elisha, 164.  
     Elizabeth, 164.  
     Lucy, 166.  
 Griswold, Hannah, 205.  
 Grover, Ebenezer, 49.  
     Edward, 41.  
     Mary, 49.  
     Rebecca, 167.  
     Sarah, 49.  
     Thomas, 49.  
 Guy, Elizabeth J., 153.  
     Susan J., 159.  
 Gylderon, William, 3.  
**H**adley, Martha Jane, 206.  
 Hagborne, Samuel, 20.  
 Hale, Amy Eliza, 210, 262.  
     Hannah, 129.  
     Robert, 87.  
     Thomas, 30.  
     Walter A., 210, 262.  
 Hall, Ann, 263.  
     C. C., 96.  
     J. E. Mrs., 175.  
     Eliza Jane, 174.  
     Frances, 188.  
     George Chandler, 263.  
     Isaiah, 55.  
     Jane, 178.  
     Margaret Julia, 263.  
     Otis, 174.  
     Sophronia W., 173.  
 Halle, Martha, 65.  
 Hammond, Hannah, 166.  
     Hezekiah, 125, 166.  
     Lora, 125, 166.  
     Lora B., 166.  
     Lucy, 166.  
     Polly, 166.



- Handin, Stephen, 27.  
 Harbach, Daniel, 174.  
     Dolly, 173.  
     Lucretia, 174.  
 Harlow, Eleanor E., 186.  
     Elizabeth Campbell, 240.  
     Frederick William, 240.  
     John B., 186, 240.  
 Harrington, Lydia, 157.  
     Samuel D., 176.  
 Harris, Charlotte E., 207.  
     Ellen P., 237.  
     Laura, 207.  
     Mary, 173.  
     Milan, 207.  
     Sarah A., 202.  
 Harte, Addie M., 257.  
     Charles, 254.  
     George Fred, 257.  
     John G., 257.  
 Hartshorn, Benjamin, 75.  
     David, 58.  
     Martha, 57.  
     Mary, 75.  
     Timothy, 57, 58.  
 Harvey, Mary, 285.  
     Sarah Frances, 234.  
     Thomas (Rev.), 236.  
 Harwood, David, 68.  
 Haseltine, see Hazeltine, La-  
     vina A., 261.  
     Mary Ella, 261.  
     Winslow W., 261.  
 Hasey, Hannah, 87.  
 Haskins, Mary, 279.  
 Hastings, Albert C., 211.  
     Joseph, Jr., 283.  
 Hatfield, Ellen, 266.  
 Hatch, Ruth, 97.  
 Hathaway, Esther P., 272.  
     Fanny O., 249, 272.  
     Joseph H., 178.  
     Nathan G., 272.  
 Haven, Elias, 63.  
     Hannah, 83.  
     John, 83, 120.  
     Joseph, 83, 84.  
     Mary, 90.  
     Samuel, 119, 120.  
 Hawes, James, 84, 85.  
     Susan Rebecca, 181.  
 Hawkes, see Hawks, Mar-  
     garit, 48.  
 Hawkins, Anna, 22, 23.  
 Hawkins, Catherine, 185.  
     Charles, 185.  
     Hannah, 22.  
     Sarah, 27.  
     William, 22, 23.  
 Hawks, see Hawkes, John, 31.  
 Hayes, Lafayette, 248.  
 Haynes, Charlotte, 264.  
     Daniel P., 180.  
     Daniel Webster, 263.  
     Helen Louisa, 263, 264.  
     Lucian B., 180.  
     Sabrina, 180.  
 Hayward, see Heywarde, Abi-  
     gail H., 280.  
     Amy, 76.  
     Ann, 76.  
     Asa, 280.  
     Bette, 106.  
     Elizabeth, 106.  
     Jabez, 106.  
     Joseph, 280.  
     Lydia, 280.  
     Mary, 104, 105, 280.  
     Mehitabel, 280.  
     Nathaniel, 76.  
     Nehemiah, 77.  
     Ruth, 77.  
     Samuel, 58.  
 Hazeltine, see Haseltine,  
     John, 87.  
 Hazen, Clementina, 186.  
     Joshua, 134.  
     Mary M., 186.  
     Solomon, 186.  
 Heald, Betsey, 147.  
     Betty, 147.  
     Henry, 147.  
     Peter, 147.  
     Rebecca, 147.  
     Reuben, 147.  
     Simon, 147.  
     T., 106.  
 Hearn, Isabella, 189.  
 Heath, Robert, 24.  
 Hebard, see Hibbard, Martha,  
     92.  
     Mary (Reed), 281.  
     Robert, 281.  
 Hebbard, see Hibbard, Mar-  
     tha, 126.  
     Percy, 126.  
 Hedgship, Minerva, 273.  
 Hellam, —, 14.

- Hellam, Joan, 13, 14.  
     Robert, 13.  
 Hendee, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Henderson, Elizabeth Scott,  
     243.  
     Margaret, 243.  
     Robert, 243.  
 Henry, Mary E., 96.  
     Susan, 173.  
 Henshaw, Elizabeth, 128.  
 Herbert, John, 57, 61.  
 Herman, Mary P., 262.  
 Herrick, Sarah, 79.  
 Hewes, Hannah, 77.  
     Joseph, 78.  
     Ruth, 77.  
     Thomas, 77.  
 Heywarde, Hayward, Thomas,  
     10.  
 Hibbard, see Hebard, Heb-  
     bard, Abel, 281.  
     Asa, 281.  
     Diah (Jedediah?), 281.  
     Lucy, 281.  
     Lyman, 281.  
     Mary, 281.  
     Mary (Reed), 281.  
     Milan, 281.  
     Robert, 281.  
     Samuel, 281.  
     Zebulon, 281.  
 Hichins, see Hitchings, Han-  
     nah, 83.  
 Hide, see Hyde. —, 44.  
     Elizabeth, 44.  
     Rebecca, 29.  
     Thomas, 34, 35.  
     William, 44.  
 Hill, Hannah, 213.  
     Marcus F., 177.  
     Stephen, 213.  
     Tamzen, 94.  
     Thomasin, 94.  
 Hincer, Mary, 131.  
 Hinkley, Rebecca C. T., 215.  
 Hitchings, see Hichins, Anna,  
     244.  
     Charles, 244.  
     Mary, 244.  
 Hobart, see Hobert, Anna  
     Briggs, 234.  
     Anna Caroline, 234.  
     Emily Florence, 234.  
     George Burnap, 234.  
     Hobart, Grace Agnes, 234.  
     Henry, 234, 235.  
     James Frederick, 234.  
     Mary, 234.  
     Mary Isabelle, 234.  
     Richard Everett, 234.  
     Sarah Jane, 234.  
     Simon, 234.  
     Walter Henry, 234.  
 Hobbs, Phoebe, 192.  
 Hobert, see Hobart, Josiah,  
     184.  
     Sally, 184.  
 Hobings, Grace, 34.  
 Hockley, John, 34.  
 Hocklie, —, 19.  
     John, 19, 35.  
 Hodges, Edmund, 132.  
 Hodgman, Elizabeth, 51.  
     Joseph, 36.  
     Josiah, 51.  
 Holbrook, Mary, 136.  
 Holioak, Major, 21.  
 Holl, Mr., 27.  
 Holmes, Ella Maria, 171.  
     Ruth, 274.  
 Holt, Abigail, 103.  
     Abner, 148, 149.  
     Almira, 149.  
     Benjamin, 102, 143.  
     Bethia, 148, 149.  
     Charles, 53.  
     Hannah, 103.  
     Hattie Lucretia, 236.  
     Isaac, 103.  
     Israel, 103.  
     John, 103.  
     Joshua, 103.  
     Mehitabel, 103.  
     Micah, 103.  
     Nathaniel Blodgett, 148.  
     Rachel, 79, 103.  
     Ruth, 103.  
     Sally Watts, 148.  
     Tabitha, 103.  
     Uzziel, 103.  
 Homes, John, 119.  
 Hope, Mary, 285.  
 Hopkins, Harriet, 285.  
 Hopkinson, Ebenezer, 113.  
     Ruth, 113.  
     Thomas, 150, 193.  
 Horton, William O., 247.  
 Hosea, Lydia, 109.

- Hosmer, Abigail, 280.  
 Houghton, Hannah, 190.  
 House, Elizabeth, 33.  
     James, 33.  
 Houston, Susan, 194.  
 How, see Howe, Abraham, 20.  
     Persis, 191.  
 Howard, Grace, 279.  
     Harriet Burnap, 251.  
     Huldah, 95.  
     John, 95.  
     Lydia, 124.  
     Rachel, 110.  
     Rebecca, 251.  
     Wilbur F., 251.  
 Howe, see How, Dorothy, 92,  
     123.  
     Elizabeth, 124.  
     Gilbert, 124.  
     Hannah, 123.  
     Jedediah, 124.  
     Joseph, 123.  
     Lovice, 124.  
     Lucretia, 124.  
     Lydia, 124.  
     Moses, 123.  
     Phineas, 123.  
     Rachel, 176.  
     Samuel, 123.  
     Sarah, 124.  
     Sylvanus, 124.  
     Zerviah, 123.  
 Howes, Martha, 137.  
 Hoyt, Luella Maria, 206.  
 Hudson, Bradford, 129.  
     Lucy, 129.  
 Huggard, Andrew, 6.  
 Hull, Phebe, 200.  
 Humberstone, John, 17, 30.  
 Humfrey, James, 17.  
 Hunsden, Daniel, 34.  
     Thomas, 34.  
 Hunsdon, —, 29.  
     Edward, 29, 45, 46.  
     Elizabeth, 29, 46.  
     Judith, 29, 44, 46.  
     Mary, 27, 46.  
     Rachel, 29, 46.  
     Sarah, 29, 46.  
 Hunston, Edward, 27.  
     Judith, 27.  
 Hunt, Leroy, 255.  
     Margaret, 17.  
     Nellie F., 255.  
 Hunt, Sarah, 255.  
     Tamar, 74.  
 Hunter, Elizabeth Wellington,  
     245.  
     Ellen P. Harris, 237.  
     Frank E., 200.  
     Frank Emery, 245.  
     Harlan Page, 237.  
     Ira, 245.  
     James Sumner, 237.  
     John Howard, 237.  
     Lucian Burnap, 237.  
     Lucy, 122.  
     Lyman Hall, 237.  
     Marion Dexter, 245.  
     Mary Lincoln, 245.  
     Mary Susan (Bullard), 245.  
     Susan Bullard, 245.  
     Zeno, 237.  
 Huntington, Albion, 245.  
     Henry E., 245.  
     Nancy L., 245.  
     Rebecca, 72.  
     Submit, 142.  
 Hurst, Annie Esther, 189.  
     Frederick, 189.  
     Isabella, 189.  
 Huse, see Hewes.  
 Hutchinson, Elisha, 22.  
     Hannah, 22.  
     James, 106.  
     Martha A., 216.  
     Mary, 249.  
     Samuel, 21.  
     Sarah, 106.  
     William, 139.  
 Hutton, Richard, 24.  
 Hyde, see Hide, Abigail, 195.  
     Catherine M., 196.  
     Charlotte Elizabeth, 195.  
     Charlotte P., 139.  
     Dorothy, 18.  
     Emily Hollister, 195.  
     Erskine D. B., 195.  
     Lavius, 195.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 195.  
     Nellie A., 195.  
     Thomas, 19, 35.  
     Thomas C. P., 139.  
     Thomas Colton Parmele,  
         195.  
 Ingraham, Clarissa, 271.  
 Irish, Lillah, 202.

- Jackson**, Elizabeth, 54.  
     Esther, 110.  
     James March, 266.  
     Mary, 271.  
**James**, Thomas, 38.  
**Jamison**, William, 52.  
**Jaquith**, Ebenezer, 67.  
     Joshua, 149.  
     Rebecca, 67.  
**Jencks**, see Jenks, Joseph, 43.  
**Jenkins**, Elizabeth, 67.  
     Lemuel, 65, 66.  
**Jenks**, see Jencks, Betsey, 122.  
     Nicholas, 122.  
**Jennison**, Charles H., 249.  
     Mary E., 249.  
     William, 215.  
**Jewett**, Isaac, 106.  
     Mary, 106.  
**Johnson**, Abraham, 157.  
     Amos, 121, 122.  
     Betsey, 122.  
     Ellis, 122.  
     Eunice, 122.  
     Fannie P., 161.  
     Frances, 38.  
     Hollis, 121, 122.  
     Isaac, 20.  
     Mary, 182.  
     Mehitable, 70.  
     Miles, 151.  
     Nabby, 151.  
     Samuel, 55.  
     Silas, 121, 122.  
**Jones**, Abraham, 119.  
     Ann, 25.  
     Anthony, 123.  
     Beulah, 119.  
     David, 40.  
     E. Alfred, 51.  
     Elizabeth, 103, 123, 158.  
     Emily B., 158.  
     Hepzibah, 74.  
     John, 86, 87, 116, 119, 120.  
     John H., 121, 122.  
     Jonathan, 103.  
     Joshua, 74, 103, 104.  
     Josiah, 104.  
     Lawson, 158.  
     Lydia, 123, 138.  
     Mary, 35, 119.  
     Mary M., 276.  
     Ruth, 74, 103.  
     Sally S., 121.  
**Jones**, Sarah, 40, 276.  
     Sarah F. H., 160.  
     Simpson, 123.  
     Stephen, 276.  
**Jordan**, Burnap, 175.  
**Joy**, Sally, 202.  
**Kay**, Ebenezer, 56.  
     Thomas, 19.  
**Keepe**, Swinburn, 34.  
**Kees**, Johane, 7.  
**Keith**, Benjamin, 199.  
     Lucia M., 199.  
     Royal, 198.  
     Stillman D., 198.  
**Kellogg**, Ruth, 129.  
**Kemball**, see Kimball, Jacob, 111.  
**Kempton**, Dulcema, 272.  
**Kendall**, Elizabeth, 48, 55.  
     Jonas C., 188.  
     Jonathan, 110.  
     Joseph G., 215.  
     Maria Laurette, 188.  
     Mary, 110.  
     Sarah R., 242.  
**Kenney**, Lucy, 186.  
**Kent**, Ebenezer, 115.  
     Elizabeth, 16.  
     Hannah, 115.  
     Lydia, 115.  
**Key**, Alice, 10.  
**Keyes**, Danforth, 131.  
**Keys**, Alice, 7, 10.  
     Andrew, 7.  
     Andrewe, 10.  
     John, 7, 10.  
     Robert, 7.  
     William, 7, 10.  
**Kidder**, Caroline W., 264.  
     Charles A., 253.  
     Charles B., 242.  
     Charles W. Archibald, 264.  
     Henry Purkitt, 264.  
     Joseph D., 242.  
     Josephine,  
     Moses, 242.  
     Rachel, 242.  
     Walter, 242.  
     Walter F., 242.  
**Kidman**, —, 15.  
**Killam**, Abigail, 138.  
     Mary, 149.  
**Killeen**, Abigail, 138.

- Kimball, see Kemball, Dor-  
itha, 90.  
Dorothy, 90.  
Dovally, 90.  
Ebenezer, 90.  
Elizabeth, 90, 130.
- King, Mr., 38.  
Alice, 179.  
Dolly, 179.  
John, 80.  
Rebecca, 80.  
Sarah Hall, 173.  
William H., 179.
- Kingman, Benjamin, 135.  
Elizabeth, 135.
- Kingsbury, Deliverance, 138.  
Denison, 138.  
Eunice, 196.  
Harvey, 139.  
Joseph, 138.  
Lydia, 138.  
Mary, 138.  
Ruth, 138.  
Willis A., 162.
- Kingsley, Abigail, 99.  
Adams, 99.  
Anna Hale, 134, 135.  
Asael, 99.  
Chloe, 99.  
Enoch, 99.  
Jacob, 99.  
Jason, 99.  
John, 98, 99.  
Lydia, 281.  
Mary, 72, 98, 99, 281.  
Rufus, 99.  
Uriah, 99.
- Kinsman, Asa, 145, 203.  
Ebenezer Thurston, 203.  
George Washington, 203.  
Hannah, 145, 203.  
Jeremiah, 203.  
Martha, 203.  
Sybil B., 203.
- Kirth, Benjamin, 199.
- Kisley, Frederick L., 165.  
Harriet, 165.
- Kittredge, Abigail, 76.  
Ebenezer, 201.  
Francis, 76.  
Martha, 201.
- Knight, Sarah, 126.  
Knights, Ruth, 49.
- Knowles, Edward, 170.
- Knowles, Harriet, 170.  
Priscilla, 170.  
Simeon, 170.
- Knox, John, 100.  
Sibil, 100.
- Kramer, Henrietta, 279.
- Kremer, Henrietta, 279.
- L**amson, Elizabeth, 108.  
Sarah, 41.
- Landers, Elizabeth, 279.
- Lang, Clara S., 279.  
Edward S., 167.
- Lang, Rebecca, 167.  
Samuel, 279.  
William H., 279.
- Lansing, Robert B., 277.
- Lassell, Joshua, 53, 54, 70.  
Mary, 70.
- Lawrence, Abram G., 209.  
Benjamin, 116, 209.  
Betsey, 209.  
Esther Carver, 209.  
Joel, 146.  
Louise, 209.  
Lois, 209.  
Sally, 146, 209.
- Learned, see Leonard, Eben-  
ezer, 131.
- Leavitt, Harvey F., 180.  
Nancy Miranda, 180.
- Lee, Ellen Frances, 187.
- Legg, Lydia, 162.
- Leonard, see Learned, George,  
87.  
Susan Shaw, 270.
- Leverett, John, 211.
- Lilley, Abigail, 64, 69.  
George, 64.  
Hannah, 68, 69.  
Jane, 64.  
John, 69.  
Samuel, 68, 69.
- Lillie, Joseph, 68.  
Mary, 68.
- Lincoln, Lucy F., 201.  
Olive, 238.
- Little, Dolly, 214.  
Elizabeth, 214.  
Henry, 214.  
Nicholas, 214, 215.
- Livermore, Frank S., 283.
- Lloyd, Catherine C., 261.  
Electa M., 261.



- Lloyd, William, 261.  
 Locke, Betsey, 90.  
   Betsey Kibby (?Kirby), 90.  
   Beulah, 90.  
   David, 90.  
   Ebenezer, 90.  
   Elizabeth, 89, 90, 128.  
   Hannah, 90.  
   James, 86, 88, 89, 90.  
   John, 90.  
   Jonathan, 84, 90.  
   Martha, 90.  
   Mary, 90.  
   Rebecca, 90.  
   Sarah, 89, 90.  
   William, 90.  
 Long, Joseph, 166.  
   Sarah, 140.  
 Lovejoy, Mary, 80.  
 Lovell, Ruth, 128, 130.  
 Lowell, James Burnett, 267.  
   James Russell, 266.  
   James Russell, Hon. 263.  
   Lois, 263.  
   Mabel, 263.  
   Maria, 263.  
 Lucia, Emily Wheelock, 273.  
   Reed, 273,  
 Lucy, Elizabeth W., 192.  
 Lundblad, Sarah, 178.  
 Lyman, Anna, 138.  
   Calvin, 190.  
   Elijah S. G., 190.  
   Hannah, 190.  
   Israel, 190.  
   Laura, 235.  
   Lois, 138.  
   Louisa C., 190.  
   Mary, 190.  
   Miranda, 190.  
   Phineas, 190.  
   Sophronia W., 190.  
   Thomas, 138.  
 Lynde, Elizabeth, 79, 93.
- M**abee, Mary, 79.  
 Macauley, Barbara, 266.  
 Macintire, Sally, 205.  
 Madden, Hannah, 244.  
   Hannah A., 244.  
   James, 244.  
 Magoun, Isaac, 52.  
 Makepeace, Emeline, 160.  
   Emeline B., 159.  
 Manly, Anna, 138.  
 Mann, Caroline, 267.  
   Caroline S., 165.  
   Georgia, 267.  
   George A., 267.  
   Samuel, 165.  
 Manning, Timothy, 52.  
 Mansfield, Lydia, 67.  
 Marchall, see Marshall, Thom-  
   as, 21.  
 Marsh, Joseph, 134.  
   Elizabeth, 184.  
 Marshall, see Marchall, George  
   S., 212.  
   Mary, 270.  
 Martin, Arminda, 180.  
   Bowman B., 180.  
   Catherine D., 180.  
   Chloe, 125.  
   David, 125.  
   Elizabeth, 125, 164.  
   Ella Emma, 256.  
   Lucy, 165.  
   Nellie Grace, 256.  
   Sophia, 129.  
   William Harrison, 256.  
 Mason, Captain, 27.  
   Charles N., 255.  
   Earl Philip, 263, 264.  
   Ethel Raymond, 263, 264.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 263, 264.  
 Mathew, George, 33.  
 Mathews, Asahel, 155.  
   Elizabeth, 155.  
   Hannah, 191.  
   Jeremiah, 191.  
   Lovina, 155.  
   Lucy, 191.  
 Matthews, Lydia, 234.  
 Maverick, Ruth, 67, 75.  
   Sarah, 46.  
 Maynard, Mary A., 202.  
 Meachy, Jeremiah, 38.  
 Mead, Susanna, 75.  
 Medole, Ellen, 244.  
   John A., 244.  
   Rose, 244.  
 Meeds, John, 107.  
   Rebekah, 107.  
 Melendy, Bette, 106, 108.  
   Elizabeth, 108.  
   Hannah, 108.  
   Hepzibah, 78.  
   John, 102.

- Melendy, Joseph, 106, 108.  
   Lydia, 102.  
   Martha, 82, 108.  
   Mary, 108.  
   Polly, 108.  
   Richard, 82, 102, 108.  
   Samuel, 108.  
   Susanna, 108.  
   Thomas, 108.  
   William, 78, 108.  
 Mellen, Betsey, 162.  
   Charlotte, 162.  
   Elizabeth, 117, 200, 255.  
   Henry, 117.  
   Jason, 200.  
   Jerusha, 117.  
   Lydia, 117.  
   Mary, 200.  
   Nancy, 117.  
   Rhoda, 117.  
   Sarah, 117.  
   Thomas, 117.  
   Timothy, 162.  
 Mellish, Clarinda, 216.  
 Merriam, Abijah, 129.  
   Anna, 128.  
   Ebenèzer, 128.  
   Elizabeth, 128, 129.  
   Elizabeth Jane, 129.  
   Ephraim, 128.  
   Harriet Pamela, 129.  
   James, 128.  
   Joel, 128.  
   Jotham, 128, 129.  
   Lucy, 129.  
   Mary Jacobs, 129.  
   Reuben, 129.  
   Sarah, 128.  
   Silas, 129.  
   Sophia, 129.  
 Merrick, Silas, 121.  
 Merrifield, Lena May, 280.  
 Merrit, Simon, 250.  
 Merritt, Emma Stearns, 188.  
   Nancy, 246.  
   Polly, 246.  
   Thomas W., 188.  
 Merrow, Henry, 52.  
   Mary, 52.  
   Samuel, 52, 56.  
 Mesick, Christina C., 287.  
 Messenger, David, 204.  
 Mighill, Charlotte, 260.  
 Miles, Alice, 16.  
   Miles, Joane, 16.  
     Richard, 146.  
     Sally, 146.  
     Sarah, 102, 146.  
 Millen, Thomas, 154.  
 Miller, Almira, 216.  
   Almira B., 159.  
   Almon, 266.  
   Barnabas, 216.  
   Carried D., 266.  
   Eunice, 216.  
   James D., 159.  
   James Dexter, 216.  
   Lena Elnora, 265, 266.  
   Maria, 216.  
   Mary, 272.  
   Phebe, 99.  
   Philinda, 272.  
   Robert, 272.  
   Seneca, 233.  
   Susan M., 159.  
 Miner, Nancy Miranda, 180.  
   Sampson, 180.  
 Mirriam, John, 56.  
 Monroe, Charles, 173.  
   Mary Burnap, 173.  
 Moore, see More, Daniel, 106.  
   Hannah W., 235.  
   Harriet W., 235.  
   John G., 235.  
   Jonathan, 43.  
   Humphrey, 113.  
 More, see Moore, Samuel, 51.  
 Morey, Jacob, 201.  
   Lucy F., 201.  
   Martha, 143, 201.  
   Nancy C., 201.  
   Patty, 143, 201.  
   Sarah, 201.  
   Thomas, 143, 201.  
 Morley, John, 20, 24.  
   Martha, 20, 24.  
 Morrison, Joseph, 194.  
   Joseph C., 283.  
   Mary, 194.  
 Morse, Almira, 148.  
   Annis, 154.  
   Asenath, 165.  
   Barachias, 85, 116, 118.  
   Dorothy, 12.  
   Elisha, 161.  
   Elizabeth, 12.  
   Ida Luella, 285.  
   Jemima, 154.

- Morse, Joel, 161.  
   John, 12, 15.  
   Joseph, 154, 161.  
   Joseph Wheat, 154.  
   Lydia, 214.  
   Mary, 118.  
   Mirriam, 124.  
   Rosanna, 285.  
   Sarah Fairbanks, 157.  
   Seth, 86, 91.  
   Susanna, 154.  
   William P., 285.  
   Zervia, 118.  
   Zerviah, 156.  
 Morton, Almira, 276.  
 Moseley, Samuel, 91.  
 Mott, Lydia, 29.  
 Moulton, Daniel, 120.  
 Murphy, Mr., 284.  
   Mary T., 199.  
 Murray, Rosena, 201.  
 McBurney, Laura, 235, 236.  
   Laura Lyman, 235, 236.  
   Samuel, 235, 236.  
 McClelland, Harriet Romeyn,  
   265.  
 McColleen, Eleanor, 272.  
 Macdonald, Angus, 208.  
   Peter, 208.  
 McDonought, Catherine C.,  
   261.  
 McFarland, Walter, 120.  
 McIntyre, David, 248.  
   Henry D., 248.  
   Lucia, 248.  
   Thankful, 146.  
 McKenney, Emma Avis, 258.  
   Harriet, 258.  
   James, 258.  
 McKinney, Emma Avis, 258.  
   Harriet, 258.  
   James, 258.  
**N**ash, Robert, 34.  
 Neal, Harriet C., 267.  
 Nellis, Aaron, 150.  
   M. E., 150.  
   Perlia H., 150.  
   Susan, 150.  
 Nelson, Anna M., 282.  
   Hattie E., 237.  
 Newcomb, Hannah, 140.  
   James, 140.  
   Tabitha, 140.  
 Newcomb, Warren, 141.  
 Newell, George W., 247.  
   Henry E., 178.  
   Herbert B., 178.  
   Lucy J., 178.  
   Mary A., 261.  
   Samuel, 261.  
 Newhall, Elizabeth, 61.  
   Rebecca, 61.  
   Sally Miller, 285.  
   Thomas, 61.  
 Newman, T., 9.  
   Thomas, 8.  
 Newton, Beulah, 90.  
   Elizabeth, 155.  
   Emeline, 170, 171.  
   Emeline J., 169.  
   Hannah, 189.  
   Harvey H., 171.  
   Lydia, 189.  
   Marshall, 189.  
   Sarah A., 255.  
 Nichols, see Nicholls, Nick-  
   olls, Nickols, Nicolls, —,  
   90.  
   Asa, 110.  
   Bethiah, 82, 108, 109.  
   Betsey, 111.  
   David, 82, 110.  
   Deborah, 110.  
   Dianna A., 239.  
   Dorcas, 110.  
   Ebenezer, 65, 83, 109.  
   Edmund, 110, 111.  
   Elizabeth, 76.  
   Esther, 110.  
   Hannah, 109.  
   Hosea, 109.  
   Isaac, 110.  
   James, 76, 109.  
   Jerusha, 109.  
   Joanna, 108.  
   Johanna, 110.  
   John, 57, 82, 102, 108-110,  
   133.  
   John P., 129.  
   Kendall, 109, 110.  
   Lydia, 109.  
   Mary, 76, 109, 110.  
   Mary M., 233.  
   Mehetable, 83.  
   Mehetebel, 84.  
   Rachel, 110.

- Nichols, Rebecca, 110.  
 Rebeckah, 57, 109.  
 Rebekah, 82, 110.  
 Samuel, 109.  
 Sarah, 76, 109, 110.  
 Sophia, 129.  
 Thomas, 47, 56, 57, 62.  
 Uriah, 109.  
 Zechariah, 109.
- Nick, Sarah, 115.
- Nickerson, Tabitha, 140.
- Nickolls, see Nichols, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Rebecca, 57.  
 Rebeckah, 57.  
 Thomas, 57.
- Nickols, see Nichols, Thomas, 61, 62.
- Nicolls, see Nichols, Hannah, 78.
- Nims, Ainsworth Melville, 206.  
 Luella Maria, 206.  
 Mary, 206.  
 Mary Cordelia, 206.  
 Reuel, 206.  
 Reuel Winslow, 206.  
 Sumner, 206.
- Nobbes, John, 34.
- Nobbs, Alice, 7.
- Nobbys, Johanna, 2, 7.
- Norcross, Daniel, 119.  
 Joel, 119.
- Norrice, Edward, 21.
- Norris, Thomas, 43, 65.
- North, James, 28.  
 Mary, 196.
- Nourse, Benjamin, 50.  
 Elizabeth, 50.
- Nurse, Abraham, 156.  
 Anna, 156.  
 Anne, 156.  
 Zerviah, 156.
- Nutting, E. H., 247.
- O**akes, Lucy, 135.
- O'Brien, Annie, 266.
- O'Connor, Ann, 263.
- Olcott, Peter, 134, 136.
- Olmstead, see Olmsted, Edward Beecher, 257.  
 Frank Palmer, 257.  
 Gamaliel Palmer, 257.
- Olmstead, Lydia B., 257.  
 Mary R., 286.  
 Moses, 97.  
 Nirum Pearl, 257.  
 Nirum Philander, 257.
- Olmsted, see Olmstead, Catherine M., 196.  
 Cornelia, 196.  
 Denison, 196.  
 Dorothy, 165.  
 Eliza, 196.  
 Eunice, 196.  
 George, 196.  
 Harriett T., 196.  
 Henry, 196.  
 Mary, 196.  
 Mary Phidelia, 196.  
 Nathaniel, 196.  
 Phidelia, 196.
- Osgood, Asahel, 181.  
 Hannah, 181.  
 Mary, 181.
- Overing, Julia, 84.
- Owen, —, 97.  
 Hannah Hale, 129.  
 Harriet, 265.  
 Lodrick, 129.
- P**abodie, see Peabody, Alden, 72, 142.  
 Clarinda Bower, 143.  
 Ephraim, 142.  
 Jane, 142.  
 Mary Frances, 143.  
 Naomi, 72, 142.  
 Sarah Dyer, 143.
- Page, Frank E., 278.  
 George E., 278.  
 Julia A., 216.  
 Mary, 35.  
 Mary J., 278.  
 Miranda, 216.  
 Sarah L., 168.
- Paine, Augustus, 168.
- Palmer, Bethiah, 185.
- Pank, John, 43.
- Parish, Abigail, 99, 125.  
 Abraham, 99.  
 Alathea, 99.  
 Annie, 99.  
 Archippus, 99, 125.  
 Dinah, 125.  
 Isaac, 99.  
 Jemima, 99.

- Parish, Margaret, 99.  
 Mary, 99.  
 Phebe, 99.  
 Solomon, 125.
- Park, Charles Franklin, 287.  
 Christina C., 287.  
 William McKendree, 287.
- Parke, Amanda, 164.  
 Betsey, 124.  
 Charles, 124.  
 Erastus, 124.  
 Jacob, 124.  
 Jonathan, 124.  
 Ruth, 92.  
 William, 124.
- Parkeman, Elias, 38.
- Parker, Amy, 76.  
 Bethiah, 76-78, 81.  
 Charles, 149.  
 Daniel, 144.  
 David, 144.  
 Ebenezer, 48, 62, 65.  
 Elizabeth, 60.  
 Hannah, 25, 144.  
 Jacob, 84, 116.  
 Jerusha, 109.  
 John, 57.  
 Jonathan, 57.  
 Joseph, 60, 111.  
 Judith, 74.  
 Lucy, 144.  
 Margaret, 156.  
 Mary, 145.  
 Nathan, 112.  
 Nathaniel, 52, 77, 81, 111  
 Phineas, 81.  
 Polly, 145.  
 Polly Piden, 284.  
 Roswell, 183.  
 Sarah, 144, 183.  
 Thomas, 145.  
 Warren, 183.
- Parkhurst, Walter, 235.
- Parmenter, Polly, 204.
- Parks, Potia, 123.
- Parlin, Betsey Kibby (?Kirby), 90.
- Parnell, Mary, 34.
- Parrington, Josiah R., 191.  
 Persis, 191.
- Partridge, Deborah, 110.
- Passon, William, 10.
- Patrail, Oscar, 242.
- Patrick, Matthew, 62.
- Peabody, see Pabodie, Eliza  
 Endicott, 264.
- Peacock, Betsey, 208.
- Peak, Mary, 137.  
 Polly, 136.
- Peake, Henry, 33.  
 Isaac, 33.  
 Polly, 276.
- Pearce, see Pierce, Charles T.,  
 245.  
 Estella E., 197.  
 Mary A., 245.  
 Walter A., 197, 245.
- Pearson, see Peerson, Hepzi-  
 bah, 105.  
 John, 30-32.  
 Maudlin, 31.  
 Moses, 105.  
 Sarah, 31.
- Pease, George B., 153, 237.  
 Mary, 153.  
 Mary Priest, 237.
- Peerson, see Pearson, Mary,  
 31.
- Peirce, see Pierce, Aaron, 131.
- Pepper, Anne, 34.
- Perham, Moses, 156.  
 Sarah, 156.
- Perkins, Eunice, 95.  
 Frederic T., 196.  
 Harriett T., 196.  
 Lucy A., 278.  
 Nellie F., 278.  
 Rufus F., 278.  
 Sarah, 67.  
 William, 67.
- Perry, —, 17.  
 Abner, 154.  
 Mary, 272.  
 Sara, 19.  
 Sarah, 19.  
 Thomas, 19.
- Pery, Agnes, 10.
- Peterson, Amey, 240.  
 Charles, 240.  
 Charles H., 240.  
 Georgianna, 240.  
 John W., 240.
- Petty, Abner, 187.  
 Mary Ann, 187.
- Phelps, Anna, 80.  
 Bethiah, 80.  
 Ebenezer, 80.  
 Eda, 80.



- Phelps, Edith, 80.  
 Elias P., 166.  
 Eliza S., 188.  
 Elizabeth, 80.  
 Hannah, 103.  
 John, 80.  
 Jonathan, 80.  
 Joseph, 80.  
 Mary, 80.  
 Nathan, 80.  
 Rebecca, 80.  
 Samuel, 144.  
 Sarah, 80.  
 William, 103.
- Phillips, Lucy, 259.  
 Mary, 203.  
 Polly, 203.
- Philps, Widow, 56.
- Pierce, Pearce, Peirce, Albert  
 Romano, 188.  
 Anna Hale, 188.  
 Benjamin, 188.  
 Charles Nathan, 188.  
 Elijah, 129.  
 Eliza S., 188.  
 Elizabeth, 50.  
 Frances, 188.  
 George Royal, 188.  
 Hannah, 108.  
 James Edward, 188.  
 Julia, 188.  
 Louisa, 202.  
 Lucia A., 188.  
 Lucinda, 188.  
 Maria Laurette, 188.  
 Mary Ella, 188.  
 Moses, 106.  
 Nathaniel, 188.  
 Remembrance, 106.  
 Salome, 129.
- Pike, Ebenezer, 83.
- Pillsbury, Charles W., 261.  
 Lucy J., 261.  
 Martha N., 261.
- Piper, Noah, 129.  
 Salome, 129.
- Pitkin, Cyrena, 181.  
 Demaris, 181.  
 Horace, 181.  
 Stephen, 181.
- Platt, Royal, 284.
- Pomeroy, Eleazer, 139.
- Pond, Barzillai, 212, 213.  
 Keziah, 212.
- Pond, Mellecent, 212.  
 Rhoda, 163.
- Pool, Poole, Pool, John, 60.  
 Mary, 68.  
 Sarah, 60.
- Poole, see Pool, Benjamin, 47.  
 Esther, 47.  
 John, 48.  
 Jonathan, 22, 31, 46, 47, 51,  
 57.  
 Rebecca, 56.  
 Samuel, 46.  
 Thomas, 51, 52, 56.
- Pool, see Pool, Mary, 76.
- Pope, Joseph, 21.
- Porter, Sarah Ann, 238.
- Potter, Abigail, 122.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 123.  
 Cheney, 122.  
 Daniel, 122.  
 David D., 271.  
 Emma P., 210.  
 Frederick Augustus, 123.  
 George Washington, 123.  
 Jerusha, 123.  
 John, 122.  
 Lucy, 122.  
 Luther, 123.  
 Lydia, 122.  
 Martha, 65.  
 Potia, 123.  
 Rhoda, 122.  
 Robert, 55, 65.  
 Sarah, 65.
- Powers, David, 177.  
 David A., 178.  
 E. S., 178.  
 Naomi, 177.  
 Ruth, 177.
- Pratt, Abigail, 104, 168.  
 Anna, 180.  
 Arminda, 180.  
 Catherine D., 180.  
 Daniel, 59, 104.  
 Dorcas, 107.  
 Edward, 107.  
 Elias, 131.  
 Ephraim, 106.  
 Esther, 272.  
 Joanna, 104.  
 John, 131, 144, 180.  
 John Augustine, 180.  
 John B., 180.  
 Lavinia, 131, 180.

- Pratt, Louisa, 168.  
 Lucy, 168.  
 Mary Ann, 180.  
 Mehitable, 68.  
 Nahum, 168.  
 Nancy Miranda, 180.  
 Ruth, 104.  
 Samuel, 104.  
 Sarah, 95.  
 Sophia N., 242.  
 Tabitha, 78.  
 Timothy, 78.
- Prentice, see Prentiss, Josiah S., 127.
- Prentiss, see Prentice, Blass Burnap, 234.  
 Ernest Asahel, 234.  
 Harvey N., 233.  
 Lydia Matthews, 234.  
 Reuben, 233.  
 Roxanna, 233.  
 Sarah Frances Harvey, 234.
- Prescott, Anna, 152.
- Preston, Sarah Ann, 195.  
 Thomas, 42.
- Priest, Mary, 153, 237.
- Prince, Bette, 106.  
 John, 106.  
 Phoebe, 212.
- Pringle, Daniel, 29.
- Proctor, Thomas, 19.
- Pudne, John, 41.
- Pudney, Keziah, 104.
- Putnam, Elizabeth, 74, 80.  
 Hannah, 95.  
 Phebe, 147.  
 Sarah, 95.  
 Waters, 177.
- Putney, Asa, 275.  
 Sampore Tamesen, 275.  
 Tamesen, 275.
- R**ager, Elizabeth, 279.  
 Henrietta, 279.  
 Robert, 279.
- Rand, Augusta C., 201.  
 Laura Ann, 187.  
 Reuben, 201.  
 Theodore Cyrus, 187.
- Rann, Anna, 49.
- Rantoul, Edward L., 266, 267.  
 Harriet C., 267.  
 Harriet Charlotte, 267.  
 Mabel Lowell, 267.
- Rantoul, Robert Samuel, 267.
- Rawley, Louisa, 136.
- Rawlinge, Agnes, 9.  
 Alice, 9.  
 Anne, 10.  
 John, 9, 10.  
 William, 10.
- Rawlings, Ann, 6, 10.
- Rawson, Marcy, 184.  
 Mary, 184.
- Ray, Elizabeth, 200.  
 George R., 200.
- Raymond, James, 129.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 263, 264.  
 Molly, 129.  
 Perley, 153.
- Raymour, Betsey E., 246, 247.
- Read, see Reed, Anna, 152.  
 Charles Albert, 266.  
 Charles W., 152.  
 Elizabeth, 152.  
 Ellen, 266.  
 George W., 152.  
 Helen, 266.  
 Joseph, 152.  
 Joshua, 152.  
 Mary, 152.
- Reckard, Rosanna, 285.
- Reddington, Johan, 9.  
 T., 9.  
 Thomas, 9, 12.
- Reed, see Read, Eliza, 188.  
 Joseph, 280.  
 Mary, 281.  
 Susanna, 208.
- Reynolds, Mary F., 207.
- Rhodes, see Rodes, Henry, 55.
- Rice, Adaline, 209.  
 Bathsheba, 51.  
 Daniel, 124.  
 Edward B., 215.  
 Elizabeth, 51, 124.  
 George W., 178.  
 Governor, 252.  
 Jabez, 124.  
 Jesse, 116.  
 John, 121.  
 Joshua, 51.  
 Mary, 51.  
 Mirriam, 124.  
 Moses, 124.  
 Paul, 124.  
 Robert, 51.  
 Sarah, 51.

- Rice, Silas, 209.  
 Rich, Rachel, 64.  
   Thomas, 64.  
 Richards, Nancy B., 158.  
   Stowell, 158.  
 Richardson, Abigail, 76.  
   Addie M., 257.  
   Amy, 76.  
   Betsey, 161.  
   Beulah, 76.  
   Charles W., 150.  
   Deborah L., 168.  
   Elizabeth, 76.  
   Harriet, 158.  
   Pierson, 76.  
   Sarah, 76, 129.  
   Sarah A., 170, 171.  
   Stephen, 76.  
   Susan Bryant, 234.  
   William F., 158.  
   William P., 168, 171.  
   William T., 167, 171.  
 Rider, Lucretia, 203.  
   Lucy, 203.  
 Riggs, Betsey, 163.  
   James, 163.  
   Rhoda, 163.  
 Ring, Elizabeth, 200.  
   George R., 200.  
 Ringe, Elizabeth, 200.  
   George R., 200.  
 Ringland, John, 260.  
 Ripley, Anne, 115.  
   Hannah, 115.  
   Julia, 262.  
   Noah, 115, 116.  
 Ritts, Henry, 30.  
   Maria, 30.  
 Robbins, Rebecca, 85.  
 Roberts, Abigail, 50.  
   Abraham, 50.  
   Ann, 50.  
   Elizabeth, 50.  
   Giles, 50.  
   Mary, 50.  
   Sarah, 50.  
   Susanna, 50.  
   Thomas, 28, 34.  
 Robertson, Cadmon David,  
   206.  
   Emoretta Maria, 206.  
 Rock, Caroline, 267.  
   Margaret, 287.  
 Rockwood, Adelia M., 162.  
   Elizabeth Sumner, 157.  
   Margaret, 156.  
   Mary, 156.  
   Mary Morse, 157.  
   Timothy, 156.  
   William, 156.  
   William Eaton, 157.  
 Rodes, see Rhodes, Rodez,  
   John, 4, 5.  
   Margaret, 4, 5.  
 Rofe, Mr., 13.  
 Rogers, Bert C., 256.  
   George F., 256.  
   Lizzie A., 256.  
   Mary A., 256.  
   Sarah, 256.  
   William M., 256.  
 Rose, Nellie A., 195.  
 Royce, Bathsheba, 51.  
   Elizabeth, 92.  
   Joshua, 51.  
   Mary, 51.  
 Rugg, Alexander H., 204.  
   Alexander Hamilton, 246.  
   Betsey E., 246, 247.  
   Caroline L., 247.  
   Catherine E., 247.  
   Edward L., 247.  
   Jacob, 203, 204, 247.  
   Mary A., 204.  
   Meloda Cousins, 203.  
   Melody Cousins, 203.  
   Polly, 204.  
   Susan M., 204.  
   Walter H., 246.  
   Wright, 203, 246, 247.  
 Ruggles, Lydia, 124.  
 Russell, Augusta, 163.  
   Elizabeth, 103.  
   Henry, 282.  
   Isaac, 163.  
   Margaret, 102.  
   Mary, 163.  
   Mary Ann, 282.  
   Rebecca, 147.  
   Roxia, 179.  
   Sarah, 143.  
   Thomas, 91.  
   Timothy, 102.  
 Saben, Israel, 258.  
   Jennie M., 258.  
   Lydia Jane, 258.

- Saffyn, John, 22.  
 Sanders, see Saunders, Albert  
   D., 256.  
   Clayton L., 256.  
   Hattie, 256.  
 Sanderson, William, 2.  
 Sargeant, John, 97.  
 Sargent, Daniel, 285.  
   Elizabeth, 285.  
   Hannah, 81.  
   Peter, 285.  
   William, 81.  
 Saunders, see Sanders, David  
   W., 279.  
   Mary M., 279.  
   Maybelle L., 279.  
 Sawyer, Abigail, 64.  
   Bethyah, 64.  
   Dorcas, 64, 107.  
   Isaac, 64.  
   Jacob, 64.  
   Lida, 64.  
   Lydia, 64.  
   Margaret, 64.  
   Rachel, 64.  
   Susannah, 64.  
   William, 64.  
 Scollay, Anna, 146.  
 Scott, Abigail, 145, 205.  
   Benjamin, 205.  
   Charles Henry, 205.  
   Cora M., 261, 262.  
   Elizabeth, 243.  
   Huldah, 205.  
   Joseph T., 145.  
   Joseph Troant, 205.  
   Julia, 262.  
   Martha Abigail, 205.  
   Mary Angeline, 205.  
   Otis M., 262.  
   Sarah Emeline, 205.  
   William Phillips, 205.  
 Searle, Philip, 125.  
 Seeney, Elizabeth, 259.  
 Severance, Loamie, 283.  
 Seward, John, Jr., 274.  
   Martha M., 274.  
 Shedd, Abraham B., 197.  
   Edwin G., 197.  
 Sheldon, Mary, 50.  
   William, 50.  
 Shelton, Mary, 50.  
   William, 50.  
 Sheppard, Ruth H., 274.  
 Shepstone, Harriet A., 262.  
 Sherman, Dorcas, 107.  
   Jennie M., 274.  
   Keutha, 107.  
   Lydia, 107.  
   Mary, 67, 107.  
   Nathaniel, 82, 107.  
   Rebekah, 107.  
   Susanna, 82.  
   Susannah, 107.  
 Sherwin, Susan M., 207.  
 Shipley, John, 61.  
 Shortt, Elsie Angelina, 181.  
   Nancy, 181.  
   Philip, 181.  
 Shumway, Sophia, 129.  
 Sibley, Abigail, 41, 42.  
   Annis Eliza, 212.  
   Betsy, 155.  
   Daniel, 212.  
   Elizabeth, 212.  
   Eunice, 95.  
   Gideon, 95.  
   Hannah, 69, 95.  
   Huldah, 95.  
   Jaspar Adams, 212.  
   Jonathan, 95.  
   Joseph, 95, 133.  
   Lovisa, 212.  
   Paul, 95.  
   Phoebe, 212.  
   Reuben, 95.  
   Ruth, 95.  
   Salmon, 155, 212.  
   Salmon Augustus, 212.  
   Sarah, 95.  
   Solomon, 131.  
   Tamar, 95.  
   Tarrant, 95.  
 Skelden, Nathaniel, 79.  
 Singletary, Amos, 131.  
   Mary, 131.  
   Thankful, 131.  
 Skeel, Eliza, 188.  
   Jane, 188.  
   Theron, 188.  
 Skingle, Judeth, 14.  
   Judith, 29.  
   Richard, 14, 29.  
 Skinner, Abigail, 98.  
   Daniel, 98.  
   Elliot P., 139, 195.  
   Mary D., 139.  
   Mary Delia, 195.

- Skinner, Mary Sanford  
     (Day), 236.  
 Smiley, Charlotte, 264.  
 Smith, see Smyth, ——— Cap-  
     tain, 61.  
     Miss, 72.  
     Abigail, 59, 75, 174.  
     Adelina B., 258.  
     Anna, 93.  
     Belinda, 248.  
     Benjamin, 67.  
     Benjamin W., 179.  
     Betsey, 192, 247, 279.  
     Catherine, 67.  
     David P., 185.  
     Ebenezer, 67.  
     Elbridge, 279.  
     Elias, 67.  
     Elizabeth, 67, 79, 80, 93.  
     Elizabeth L., 247.  
     Emma, 185.  
     Esther, 75.  
     Eunice, 186.  
     Ezekiel, 174.  
     Francis, 61, 67, 75.  
     George B., 258.  
     Harriet A., 173.  
     Hepsaba, 75.  
     Hepzibah, 174.  
     Hepzibeth, 67.  
     James, 59, 75, 179.  
     Joanna, 93.  
     John, 65, 66, 79, 93.  
     John W., 179.  
     Joseph, 53, 54.  
     Katharine, 156.  
     Lillie P., 178.  
     Lois, 237.  
     Lorenzo, 247, 279.  
     Lucretia, 142.  
     Lydia, 93.  
     Margaret, 99.  
     Martha, 179.  
     Mary, 67.  
     Mehitable, 75.  
     Miner, 142.  
     Miranda E., 158.  
     Rebekah, 67.  
     Ruth, 61, 66, 67, 75, 79, 93.  
     Sarah, 260.  
     Submit, 142.  
     Susanna, 75.  
     Timothy, 93.  
     William, 73, 140, 141.  
     Smith, William W., 258.  
     Smyth, see Smith, John, 10.  
     Snow, Anna, 129.  
         Moses, 129.  
     Southericke, see Southwick.  
         Isaac, 25.  
         Sarah, 25.  
     Southwick, see Southericks,  
         Sowthick, Cassandra, 41.  
         Daniel, 42.  
         Hannah, 41.  
         Isaac, 42.  
         Isaack, 41.  
         Isack, 41.  
         John, 39, 41, 42.  
         Lawrence, 41, 42.  
         Mary, 39, 41.  
         Samuel, 41, 42.  
         Sarah, 39, 42.  
     Sowthick, see Southwick, Dan-  
         iel, 41.  
         Josiah, 41.  
     Sparhawk, Hannah, 133.  
     Spaulding, Charles Lincoln,  
         249.  
         Esther May, 249.  
         Jesse, 249.  
         Jesse Calvin, 249.  
         Mary, 152, 249.  
     Spencer, Edgar L., 285.  
         Elizabeth, 125, 165.  
         John, 165.  
     Spooner, Abiah, 245.  
     Sprague, Abigail, 72.  
     Spring, ———, 74.  
         Naomi, 73, 100.  
     Stanley, Hannah, 79.  
     Stanton, Hannah C., 274.  
         John Warren, 274.  
     Starr, Calista, 100.  
         Joseph, 100.  
     Stauffer, Betty T., 267.  
         Marie Celeste, 267.  
         Walter R., 267.  
     Stearnes, Samuel, 48.  
         Thomas, 48.  
     Stearns, Abigail, 67.  
         Acsah E., 188.  
         Anne, 188.  
         Benjamin, 67.  
         Bethiah, 68.  
         David, 68.  
         David Clark, 187.



- Stearns, Ebenezer, 68.  
   Edwin J., 250.  
   Eliza, 250.  
   Elizabeth, 66, 68.  
   Ellen Frances, 187.  
   Emma Lincoln, 250.  
   Emma Stearns, 188.  
   Hannah, 68.  
   Henry A., 188.  
   Isaac, 67.  
   James, 187.  
   Jane, 68.  
   John, 68.  
   Jonathan, 68, 119.  
   Laura Ann, 187.  
   Lydia, 67, 68.  
   Martha, 68.  
   Mary, 66, 67, 68.  
   Mehitable, 68.  
   Polly, 119.  
   Rebecca, 67.  
   Reuben, 68.  
   Samuel, 66, 67.  
   Sarah, 66-68, 187.  
   Sarah J., 187.  
   Shubael, 66, 68.  
   Sophia, 187.  
   Thomas, 67, 68.  
   Timothy, 66.  
   Timothy, Captain, 250.  
   William S., 141.
- Stedman, James, 100.
- Stevens, Abel, 199.  
   Adeline, 199.  
   Charles E., 250.  
   J. Laurette, 257.  
   David, 274.  
   Elizabeth, 274.  
   Hadasal, 199.  
   Hadassah, 199.  
   Hannah, 103.  
   Jesse, 141.  
   Joshua, 274.  
   Joanna, 55.
- Stickney, Alonzo C., 177.
- Still, Ann, 276.
- Stimson, Alexander, 116.  
   Amus, 116.  
   Emily, 121.  
   Jeremy, 121.  
   Samuel, 116.
- Stockwell, Aaron, 127.  
   Hannah, 127.  
   Jane, 68.
- Stockwell, M. F., 175.
- Stoddard, Dora Virginia, 263.  
   William, 87.
- Stone, Amy, 128.  
   Hannah, 120.  
   John, 38, 62.  
   Martha, 203.  
   Simeon, 120.
- Stow, Beulah, 161.
- Stowe, Oscar H., 258.
- Stowell, Grace W., 197.
- Strangwishe, Dr., 268.
- Stratton, Charles, 259.  
   Flora E., 259.  
   Lucy P., 259.
- Suffield, Mary, 141.
- Swain, see Swaine, Swayne,  
   Sweyn, Swayne, Jere-  
   miah, 25, 61.  
   Mary, 61.  
   Sarah, 58, 59.
- Swaine, see Swain, Benjamin,  
   48.  
   John, 65.
- Swallow, Edward Symmes  
   Lang, 167.  
   James, 235.  
   Lucinda C., 235.  
   Meza, 167.
- Swayne, see Swain, Elizabeth,  
   74, 75.  
   Hannah, 75.  
   Hepzibah, 75.  
   Jacob, 75.  
   Jeremiah, 35, 62, 74, 75.  
   Jeremy, 75.  
   Lidia, 75.  
   Mary, 75.  
   Samuel, 75.  
   Sarah, 74, 75.
- Swete, John, 3, 5.  
   Nicles, 10.  
   William, 8.
- Sweyn, see Swain, Jeremiah,  
   61.  
   Mary, 61.
- Sweyne, see Swain, Benjamin,  
   61.  
   Jeremiah, 32.
- Swicher, Anna, 61.
- Syle, Richard, 54.
- Symonds, Hannah, 109.  
   Joanna, 93.  
   Thomas, 65.

- Sympson, Robert, 10.
- T**abram, Isaac, 33.  
 Stephen, 33.
- Taft, Amariah, 182.  
 Asa, 206.  
 Asa Albert, 206.  
 Caroline N., 162.  
 Charles Curtis, 206.  
 Doria, 182.  
 Emoretta Maria, 206.  
 George W., 182.  
 Helen Ann, 206.  
 James Scollay, 206.  
 Lydia, 162.  
 Martha, 182.  
 Martha Jane, 206.  
 Mary, 182.  
 Mary Adeline, 182.  
 Mary Ella, 188.  
 Nancy, 206.  
 Nancy Marietta, 206.  
 Nathaniel, 162.  
 William Hollis, 206.  
 Willis H., 188.
- Tailer, see Tayler, Tailor,  
 Taylor, Thomas, 56.
- Tainter, Elizabeth Jane, 129.
- Tarbell, Mary L., 179.
- Tarbox, Mary, 95.  
 William, 95.
- Tay, Polly, 108.
- Taylor, Abigail, 79, 82, 114.  
 Ann, 50.  
 Bettey, 267.  
 Caleb, 50, 52, 56.  
 Elizabeth, 94, 124.  
 Henrietta, 267.  
 Isaac, 115.  
 James, 115.  
 John E., 267.  
 John Irving, 260.  
 Phebe, 114, 115.  
 Samuel, 76.  
 Sarah, 115.  
 Susannah, 115.  
 Thomas, 35, 51, 82, 114.  
 Trowb., 155.  
 Zachary, President, 267,  
 268.
- Tehan, Anna L., 259.  
 Elizabeth S., 259.  
 John, 259.
- Temple, Deborah, 46.  
 Elizabeth, 129.  
 John, 59, 82.  
 Jonathan, 59.
- Terry, Penelope, 163.
- Thayer, Alta Gertrude, 260.  
 Charles, 260.  
 Charlotte, 260.  
 Hannah, 119.  
 Ichabod, 119.  
 Polly, 119.  
 William Harris, 273.
- Thomas, John, 129.  
 Rebecca, 129.  
 William, 135.
- Thompson, Abigail, 149.  
 Alonzo, 151.  
 Benjamin, 149.  
 Charlotte, 151.  
 Clark, 150, 211.  
 Dorcas, 151.  
 Elizabeth, 51.  
 Francis, 149, 151.  
 John, 51.  
 Louisa, 151.  
 Lucy, 211.  
 Lucy Jane (Gane), 211.  
 Mary, 149.  
 Samuel, 211.  
 Susanna, 50.  
 Timothy, 149, 151.  
 William, 151.  
 Zoraday, 151.  
 Zoroda, 151.
- Thorpe, Thomas, 17.
- Thurston, L. D., 170.  
 Lyman D., 170, 171.
- Tidd, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Samuel, 41.  
 Sarah, 41.
- Tilton, Sarah, 213, 216.
- Tolman, Caroline Elizabeth,  
 161.  
 Lucius, 161.
- Topliff, Sarah, 40.
- Torrey, Anna, 128.  
 Ruth, 252.  
 Sarah, 117.
- Tourland, Joshua, 30.
- Town, Edmund, 133.  
 Hannah, 133.  
 Sylvanus, 131.
- Towner, Mary, 185.
- Townsend, Daniel, 64.

- Townsend, Lida, 64.  
 Lydia, 64.  
 Tracy, Lois, 284.  
 Trask, Mary S., 171.  
 Travis, Louis K., 254.  
 Trow, Harriet, 210, 251.  
 Josiah, 210.  
 Rebecca, 210, 251.  
 True, Bradley, 260.  
 Frank William, 260.  
 Sarah S., 260.  
 Tucker, George, 173.  
 Jacob, 79.  
 Jonathan, 131.  
 Mary, 79, 131, 275.  
 Mehetable Waite, 173.  
 Polly, 275.  
 Ruth, 131.  
 Turner, Vesta, 117.  
 William, 50.  
 Tuttle, Abbie F., 246.  
 Ebenezer Holt, 246.  
 Hannah (Felton), 246.  
 Tuxbury, Annie Elmira, 241.  
 Charlotte, 241.  
 Frederick W., 277.  
 Frederick William, 240.  
 Helen Amanda, 241.  
 Mary Alice, 241.  
 Thomas Edward, 241.  
 Thomas L., 241.  
 Tweedy, John, 125.  
 Twichell, Ethel M., 257.  
 Tyler, Charles, 173.  
 Laura, 173.
- U**nderwood, Betsey, 162.  
 Upham, Adaline, 148.  
 Almira, 148, 149.  
 Almira W., 148.  
 Bethia, 148.  
 Bethiah, 148.  
 Clement, 148.  
 Ezra, 148.  
 Ezra Abbott, 148.  
 Jacob, 94, 95.  
 Lorenzo Dow, 148.  
 Mary, 95.  
 Phineas, 94.  
 Rebecca, 66, 94.  
 Roxanna, 233.  
 Ruth, 95.  
 Sally, 148.  
 Sally Watts, 148.
- Upham, Sarah, 94, 95.  
 Tamzen, 94, 95.  
 Thomasin, 94.  
 Upton, Abigail, 79.  
 Bethiah, 80.  
 Daniel, 79.  
 Hannah, 79.  
 Jabez, 79.  
 Jacob, 79.  
 James, 79.  
 John, 35.  
 Josiah, 78.  
 Lydia, 59, 78, 79.  
 Mary, 68, 79.  
 Mehitabel, 79.  
 Rachel, 79.  
 Sarah, 79.  
 Susanna, 78.  
 Tabitha, 79.  
 William, 78, 79, 102.
- V**alentine, Adeline, 159.  
 Alanson, 158.  
 Caroline, 158.  
 Charles, 121.  
 Eliza, 158.  
 Elizabeth, 158.  
 Elizabeth J., 158.  
 Elmer, 158.  
 Emily B., 158.  
 Gerry B., 158.  
 Gilbert, 158.  
 Joseph, 121, 158.  
 Harriet, 158.  
 Isaac Burnap, 158.  
 Jones, 158.  
 Joseph, 161.  
 Mary C., 158.  
 Miranda E., 158.  
 Nancy B., 158.  
 Patty, 158.  
 Sarah H., 158.  
 Susan J., 159.  
 William, 158, 159.
- Vanlore, —, 16.  
 Vassell, Fanny M., 176.  
 Vaughan, William Warren,  
 253.  
 Venn, —, 15.  
 Veren, Hilliard, 30, 38.  
 Vernon, George, 24.  
 Verye, Samuel, 38.  
 Viall, Mr., 15.  
 Vrooman, Bertram S., 258.

- Wade**, Albert, 211.  
     Elvira, 235.  
**Wait**, Edmund, 233.  
     Tamezin, 183.  
**Waite**, Amos, 128.  
     Amy, 128.  
     Anna, 128.  
     Bethiah, 130.  
     Clarissa, 128.  
     David, 128.  
     Dency, 179.  
     John, 128.  
     Jonathan, 129.  
     Joshua, 128.  
     Josiah, 128.  
     Lemuel, 179.  
     Lucina, 128.  
     Mary, 128.  
     Polly, 128.  
     Roxia, 179.  
     Rufus, 128.  
     Ruth, 128, 130.  
     Sally, 128.  
     William, 128, 130.  
**Walcott**, Elizabeth, 106.  
**Walden**, Dorcas, 53.  
**Wales**, Elisha, 101.  
     Esther, 73, 101.  
     Mary, 101.  
**Walker**, Asa, 93.  
     Betsey, 123.  
     Dulcema, 272.  
     Ebenezer, 86.  
     Hannah, 92, 93.  
     Jason, 92, 93.  
     Joseph, 93.  
     Loretta P., 239, 272.  
     Martha, 93.  
     Mary, 93.  
     Mary C., 158.  
     Moses, 272.  
     Mehitabel, 93.  
     Sarah, 93.  
     Sarah H., 158.  
     Thankful, 146.  
     Thomas, 10, 93, 120.  
**Wallis**, David, 62.  
**Walter** (?Walker), 10.  
**Walton**, Elizabeth, 70, 81.  
     Eunice, 81.  
     Jacob, 66.  
     John, 59, 80, 81.  
     Josiah, 70.  
     Martha, 59, 81.  
**Walton**, Mary, 81.  
     Samuel, 46.  
     Sarah, 46.  
     William, 46.  
**Ward**, Abigail, 212.  
     Alfred, 239.  
     Benjamin F., 239.  
     George B., 239.  
     Jane, 281.  
     Jonathan, 118.  
     Lucretia, 174.  
     Martha, 213.  
     Mary, 272.  
     Peter, 120.  
     Sarah, 120.  
     William, 281.  
     William, Colonel, 281.  
     William A., 239.  
**Wardwell**, Lois, 248.  
     Phebe, 151.  
**Wark**, Sarah, 93.  
**Warner**, Arthur, 260.  
     Jonathan, 118.  
     J. W., 283.  
**Warren**, Elizabeth, 72, 99, 100.  
     Hannah, 166.  
     John, 99, 100.  
     Lydia, 100.  
     Naomi, 99.  
     Susan H., 100.  
     Sybil, 99.  
**Washburn**, Gardner S., 135,  
     188.  
     Julia, 188.  
**Waterhouse** family, 1.  
**Waterman**, Angie, 255.  
     Anne, 137.  
     Asa, 138.  
     Daniel, 137.  
     Elisha, 137.  
     Elizabeth, 193.  
     Ira, 138.  
     Isaac, 137.  
     Jaduthan, 138.  
     Martha, 137.  
     Olive, 137.  
     Sarah, 137, 138.  
     Susan, 137, 138.  
     Uriah, 138.  
**Waters**, Mary, 79.  
**Watson**, Harriet Pemela, 129.  
     J. Clarence, 171.  
**Watts**, Sally, 148.  
     Samuel, 87.

- Wattson, John, 65.  
 Way, Delia, 207.  
 Weaver, Mr., 73.  
     Eliza B., 286.  
     Emmor W., 286.  
     Julia G., 286.  
 Webb, Eunice, 199.  
     Harriet D., 199.  
     Ralph, 199.  
 Webber, Benedict, 51.  
     Philura, 259.  
     Sarah, 51.  
 Webster, Hannah, 77.  
 Weir, Ida E., 258.  
 Wellington, Abigail, 132.  
     Mary, 132.  
     Nabby, 132.  
     Roger, 132.  
 Wellman, Almada, 192.  
     Almedia, 192.  
     Amelia, 192.  
 Welman, Abraham, 94.  
     David, 50.  
     Easter, 50.  
     Elizabeth, 94.  
     Ruth, 94.  
 Wesson, see Weston.  
     Jonathan, 112.  
 Westgate, Amey, 240.  
 Weston, Anna, 202.  
     Eleanor, 272.  
     Elizabeth, 68.  
     Ellen M., 272.  
     Ephraim, 68, 81.  
     Mary, 68.  
     Rebekah, 68.  
     Stephen, 202, 272.  
     Thomas, 68, 81.  
 Wetherbee, Walter Oliver, 240.  
 Wharley, Abraham, 43, 44.  
     Sarah, 43, 44.  
 Wheat, Anna, 115.  
     Anne, 115.  
     Jemima, 154.  
     Mary, 67.  
     Solomon, 115.  
 Wheatley, John, 45.  
 Wheaton, E., 166.  
 Wheeler, Amelia Adaline, 184.  
     Betsey, 208.  
     Edmund Furman, 184.  
     Elhanan B., 184.  
     Gabriel, 133.  
     Gabriel F., 133.  
     Wheeler, Gabriel Farman (Furman), 184.  
     Hannah, 184.  
     Jonathan, 184.  
     Joseph, 115.  
     Joshua, 86.  
     Marcy, 184.  
     Mary, 184.  
     Mary E., 184.  
     Nancy, 133, 181.  
     Nancy T., 184.  
     Susannah, 115.  
     Timothy, 208.  
 Wheelock, Moses, 118.  
 Wheler, John, 4.  
 Whipple, Albert B., 170, 171.  
     Emerson C., 167, 171.  
     George S., 167, 168, 171.  
     Hannah G., 167, 171.  
     Joshua J., 167, 171.  
     M. K., 170, 171.  
     Rebecca B., 167, 171.  
     Rebeckah B., 168.  
     T. Edward, 167, 171.  
 Whitcomb, Lysander S., 280.  
     Major, 134.  
 White, Daniel, 139.  
     Dolly, 178.  
     Maria, 263.  
     Stanley, 139.  
 Whiting, Elias, 120.  
     Esther Sophia, 160.  
     Lyman, 160.  
     Susannah, 120.  
 Whitmore, see Whittemore.  
     Betsey, 184.  
     Elizabeth, 184.  
     Luther, 184.  
     Nathaniel, 184.  
 Whitnall, see Whytnall, John,  
     3.  
     Robert, 6.  
 Whitney, Anna, 146.  
     Asenath, 285.  
     Bertha Anna, 236.  
     David Burnap, 262.  
     David C., 262.  
     Dorcas, 110, 111.  
     Elizabeth Burnett, 262.  
     Elmer D., 281.  
     Ernest Cushing Luton, 262.  
     Harriet A., 262.  
     Josiah, 132, 146.  
     Lysander S., 280.



- Whitney, Persis, 115.  
 Sally, 146.  
 Susanna, 205.  
 Theodore Shepstone, 262.
- Whittemore, see Whitmore,  
 James G., 162.  
 Sarah, 95.
- Whytnall, see Whitnall, Wil-  
 Ham, 10.
- Wicom, Sarah, 54.
- Wight, Abigail, 40.  
 Alice, 39.  
 John, 39, 40.  
 Thomas, 39.
- Wilcox, George W., 248.  
 John, 248.  
 Nancy, 248.
- Wilder, Hannah, 181.
- Wilkins, Mary, 107.
- Wilkinson, Mary Adeline, 182.
- Willey, Benjamin, 107.  
 Lydia, 107.  
 Susannah, 46.  
 Timothy, 46.
- Williams, Bishop, 16.  
 Annis Eliza, 212.  
 Charles, 212.  
 Harriet, 248.  
 John, 52, 53.  
 Louis E., 248.  
 Mary, 81.  
 Mary M., 248.  
 Nancy, 154.
- Willington, Abigail, 132.  
 Mary, 132.  
 Nabby, 132.  
 Roger, 132.
- Wilson, Dolly C., 172.  
 Elizabeth, 84.  
 Frances F., 245.  
 John, 84, 86, 116.  
 Lura, 206.  
 Mary M., 207.  
 Maynard, 206.  
 Mehitabel, 103.  
 Milton Whiton, 207.  
 Persis, 191.  
 Samuel, 191.
- Winchester, Mary Elizabeth,  
 253.
- Winn, Benjamin, 131.  
 George, 151.  
 John, 151.  
 Susanna, 149, 151.
- Winter, Archie F., 265.  
 Charles G., 265.  
 Harriet Owen, 265.
- Winthrop, William, 111.
- Witt, John, 40.
- Withington, Ira, 245.  
 Martha, 90.  
 William, 90.
- Wolton, Ruth, 94.
- Wood, see Woods, Aaron, 110.  
 Abigail A., 168.  
 Andrew, 241.  
 Bethiah, 110, 185.  
 Betsey, 161.  
 Caroline, 161.  
 Catherine, 185.  
 Dinah, 125.  
 David, 250.  
 Emma, 185.  
 Frank, 273.  
 Horatio, 168.  
 Jonas, 250.  
 Joseph, 185.  
 Josias, 14.  
 Lucy, 185.  
 Lydia, 241.  
 Margaret, 64.  
 Maria Hannah, 185.  
 Mary, 250.  
 Norman Williams, 185.  
 Oliver, 272.  
 Rebecca, 210.  
 Russell, 121, 122.  
 Sally, 122.  
 Sarah J., 241.  
 Stephen, 161.  
 Thier, 110.
- Woodbridge, Benjamin, 108.  
 Martha, 108.
- Woodbury, Hannah, 191.
- Woods, see Wood, Cinderella  
 A., 241.  
 Darwin, 241.  
 Elizabeth, 155.  
 John, 240.  
 Julia, 241.  
 Leonard, 240, 241.  
 Mary, 240.
- Woodward, Abel, 109.  
 Abigail, 127.  
 Benjamin, 69.  
 Beulah, 69.  
 Elizabeth, 70.  
 Hepzibeth, 69.

- Woodward, James, 70.  
 John, 69.  
 Rebecca, 70.  
 Sarah, 69.  
 Susanna, 70.  
 Tabitha, 109.  
 Thomas, 69.  
 Timothy, 69.
- Woodworth, Susan, 137.
- Woolson, Hannah, 90.  
 Jonas, 90.  
 Thomas, 62.
- Worcester, Francis, 55.  
 Hannah, 55.
- Worcester, Jemima, 54.
- Worden, Byron W., 283.  
 Daniel, 266.  
 Harriet, 267.
- Wright, Adaline, 149.
- Wright, Clara E., 249.  
 E. Irving, 249.  
 Edward B., 249.  
 Herman, 149.
- Wright, Irene, 98.  
 Jemima, 99.  
 John, 133.  
 Joseph, 110.  
 Laura, 207.  
 Nathaniel, 98.  
 Rebekah, 110.  
 Susan, 98.  
 William I., 249.
- Wyley, Timothy, 61.
- Wyman, "Judge," 95.  
 Mary, 95.
- Y**onge, Ellen, 16.  
 Thomas, 16.
- Young, Ann, 101.  
 Ebenezer, 72, 101.  
 Ellen, 16.  
 George, 16.  
 John, 16.  
 Joseph, 86.  
 Nathaniel, 16.  
 Thomas, 16.

## INDEX OF PLACES

---

- A**dams, Mass., 272, 273, 281.  
 Aintab, Turkey, 283.  
 Albany, N. Y., 253, 268, 270, 281, 284.  
 Alford, Mass., 263.  
 Alstead, N. H., 128, 173.  
 Alton, Ill., 211.  
 America, 1.  
 Amherst, Mass., 259.  
 Amherst, N. H., 95, 102, 108, 109.  
 Amwell, 19, 24.  
 Andover, Ct., 98, 100, 138-140, 195.  
 Andover, Kan., 195.  
 Andover, Mass., 58, 70, 74, 80, 103-106, 157, 185, 211, 274.  
 Andover, Vt., 90, 107, 146, 147.  
 Annapolis Royal, N. S., 60.  
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 224.  
 Antrim, N. H., 191.  
 Ardeley, 30.  
 Ashburnham, Mass., 204, 205, 209, 246, 247, 250, 251, 261, 262, 277-279.  
 Ashby, Mass., 148, 204, 209, 242, 247, 249-251, 261, 262.  
 Ashford, Ct., 99, 100, 101.  
 Aston, 16, 17, 28, 30, 45.  
 Aston Chaunceil, 17.  
 Aston Rectory, 15, 17.  
 Athens, Vt., 181, 182.  
 Athol, Mass., 115, 242, 279.  
 Attleboro, Mass., 225.  
 Auburn, Me., 226, 255.  
 Auburn, Mass., 132, 229.  
 Auburndale, Mass., 255, 261.  
 Aurelius, N. Y., 284.  
 Aurora, Ill., 220.  
  
**B**ainbridge, N. Y., 163.  
 Bakersfield, Cal., 286.  
 Bakersfield, Vt., 232.  
 Baler's Field, 3.  
 Baltimore, Md., 114, 154, 171, 256.  
 Bangor, N. Y., 190.  
 Barge Yard, 44.  
 Barnstable, Mass., 52.  
 Barre, Mass., 84, 85, 115, 116, 122, 155, 156, 176, 181.  
 Barret, Vt., 210, 231.  
 Barrington, N. H., 227.  
 Bath, Carolina, 53, 54.  
 Bauge Yard, 27.  
 Beaufort, S. C., 158.  
 Beaver Dam (Reading), Mass., 21.  
 Beaver Dam, Wis., 187.  
 Belfast, Me., 153.  
 Belvedere, Mass., 277.  
 Bennington, Vt., 15-18, 97, 100, 135, 233, 276.  
 Benson, Minn., 282.  
 Benson, Vt., 238.  
 Bergen Heights, N. J., 240.  
 Berlin, Mass., 121.  
 Bernardston, Conn., 71.  
 Bethel, Vt., 96, 125, 129, 140, 163, 220, 256.  
 Beverly, Mass., 87, 90, 167.  
 Billerica, Mass., 75, 79, 201, 249.  
 Bolton, Conn., 195, 282.  
 Boston, Mass., 38, 51, 61, 87, 119, 142, 157, 159, 169, 197-201, 208, 214-217, 226, 227, 235, 244, 245, 249, 252, 253, 260, 261, 264, 265, 281.  
 Bosworth, Conn., 282.  
 Bowdoinham, Me., 245.  
 Boylston, West, Mass., 96, 122, 135.  
 Bradford, Vt., 283.  
 Braintree, Mass., 130.  
 Bramanville (Millbury), Mass., 96.  
 Brandon, Vt., 270-273, 276.  
 Brands, 4.  
 Brattleboro, Vt., 135, 163, 187, 189, 190, 194, 233, 236, 237, 242, 263, 273.  
 Brentwood, N. H., 203, 246.  
 Bridgewater, Mass., 199.

- Brighton, Marcoupin Co., Ill., 211, 252.  
 Brighton, Mass., 245.  
 Bristol, England, 262.  
 Bristol County, England, 87.  
 Brookfield, Mass., 118, 122,  
 Brooklyn, Conn., 106, 142, 166,  
 129, 132, 157, 172, 178, 183,  
 167.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 186, 188, 189,  
 192, 235, 240, 245, 248, 263,  
 275.  
 Broxborne, 7.  
 Broxbourne, England, 268.  
 Burlington, Mass., 150.  
 Burlington, Vt., 278, 279, 280,  
 287, 288.  
 Burlorville, R. I., 179.  
 Burnap Farm, Orange Co., O.,  
 285.
- C**abot, Vt., 132, 181, 230, 231.  
 Calais, Vt., 132, 181, 230, 231,  
 259, 288.  
 California, 194, 223, 224.  
 Cambridge, Ill., 194.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 11, 15, 30,  
 85, 121, 142, 158, 198, 213,  
 226, 236, 250, 263, 265-267,  
 267.  
 Cambridgeshire County, 35.  
 Canaan, N. H., 137.  
 Canada, 259, 262.  
 Canajoharie, N. Y., 150, 287.  
 Canterbury, Conn., 28, 53, 54,  
 72, 101, 141, 142, 167, 200,  
 201.  
 Cape Vincent Village, N. Y.,  
 126, 166.  
 Catt's Hill, 3.  
 Cavendish, Vt., 272.  
 Chappell Feild, 8.  
 Charlestown, Mass., 32, 51, 57,  
 113, 140, 141, 197, 244, 245,  
 285.  
 Charlestown, N. H., 74.  
 Charlestown, N. Y., 149, 150,  
 283, 284.  
 Charlestown, W. Va., 160.  
 Charlotte, Vt., 185, 288.  
 Charlton, Mass., 102, 131, 135,  
 168, 178, 179.  
 Chelmsford, Mass., 70, 107,  
 110, 146, 148, 149.
- Chelsea, Mass., 67, 87, 159,  
 198, 217.  
 Chelsea, Vt., 163.  
 Chester, O., 285.  
 Chester, Vt., 185, 186, 280.  
 Chesterfield, Mass., 128.  
 Chesterfield, N. H., 237.  
 Chesterfield, Vt., 231.  
 Chicago, Ill., 142, 178, 194,  
 201, 229, 243, 274, 285.  
 Chicopee, Mass., 272, 274.  
 Chittenden, Vt., 270.  
 Cincinnati, O., 236.  
 Clermont, N. H., 237, 239,  
 283.  
 Clear Lake, Ia., 229.  
 Cleypitts, 33.  
 Clifton Springs, Pa., 257.  
 Clinton, Mass., 248, 260, 279.  
 Clinton, N. Y., 287.  
 Cohasset, Mass., 201.  
 Collier's Croft, 5.  
 Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., 284.  
 Columbia, Conn., 138.  
 Columbus, Wis., 187.  
 Concord, Mass., 46, 90, 161,  
 165.  
 Concord, N. H., 191, 207, 287.  
 Concord, Vt., 117, 154.  
 Conklin, N. Y., 287.  
 Connecticut, 126, 137, 138, 280.  
 Convrts Garden, 8.  
 Coos County, 124.  
 Corinth, Miss., 222.  
 Corning, N. Y., 287.  
 Cornish, N. H., 136, 192, 237,  
 240.  
 Cornish Flats, N. H., 136, 191,  
 192, 239.  
 Cosons, 13.  
 Coventry, Conn., 71, 96-98, 133,  
 139, 140, 195, 243, 280.  
 Coventry, N. Y., 163.  
 Croydon, Mass., 177.  
 Curtice Garden, 18.
- D**ana, Mass., 227.  
 Danvers, Mass., 80, 147.  
 Dearfield, Conn. (Deerfield),  
 71.  
 Dedham, Mass., 38, 40, 127,  
 169, 226.  
 Deerfield, Conn., 147.  
 Deering, N. H., 136, 191.

- Dekalb, N. Y., 164.  
 Derby, Conn., 175.  
 Dixfield, Me., 96, 135.  
 Dorchester, 40.  
 Dovehouse Field, 4.  
 Dovehouse Field, 4.  
 Dover, N. H., 229, 288.  
 Dracut, Mass., 277.  
 Dublin, N. H., 118.  
 Dudley, Mass., 68, 127, 168,  
 170, 178, 225, 226, 257.  
 Dungfield, 27, 33.  
 Dunstable, Mass., 67, 153, 186,  
 188, 235, 243.  
**E**ast Bridgewater, Mass., 235.  
 East Brookfield, Mass., 283.  
 East Calais, Vt., 231.  
 East Grinstead, Sussex, Eng-  
 land, 268.  
 Easthampton, Conn., 272.  
 East Hartford, Conn., 181,  
 196.  
 East Rindge, N. H., 261.  
 East Windsor Hill, Conn., 195.  
 Elbridge, N. Y., 163.  
 Elgin, N. B., 227.  
 Elsyng Spytell, 4.  
 Elyria, Ohio, 220.  
 Enfield, Conn., 153.  
 England, 39, 40, 43, 268, 270,  
 274, 286.  
 Ephrata, N. Y., 150.  
 Epping, N. H., 191.  
 Esgores, 4, 8.  
 Essex, N. Y., 287.  
 Everett, Mass., 141, 150, 197,  
 209, 211, 244, 255, 261.  
**F**airfield, Vt., 256.  
 Fairhaven, Mass., 273.  
 Fairlee, Vt., 283.  
 Falltown, see Bernardston.  
 Falmouth, Me., 158.  
 Falmouth, Mass., 273.  
 Farmersville (Grafton),  
 Mass., 175.  
 Farmington, Conn., 196.  
 Fayette, Ohio, 222.  
 Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.,  
 239.  
 Fitchburg, Mass., 102, 103,  
 107, 144-146, 148, 173, 190,  
 191, 202-205, 208-210, 235,  
 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 262,  
 277-280.  
 Fleme Dyche, 5.  
 Forest City, Ia., 175, 229.  
 Framingham, Mass., 83, 84,  
 117, 121, 122, 155-157, 161,  
 162, 216.  
 Franklin, Mass., 217.  
 Franklin County, Mass., 182.  
 Friendship, Me., 197.  
**G**ainsville, 177.  
 Gardner, Mass., 109, 110, 262.  
 Garrard's Field, 5.  
 Garratt's Field, 3.  
 Garrett's Field, 8.  
 Gill, Mass., 117, 156.  
 Gilston, 18, 19.  
 Goffstown, N. H., 79.  
 Gooding, Idaho, 219, 254.  
 Gore County, 128.  
 Gouverneur, N. Y., 165.  
 Grafton, Mass., 128, 130, 133,  
 156, 172, 175, 178, 184, 216,  
 234.  
 Grafton, Vt., 182, 186, 231.  
 Granby, Mass., 218.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 239.  
 Grantham (Cornish), N. H.,  
 191.  
 Great Amwell, 19, 39, 268.  
 Green Lake, Wis., 258.  
 Greensboro, Vt., 251.  
 Greenville, N. H., 261, 278.  
 Grinnell, Ia., 180.  
 Griswold, Conn., 201.  
 Groton, Conn., 124.  
 Groton, Mass., 153, 184.  
 Groton, N. Y., 179.  
 Guildhall, Vt., 135.  
 Guilford Vt., 205.  
**H**addam, Conn., 191.  
 Hafeilde, 9.  
 Haffeild, 8, 9.  
 Haffeld, 5.  
 Hailey, Idaho, 254.  
 Halfelde, 2.  
 Half Hyde, 4.  
 Halifax, Vt., 236.  
 Hamilton, N. Y., 283.



- Hammonton, N. J., 158.  
 Hampton, Conn., 63, 91, 92,  
     100, 125-127, 142, 164-167,  
     201, 223.  
 Hanover N. H., 136, 238, 275.  
 Hanover, N. Y., 284.  
 Hardwick, Mass., 127, 169, 170,  
     173.  
 Hardwick, Vt., 231.  
 Hartford, Conn., 196, 262, 272,  
     282.  
 Hartford, Vt., 193, 237.  
 Hartford, County, 7, 14, 53.  
 Hartland, N. Y., 163, 222.  
 Hartland, Vt., 239.  
 Harvard, Ill., 283.  
 Harvard, Mass., 146.  
 Haskholme, 4.  
 Hatfield, 27.  
 Haverhill, Mass., 55.  
 Hawfield, 3.  
 Hebron, Conn., 140.  
 Hebron, Neb., 237.  
 Hertfordshire, County, 1, 35.  
 Highland, Macon Co., N. C.,  
     225.  
 Hillsboro, N. H., 278.  
 Hingham, Mass., 70, 115, 201.  
 Hinsdale, N. H., 96, 135, 186,  
     187.  
 Hoddesden End, 19.  
 Hoddesdon, 7, 33.  
 Hodsdon, 24, 26.  
 Hodsdon Chapel, 35.  
 Hodsdon, 26.  
 Hodston, 26.  
 Holden, Mass., 174, 184, 199,  
     249, 277.  
 Hollis, N. H., 96, 128.  
 Holliston, Mass., 119, 141, 148,  
     156, 157, 162, 207, 208, 210,  
     219, 251.  
 Holyoke, Mass., 177.  
 Hopkinton, Mass., 61-64, 83-93,  
     115-123, 154, 155, 157-162,  
     175, 212-214, 216, 219, 220,  
     255, 284.  
 Hopkinton, N. H., 191.  
 Hopkinton, R. I., 179.  
 Hornby, N. Y., 287.  
 Hubbardston, Mass., 110, 124.  
 Hull, England, 268.  
 Hunesden, 4.  
 Hunsdon, 9, 12, 13, 15, 45, 64.  
 Huntington, O., 163, 220.  
**I**llinois, 136, 167, 173.  
 Indiana, 240.  
 Iowa, 177.  
 Ipswich, Mass., 61, 99, 117,  
     203.  
 Ipswich River, 35.  
 Ireland, 236, 244.  
 Iseney Parke, 2.  
 Ithaca, N. Y., 179.  
 Ivoryton, Conn., 262.  
**J**ackson, Mich., 158.  
 Jamaica, Vt., 134, 188, 232.  
 Janesville, Wis., 159, 217.  
 Jay, N. Y., 203.  
 Jefferson (Holden), Mass.,  
     174, 277.  
 Jenningsstile, 8.  
 Jersey City, N. J., 240-242.  
 Jerumpitts, 33.  
 Johns Neck, Redding, 56.  
**K**eene, N. H., 147, 205-207,  
     248.  
 Kennett Square, Penn., 262.  
 Kern Co., Cal., 286.  
 Killingly, Conn., 72, 101, 226,  
     240.  
 Kingston, N. H., 261.  
**L**afayette, Ia., 237.  
 Lake Mills, Wis., 187.  
 Lancaster, Mass., 90, 157, 160.  
 Lancaster, N. H., 135, 282.  
 Lawrence, Mass., 286.  
 Lebanon, Conn., 72, 97, 136.  
 Lebanon, N. H., 192, 238, 239,  
     260, 280.  
 Leicester, Mass., 96, 128, 129,  
     170, 171, 180.  
 Leicester, Vt., 202.  
 Lempster, N. H., 239.  
 Leominster, Mass., 116, 173,  
     175, 203, 204, 209, 246-248,  
     250, 261, 262.  
 Leverett, Mass., 255.  
 Linne, 21.  
 Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., 221.  
 Litchfield, Conn., 152.  
 Little Ilford, 12, 13, 15.  
 Little Lavor, 14, 30.  
 Little Rock, Ark., 267.

- Littleton, Mass., 278.  
 Littleton, N. H., 154.  
 Lock's Tenement, 5, 6.  
 London, 1, 27, 28, 226, 268.  
 Long Bar, Cal., 126, 167, 223, 224.  
 Longe Bancke, England, 268.  
 Long House, 2.  
 Lowell, Mass., 134, 137, 149, 150, 185, 186, 193, 227, 234, 235, 240-242, 260, 276, 277, 279, 287.  
 Ludlow, Vt., 145, 202, 203, 246, 256, 272, 277, 278, 280, 283.  
 Lunenburg, Mass., 173, 262.  
 Lyme, Conn., 126.  
 Lyme, N. H., 238, 275.  
 Lyndeborough, N. H., 147, 208.  
 Lyndon, Va., 183.  
 Lynn, Mass., 21, 31, 48-50, 55, 57, 58, 61, 64-66, 69, 70, 83, 87, 94, 107, 110, 111.  
 Lynn End, 75.  
 Lynnfield, 66, 75, 107.  
**M**adison, N. Y., 90.  
 Maine, 61, 178, 219, 242.  
 Malden, 49, 61, 81, 94, 148.  
 Malone, N. Y., 190.  
 Mamaroneck, N. Y., 267.  
 Manchester, England, 189.  
 Manchester, N. H., 287.  
 Manhattanville, N. Y., 253.  
 Mansfield, Conn., 99, 125, 126, 137.  
 Marblehead, 46, 66, 75, 81, 114.  
 Marietta, Ga., 135, 189, 236.  
 Marlborough, Mass., 62, 89, 92, 115, 123, 124, 219, 220, 241, 260.  
 Marlow, N. H., 147, 206.  
 Marshfield, Vt., 181, 230, 231.  
 Marysville, O., 177.  
 Massachusetts, 211, 241.  
 Massena, N. Y., 190.  
 Massilon, Ohio, 207.  
 Medfield, 71.  
 Medford, Mass., 102, 113, 114, 152-154, 209, 265.  
 Medway, Mass., 120, 159, 160, 207, 212, 213.  
 Meigs Co., O., 285.  
 Melrose, Mass., 169, 227, 255.  
 Mendon, Mass., 117.  
 Meriden, N. H., 238.  
 Merrick's Brook (Scotland, Ct.), 52, 101.  
 Merrimac Co., N. H., 275.  
 Marrimack, N. H., 78, 113, 114, 152, 153, 205.  
 Michigan, 126, 142, 164, 167.  
 Middleborough, Mass., 172.  
 Middlebury, Vt., 180, 276.  
 Middleton, Mass., 55, 67, 80.  
 Milford, Mass., 113, 117, 119, 121, 122, 162.  
 Millbury, Mass., 96, 130, 133, 173, 175, 177-180, 184, 229, 233, 283.  
 Milton, Mass., 267.  
 Minneapolis, Minn., 284.  
 Minnesota, 177, 200.  
 Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y., 135, 190.  
 Moline, Ill., 275.  
 Monterey, Mass., 262.  
 Montgomery, Vt., 248.  
 Montgomery Co., N. Y., 274.  
 Montpelier, Vt., 114, 131, 134, 152, 180, 230, 273, 280.  
 Montreal, Canada, 279.  
 Moore's Corner, Mass., 255.  
 Morristown, N. J., 99.  
 Mt. Morris, N. Y., 243, 260.  
 Much Haddam, 13, 30.  
**N**aples, Ind., 159.  
 Nashua, N. H., 153, 168.  
 Nashville, Tenn., 222.  
 Natick, Mass., 49, 162, 262.  
 Needham, Mass., 199.  
 Nelson, N. H., 79, 80, 104, 105, 146, 147, 154, 205, 206, 248.  
 Netherfeild, 9.  
 Netherfeld, 2.  
 Netherford, 4.  
 Nettesewell, Essex, England, 268.  
 Nevada, Minn., 177, 178, 229.  
 Newbern, N. C., 270.  
 New Boston, N. H., 191.  
 New Braintree, Mass., 115, 118, 176, 177.  
 Newbury, Ia., 175, 229.  
 Newbury, Mass., 54, 77, 78, 235.  
 Newburyport, Mass., 235, 283, 288.

- New England, 17, 19, 20, 30, 35, 39, 71.  
 Newfane, Vt., 186, 189, 272, 280.  
 New Hampshire, 105, 146, 279, 280.  
 New Haven, Conn., 196.  
 New Ipswich, N. H., 63, 90, 151, 251, 255, 278.  
 New Jersey, 274.  
 New London, Conn., 73.  
 New London, N. H., 285.  
 New Orleans, La., 267.  
 Newport, N. H., 237.  
 Newport, R. I., 41, 42.  
 Newport, Vt., 186.  
 New Sharon, Me., 201.  
 Newton, Mass., 142, 199, 200, 209, 235, 236, 245, 249, 250, 261.  
 Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 200.  
 New York, 223.  
 New York, N. Y., 73, 111, 126, 149, 166, 167, 179, 187, 205, 224, 232, 235, 242, 248, 254, 263-265, 268, 273, 275.  
 North Abington, Mass., 234.  
 North Adams, Mass., 206, 271, 272, 274, 279.  
 North Andover, Mass., 103.  
 Northborough, Mass., 171, 238, 241, 259, 260.  
 Northbridge, Mass., 177, 228, 258.  
 North Bridgewater, Mass., 261.  
 North Brookfield, Mass., 160, 245.  
 North Canaan, Conn., 196.  
 North Egremont, Mass., 263.  
 Northfield, Mass., 190.  
 Northfield, Minn., 188.  
 Northampton, Mass., 279.  
 North Kingston, R. I., 130.  
 North Leominster, 247.  
 North Montpelier, Vt., 180.  
 North Reading, Mass., 74, 77, 78, 80.  
 North Royalton, Vt., 238.  
 North Village, N. H., 255.  
 Norwich, Conn., 53, 54, 70, 71, 125, 195, 200, 201, 243, 274.  
 Norwich, N. H., 238.  
 Norwich, Vt., 97, 98, 136, 137, 192-194, 242, 277.  
 Norwich Plain Vt., 193.  
 Nova Scotia, 126, 254.  
**O**akham, Mass., 245.  
 Ohio, 221.  
 Onslow County, N. C., 70, 71.  
 Orange, O., 136.  
 Orange, Vt., 276.  
 Orion, Olmsted Co., Minn., 239.  
 Ormond, Fla., 249.  
 Oshkosh, Wis., 188.  
 Oxford, Mass., 92, 95, 118, 127, 128, 131-133, 135, 168, 169, 180, 190, 224.  
**P**ackersfield, N. H., see Nelson.  
 Painsville, Ohio, 153.  
 Paris, France, 236, 263, 264.  
 Paris, Me., 173.  
 Parishville, N. Y., 153, 190, 224, 237.  
 Parke-crofte, 8.  
 Pasadena, Cal., 265.  
 Paul's Walden, 16.  
 Pawtucket, R. I., 225, 257.  
 Paxton, Mass., 122, 130, 175-177, 228.  
 Peacham, Vt., 136.  
 Pelham, Mass., 274.  
 Pensacola, Fla., 185.  
 Peoria, Ill., 219.  
 Peru, Vt., 246.  
 Peterborough, N. H., 263, 278.  
 Peterboro Slip, N. H., 147.  
 Petersham, Mass., 85, 117.  
 Philadelphia, Pa., 154, 286.  
 Piermont, N. H., 194.  
 Pine Bluff, Ark., 267.  
 Pine Plains, N. Y., 175, 178.  
 Pittsfield, Mass., 188, 189, 272.  
 Pittsfield, Vt., 97.  
 Plainfield, N. H., 136, 192, 193, 238-240, 280.  
 Plainfield, Vt., 273.  
 Plainview, Minn., 188.  
 Plymouth, Vt., 272.  
 Portland, Ore., 172.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 217.  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 189, 236.

- Pownell, Me., 196.  
 Princeton, Mass., 190, 203,  
     246, 247, 278.  
 Priors Lees, 43.  
 Providence, R. I., 72, 101, 142,  
     143, 179, 213, 239, 264, 272.  
 Putnam, Conn., 226, 257.  
 Putney, Vt., 183, 261.  
**Quincy**, Ill., 285.  
**Raleigh**, N. C., 71.  
 Randolph, Vt., 165, 251.  
 Reading, Mass., 12, 18, 20-23,  
     25, 26, 31, 32-36, 40, 41,  
     46-49, 51, 52, 54-70, 74-84,  
     93, 94, 102-115, 143-146,  
     149, 151, 201, 274-276, 280-  
     282.  
 Reading, Vt., 238.  
 Reading, North Parish, 79,  
     102, 103, 107, 111.  
 Reading Precinct, 80.  
 Reading West Parish, 111,  
     112.  
 Readville, Mass., 254.  
 Redding, 21, 22, 32, 38, 39, 56,  
     58, 81.  
 Reddinge, 21.  
 Reddon, Mass., see Reading.  
 Reed's Ferry, N. H., 226.  
 Rehoboth, Mass., 134.  
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 199.  
 Rhode Island, 115, 130, 132,  
     133, 135, 154, 221.  
 Rhode Island Colony, 43.  
 Richford, Vt., 258, 265.  
 Rie Meade, 9.  
 Rindge, N. H., 210, 250, 262.  
 Road Island, 42.  
 Rochester, 139.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 196, 243.  
 Rockingham, Vt., 183, 186, 259.  
 Romford, 12.  
 Rookville, Ill., 114.  
 Rowe, Mass., 133, 182, 183, 233.  
 Rowley, Mass., 54.  
 Roxbury, Mass., 20, 26, 56, 87,  
     119, 131, 257.  
 Roxbury, N. H., 205.  
 Royalston, Mass., 134, 278.  
 Royalton, O., 98, 140.  
 Royalton, Vt., 98, 134, 136,  
     140, 183, 257.  
 Royden, 15.  
 Rushford, Wis., 258.  
 Rutland, Mass., 118, 217.  
 Rutland, Vt., 97, 125, 163, 180,  
     221, 271, 278.  
 Rye, N. Y., 263, 267.  
 Rye Diche, 4.  
 Ryemeade, 8.  
**Sabridgeworth**, 14, 19.  
 St. Brelade's, Jersey, Eng-  
     land, 236.  
 St. Ellin Aikland, Durham,  
     England, 268.  
 St. Helen Auckland, Durham,  
     England, 268.  
 St. Heliers, Jersey, England,  
     236.  
 St. James's Parish, Duke  
     Place, London, 45.  
 St. Johns, Canada, 287.  
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 194.  
 St. Margaret, parish, 6, 44.  
 St. Mary's, Cambridge, 35.  
 St. Mary's, Sandwich, 35.  
 Salem, Mass., 21, 30, 38, 39,  
     42, 50, 55, 78-80, 103, 104,  
     111, 114, 158, 167, 276.  
 Salem, N. H., 261.  
 Salem, N. Y., 200.  
 Salem, O., 286.  
 Salim, 39.  
 Salisbury, Vt., 202.  
 San Francisco, Cal., 73, 167,  
     223, 224.  
 Saratoga, N. Y., 106.  
 Saugus, Mass., 107.  
 Sawbridgeworth, 9, 29.  
 Scarborough, 50.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 276, 277.  
 Schuylerville, N. Y., 276.  
 Scotland, 262.  
 Scotland, Conn., 52, 70-73, 99-  
     101, 140, 142, 165, 199, 281.  
 Searsburg, Vt., 236.  
 Seattle, Wash., 133, 183, 213,  
     252.  
 Seaton, Devonshire, 46.  
 Sharon, Mass., 109.  
 Sharon, Vt., 140, 238, 239.  
 Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada,  
     273.  
 Sherburne, Mass., 83, 91.  
 Shirley, Mass., 78, 248.  
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 255, 284.

- Shutesbury, Mass., 202.  
 Simsbury, Conn., 221, 222.  
 Sliptown, N. H., 147.  
 Somerset, Vt., 186, 187, 236.  
 Somerville, Mass., 197, 244,  
 261, 281.  
 Southborough, Mass., 62, 63,  
 83, 88-90, 154-157, 212-215,  
 252, 253, 263-267, 282.  
 South Boston, Mass., 160, 216.  
 South Reading, Vt., 185.  
 South Royalton, Vt., 256.  
 South Scituate, Mass., 248.  
 Spencer, Mass., 282.  
 Springfield, Mass., 160, 171,  
 172, 177, 188, 227, 236,  
 274, 283, 286.  
 Springfield, Vt., 147, 192.  
 Spring Lake, Mich., 239.  
 Stafford, Ct., 163.  
 Stafford, Vt., 98.  
 Stamford, Vt., 271.  
 Stanton, Yeoudall, 33.  
 Stansfield, 11.  
 Stansie Abott, 11.  
 Stanstead, 2, 7, 11-15, 28-30,  
 43, 44.  
 Stanstead Abbot, 12, 64.  
 Stanstead Abbots, 1, 2, 18, 19,  
 26, 27-30, 33, 34, 43, 44, 64.  
 Stanstead Abbott, 12, 14, 26,  
 34, 43.  
 Stanstead Abbots, 6, 7, 28,  
 34.  
 Stansted, 2, 3, 4, 6, 11, 13.  
 Stansted Abbot, 7.  
 Stansted Abbots, 11.  
 Stansted Abbott, 18, 27, 33.  
 Stansted Abot, 9.  
 Stansted Town, 34.  
 Stanstead, 13.  
 Sterling, Mass., 203, 204, 246,  
 248.  
 Stockholm, N. Y., 190, 237.  
 Stoddard, N. H., 109.  
 Stowe, Vt., 256.  
 Stratton, Vt., 134, 186.  
 Sturbridge, Mass., 130.  
 Sudbury, Mass., 191.  
 Suffield, Conn., 134, 172, 188.  
 Suffolk Co., Mass., 286.  
 Sullivan, N. H., 90.  
 Summer, Meigs Co., O., 285.  
 Sunapee, N. H., 272.  
 Sutton, Mass., 66, 68, 69, 95,  
 96, 128-135, 172-175, 177-  
 180, 184, 190, 212, 228, 258.  
 Sutton, Vt., 266.  
 Sutton Mills N. H., 285.  
 Swanton, Vt., 258.  
 Swanzey, N. H., 261.  
 Symchaundler, 3.  
**T**allahoma, 222.  
 Taunton, Mass., 121.  
 Temple, N. H., 79, 80, 104-107,  
 146, 148, 149, 209, 210.  
 Templeton, N. H., 207, 210.  
 Tewksbury, Mass., 201, 210.  
 Thetford, Vt., 98, 137, 152,  
 153, 194, 235, 242, 280.  
 Thompson County, Conn., 120.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 106, 163.  
 Tilton, Conn., 196.  
 Tolland, Ct., 92, 127.  
 Topsfield, Mass., 30, 90, 133.  
 Townsend, Mass., 242, 278.  
 Townsend, N. H., 79.  
 Townshend, Vt., 132, 134, 147,  
 181-183, 185, 187, 232, 233,  
 259, 280, 282, 283.  
 Tracy, Minn., 170.  
 Tracy, Lyon Co., Wis., 170.  
 Triangle, N. Y., 222.  
 Troy, N. Y., 125, 163, 276, 279.  
 Tuftenborough, N. H., 177,  
 229.  
 Turkey Hills, Woburn, 56.  
 Tyngsborough, N. H., 167.  
**U**nderhill, Vt., 257.  
 Union City, Mich., 164, 221,  
 222, 257.  
 Union Village, Vt., 193.  
 Unionville, Mass., 217.  
 Unity, N. H., 237.  
 Upper Alton, Ill., 150, 211.  
 Upton, Mass., 86, 121, 162, 282.  
 Utica, N. Y., 271.  
 Uxbridge, Mass., 115, 227,  
 258.  
**V**ergennes, Vt., 273, 287.  
 Vermont, 98, 129, 251, 273,  
 279, 281.  
 Vernon, Vt., 226.  
 Vineland, N. J., 232.



- Wakefield, Mass.**, 47, 50, 59,  
 60, 64-70, 74, 75, 78, 80-82,  
 93, 94, 108, 109.  
**Wallets-feild**, 8, 18.  
**Walpole, Mass.**, 271, 272.  
**Walpole, N. H.**, 259.  
**Waltham, Mass.**, 191, 261.  
**Ward, Mass.**, 96, 131, 132.  
**Wardsborough, Vt.**, 115.  
**Ware, England**, 6, 11, 13, 14,  
 33, 43.  
**Ware, Mass.**, 177.  
**Ware, N. H.**, 273.  
**Warner, N. H.**, 275, 276.  
**Warren, Mass.**, 169.  
**Warwick, R. I.**, 272.  
**Washington, D. C.**, 208.  
**Waterbury, Conn.**, 251.  
**Waterford, N. Y.**, 276.  
**Waterloo, Wis.**, 187.  
**Watertown**, 48.  
**Watton**, 16.  
**Webster, Mass.**, 168, 225, 257.  
**Wellesley, Mass.**, 199, 200, 264.  
**Welfleet, Mass.**, 140.  
**Wenham, Mass.**, 90, 281.  
**Westborough, Mass.**, 62, 83-85,  
 118, 122, 129, 157, 159, 160,  
 161, 172, 178, 216-218, 238,  
 254, 274, 282.  
**West Boylston, Mass.**, 190.  
**West Brook, Mass.**, 179.  
**Westbrook, Me.**, 158.  
**West Brookfield, Mass.**, 123.  
**Westerloo, N. Y.**, 271.  
**Westford, Mass.**, 152, 208.  
**West Lebanon, N. H.**, 192, 238,  
 239.  
**Westminster, Mass.**, 109-111,  
 204, 210, 247.  
**Westminster, N. H.**, 135.  
**Westminster, Vt.**, 232, 259,  
 272, 278.  
**West Newton, Mass.**, 249, 250.  
**Weston, Mass.**, 119, 124.  
**West Riding, Yorkshire**, 54.  
**West Roxbury, Mass.**, 169,  
 226.  
**West Sutton, Mass.**, 95.  
**West Townshend, Vt.**, 134,  
 188, 232, 259.  
**Wethersfield, Vt.**, 248.  
**Whately, Mass.**, 169.  
**White River Junction, Vt.**,  
 259.  
**Whitestown, N. Y.**, 221.  
**Whitinsville, Mass.**, 228.  
**Wight, Isle of**, 39.  
**Wigwam Meadow**, 21, 31.  
**Williamsburgh, Mass.**, 233.  
**Williamsport, Md.**, 218.  
**Williamstown, Mass.**, 281.  
**Williamstown, Vt.**, 234.  
**Williston Medoe**, 41.  
**Wilmington, Mass.**, 67, 74, 102,  
 103, 108, 112, 143, 145,  
 149, 150, 193, 211, 275.  
**Wilmington, N. Y.**, 260.  
**Wilton, N. H.**, 104, 106, 148.  
**Winchendon, Mass.**, 278.  
**Winchester, Mass.**, 135.  
**Winchester, N. H.**, 137, 190,  
 194, 242, 243.  
**Winchester, Va.**, 181.  
**Windham, Conn.**, 52-54, 70-73,  
 90-92, 98-102, 115, 120, 124-  
 126, 142, 198, 200, 281.  
**Windham, Vt.**, 96, 132, 134,  
 135, 181-183, 185, 187, 188,  
 233.  
**Windham Centre, Conn.**, 142.  
**Windsor, Vt.**, 260.  
**Windsor, East, Conn.**, 138,  
 139.  
**Windsor Locks, Conn.**, 286.  
**Wingard, Durham, England**,  
 268.  
**Winham, Conn.**, 51.  
**Winter Hill, Mass.**, 119.  
**Winthrop, N. Y.**, 190, 237.  
**Wisconsin**, 126, 134.  
**Woborne, Mass.**, 81.  
**Woburn, Mass.**, 56, 68, 95, 102,  
 108.  
**Woodstock, ?Conn.**, 226.  
**Worcester, Mass.**, 116, 126,  
 127, 135, 162, 167-172, 174,  
 178, 190, 200, 212, 215, 219,  
 224, 226, 249, 252, 254, 260.  
**Worcester County, Mass.**, 115.  
**Yardly**, 17.  
**York, Wis.**, 187.  
**Yuba Co., Cal.**, 223.







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08558 178 1



